


SALEM

VITAL RECORDS

16-K-5154

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Brigham Young University

VITAL RECORDS

OF

SALEM

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

VOLUME IV.—MARRIAGES



PUBLISHED BY
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
SALEM, MASS.

1924

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PROPERTY OF
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
Deposited by
The State Secretary
under Chap. 103, Acts of 1902.
Not to be loaned or exchanged
without authority.

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
SALEM, MASS.

EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; in the church records; in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in private records found in family Bibles, etc. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to indicate the maiden name of a married woman.

When places other than Salem and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original, and also, whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

The records of the Tabernacle Church between the years 1735 and 1743 disappeared long ago. It is supposed they were destroyed or suppressed by Rev. Samuel Fiske. The records of the Universalist Church have not been found. They had disappeared before 1880.

SALEM

Salem was planted in 1626 by Roger Conant and his associates who came from a fishing settlement at Cape Ann. The first colony of settlers arrived in 1628 under the leadership of Capt. John Endecott. The Indian name for the locality was Naumkeag.

Bounds between Salem and Saugus (now Lynn), and Salem and Marble Harbor (Marblehead), were established Mar. 4, 1635.

Sept. 7, 1643, part of Salem called Enon was established as Wenham.

May 14, 1645, part of Salem called "Jeffryes Creeke" was set off as the town of Manchester.

May 2, 1649, part of Salem was set off as the town of Marblehead.

Oct. 19, 1658, bounds were established between Salem and Topsfield.

Oct. 14, 1668, part of Salem called "Bass river" was set off as the town of Beverly.

June 20, 1728, part of Salem was included in the new town of Middleton.

Jan. 28, 1752, part of Salem was set off as the district of Danvers, which afterwards became a town. Much of this territory had long been known as "Salem Village."

Sept. 11, 1753, part of Salem was annexed to Beverly.

Mar. 23, 1836, Salem was incorporated as a city.

The population of Salem at different periods was as follows:

1765, 4,427	1810, 12,613	1850, 20,264
1776, 5,337	1820, 12,613	1875, 25,958
1790, 7,921	1830, 13,895	1900, 35,956
1800, 9,457	1840, 15,082	1915, 36,826

ABBREVIATIONS

- a.*—age.
abt.—about.
b.—born.
bef.—before.
bet.—between.
bp.—baptized.
bur.—buried.
C. R. 1.—church record, First Church.
C. R. 2.—church record, Salem Village Church, Danvers.
C. R. 3.—church record, South Church (or Middle Precinct), Peabody.
C. R. 4.—church record, East Church.
C. R. 5.—church record, Tabernacle Church.
C. R. 6.—church record, South Church.
C. R. 7.—church record, Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends.
C. R. 8.—church record, Amesbury monthly meeting of Friends.
C. R. 9.—church record, Crombie Street Church.
C. R. 10.—church record, Howard Street or Branch Church.
C. R. 11.—church record, St. Peters Episcopal Church.
C. R. 12.—church record, North Church.
C. R. 13.—church record, First Baptist Church.
C. R. 14.—church record, Immaculate Conception Church.
certif.—certificate.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
Co.—county.
CT. F.—court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
CT. R.—court records, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
d.—daughter ; day ; died.
Dea.—deacon.
Dist.—district.
dup.—duplicate entry.
E. and C.—Errors and corrections of City records.
G. R. 1.—gravestone record, Charter Street Cemetery.
G. R. 2.—gravestone record, Nurse private burial ground, Danvers.

- G. R. 3.*—gravestone record, Endicott private burial ground, Danvers.
- G. R. 4.*—gravestone record, Wadsworth Cemetery, Danvers.
- G. R. 5.*—gravestone record, Marsh private burial ground on Jacobs' farm, off Lowell St., West Peabody, records of unmarked graves furnished by H. F. Marsh.
- G. R. 6.*—gravestone record, Main Street Cemetery, Peabody.
- G. R. 7.*—gravestone record, Broad Street Cemetery.
- G. R. 8.*—gravestone record, Howard Street Cemetery.
- G. R. 9.*—gravestone record, Harmony Grove Cemetery.
- G. R. 10.*—gravestone record, Greenlawn Cemetery.
- G. R. 11.*—gravestone record, Friends Cemetery.
- G. R. 12.*—gravestone record, St. Mary's Cemetery.
- h.*—husband, hour.
- inf.*—infant.
- int.*—intention of marriage.
- jr.*—junior.
- m.*—male; married; month.
- P. R. 1.*—Family record now in possession of Mrs. James E. Hilton of Lynn.
- P. R. 2.*—Account book of Joshua Buffum now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R. 3.*—Bible record now in possession of Henry Johnson of Lynn.
- P. R. 4.*—Sampler now in possession of Mrs. A. R. Bunting of Swampscott.
- P. R. 5.*—Collins Diary now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R. 6.*—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel Rich of Lynn.
- P. R. 7.*—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Nichols of Lynn.
- P. R. 8.*—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Learned of Lynn.
- P. R. 9.*—Bible record now in possession of Alfred Cross of Lynn.
- P. R. 10.*—Family record of Bartholomew Brown now in possession of the Essex Institute.
- P. R. 11.*—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Creesy of Beverly.
- P. R. 12.*—Bible record now in possession of George Taylor of Beverly.
- P. R. 13.*—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah F. Stiles of Beverly.

- P. R.* 14.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Pickett of Beverly.
- P. R.* 15.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah A. Ware of Beverly.
- P. R.* 16.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Milton.
- P. R.* 17.—Diary of John Preston now in possession of Miss Maria Preston of Danvers.
- P. R.* 18.—Diary of Deacon Joseph Seccombe printed in Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. 34.
- P. R.* 19.—Rea diary record furnished by Rev. A. P. Putnam. D. D.
- P. R.* 20.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Buxton of Peabody.
- P. R.* 21.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abraham C. Osborne of Peabody.
- P. R.* 22.—Journal kept by Samuel Gardner, 1759, in Essex Institute Historical Collections, Vol. 49.
- P. R.* 23.—Bible record now in possession of Frank A. Low of Peabody.
- P. R.* 24.—Copy of Deacon Stone's diary now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 25.—Bible record now in possession of heirs of Eben King of Peabody.
- P. R.* 26.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Helen M. Culliton of Peabody.
- P. R.* 27.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hannah Ellen Gove Poor of Peabody.
- P. R.* 28.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen Osborne of Peabody.
- P. R.* 29.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin E. Newhall of Danvers.
- P. R.* 30.—Diary of Rev. Joseph Green of Salem Village in possession of the Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 31.—Journal of James Jeffrey in interleaved almanacs in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 32.—Record from interleaved almanacs in Matthew Stickney's papers in Essex Institute Historical Collections. Vols. 8, 14.
- P. R.* 33.—Thomas Dean, memorandum book now in possession of the Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 34.—Extracts from book kept by Benjamin Blanchard and William Jelly, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

- P. R.* 35.—Record of deaths at the almshouse now in possession of the Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 36.—Diary of Capt. John Gardner now in possession of the Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 37.—Extracts from Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 38.—Extracts from account book of Capt. Samuel Ingersoll, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 39.—Extracts from Timothy Orne's almanacs, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 40.—Extracts from Joseph Henfield's almanacs, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum book, now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 41.—Copy of Pickering Dodge's Family Register now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 42.—Extracts from Robert Buffum's book, copied into Benjamin F. Browne's Memorandum Book, now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 43.—Copy of Israel Dodge's Family Register now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 44.—Bible record of Daland family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 45.—Bible record of Cheever family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 46.—Bible record of Goodhue family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 47.—Bible record of Weston family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 48.—Bible record of Williams family, now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 49.—Bible record of Bray family, now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 50.—Bible record of Chamberlain family, now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 51.—Bible record of Conant family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 52.—Bible record of Morse family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 53.—Bible record of Putnam family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 54.—Bible record of Daland family now in possession of Essex Institute.

- P. R.* 55.—Memorandum book of Deacon Thomas Hartshorne of First Church, now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 56.—Interleaved almanacs now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 57.—Interleaved almanacs of Timothy Orne, now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 58.—Bible record of Upham family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 59.—Bible record now in possession of Henry G. Hathorne.
- P. R.* 60.—Upton family papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 61.—Funeral book kept by David Boyce now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 62.—Bible record of John Pickering family furnished by E. H. Rixford, in the Wheatland papers, now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 63.—Bible record of Pope family in the Wheatland papers, now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 64.—Bible record furnished by Mrs. Brackley R. Peabody in the Wheatland papers, now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 65.—Bible record furnished by Nathan Frye in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 66.—Bible record of the Frye family among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 67.—Goodhue family record in the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 68.—Bible record of Gray family furnished by Benjamin A. Gray in the Wheatland papers now in possession of the Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 69.—Bible record of Gray family in the Wheatland papers, now in possession of the Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 70.—Family record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 71.—Family record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 72.—Family records from an old book among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 73.—Records from "William Hathorne Book" among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 74.—Records of the Hodges family among Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.

- P. R.* 75.—Records of the Hathorne family among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 76.—Records of the Holman family among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 77.—Records of Hunt family furnished by George R. Curwin among the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 78.—Rev. Dudley Leavitt's marriages in Vital Records manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 79.—Holyoke diaries now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 80.—Record now in possession of Mrs. Augur of Ipswich.
- P. R.* 81.—Record now in possession of Miss Ann Treadwell.
- P. R.* 82.—Records kept by Benjamin Blanchard now in possession of the Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 83.—Diary of Benjamin Lynde (printed), Boston, 1880.
- P. R.* 84.—Diary of William Pynchon (printed), Boston, 1890.
- P. R.* 85.—Bible record now in possession of Philip Arrington.
- P. R.* 86.—Bible record now in possession of Philip Arrington.
- P. R.* 87.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Philip Arrington.
- P. R.* 88.—Journal of Mrs. Lucy Pickering (Stone) Robinson now in possession of John Robinson.
- P. R.* 89.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie F. Lovejoy.
- P. R.* 90.—Bible record of the Knight family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 91.—Record from a fragment of a diary kept by Rev. Samuel Fiske now in possession of the Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 92.—Bible record now in possession of William C. Endicott of Danvers.
- P. R.* 93.—Bible record of the Brown family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 94.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Arthur L. Pattee.
- P. R.* 95.—Manuscript record now in possession of Stephen L. Whipple.
- P. R.* 96.—Bible record now in possession of William T. Iles.
- P. R.* 97.—Bible record now in possession of Simon Buxton of Shirley.
- P. R.* 98.—Bible record of Varney family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 99.—Bible records now in possession of William Agge.

- P. R.* 100.—Bible record now in possession of James W. Larabee.
- P. R.* 101.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Eliza Barker Very.
- P. R.* 102.—Bible record now in possession of Howard P. Harris.
- P. R.* 103.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Perry.
- P. R.* 104.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Chesley.
- P. R.* 105. Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel G. Simonds.
- P. R.* 106.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Harry Perkins.
- P. R.* 107.—Bible record now in possession of Frederic N. Cole.
- P. R.* 108.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Collier.
- P. R.* 109.—Bible records now in possession of William B. Bates estate.
- P. R.* 110.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harrison T. Stillman.
- P. R.* 111.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Edward C. Browne.
- P. R.* 112.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Warren Browne.
- P. R.* 113.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary S. Hale.
- P. R.* 114.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Alice S. Higgins.
- P. R.* 115.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles B. Taggard.
- P. R.* 116.—Bible record now in possession of Walter J. Stickney.
- P. R.* 117.—Bible record now in possession of Zina Goodell.
- P. R.* 118.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Brooks.
- P. R.* 119.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Thomas Bowditch.
- P. R.* 120.—Bible records now in possession of the Misses Barker.
- P. R.* 121.—Manuscript records now in possession of Mrs. C. J. Dodge.

- P. R.* 122.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. C. J. Dodge.
- P. R.* 123.—Bible record now in possession of James H. Ellis.
- P. R.* 124.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Hattie E. Holden.
- P. R.* 125.—Manuscript records now in possession of Mrs. Henry C. Perkins.
- P. R.* 126.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna Russell.
- P. R.* 127.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abby M. Phippen.
- P. R.* 128.—Bible record now in possession of Edwin H. Dodge.
- P. R.* 129.—Bible record now in possession of Amos J. Vincent.
- P. R.* 130.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. D. Gilbert.
- P. R.* 131.—Bible record now in possession of Edward H. Noble.
- P. R.* 132.—Bible record now in possession of Col. Henry A. Hale.
- P. R.* 133.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Laura Colman.
- P. R.* 134.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ellen L. Perkins.
- P. R.* 135.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Emily W. Archer.
- P. R.* 136.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Margaret Terry of North Weymouth.
- P. R.* 137.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. Grant.
- P. R.* 138.—Bible record now in possession of Robert F. Barr.
- P. R.* 139.—Manuscript record now in possession of Arthur H. Phippen.
- P. R.* 140.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur H. Phippen.
- P. R.* 141.—Bible record now in possession of Henry P. Smith of Boston.
- P. R.* 142.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Laura Gardner.
- P. R.* 143.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George F. Newcomb.
- P. R.* 144.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Bachelder.

- P. R.* 145.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph H. Dyer.
- P. R.* 146.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Derby of Beverly.
- P. R.* 147.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Alice R. Downing.
- P. R.* 148.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Martin.
- P. R.* 149.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George W. Grant.
- P. R.* 150.—Bible record now in possession of Henry W. Edwards.
- P. R.* 151.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Matilda S. Frye.
- P. R.* 152.—Bible record now in possession of H. O. Fuller.
- P. R.* 153.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Joseph F. Full.
- P. R.* 154.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. Forness of Peabody.
- P. R.* 155.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mariella Goldthwait.
- P. R.* 156.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Griffin.
- P. R.* 157.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie H. Grush.
- P. R.* 158.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel T. Very.
- P. R.* 159.—Bible record now in possession of J. F. Upton.
- P. R.* 160.—Bible record now in possession of John E. Huntress.
- P. R.* 161.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Alice C. Hancock.
- P. R.* 162.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David B. Newcomb.
- P. R.* 163.—Bible record now in the possession of William G. Edwards.
- P. R.* 164.—Bible records now in possession of James G. Wilkins.
- P. R.* 165.—Bible records now in possession of Joseph A. Wilkins.
- P. R.* 166.—Bible records now in possession of the Misses Whipple.
- P. R.* 167.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen L. Whipple.

- P. R.* 168.—Family record now in possession of Stephen L. Whipple.
- P. R.* 169.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William C. Henderson.
- P. R.* 170.—Family record now in possession of George Wheatland.
- P. R.* 171.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Abbie K. Woodbury.
- P. R.* 172.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sally Shepard.
- P. R.* 173.—Bible records now now in possession of Edward H. Noble.
- P. R.* 174.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Sanders.
- P. R.* 175.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. Walter G. Phippen.
- P. R.* 176.—Manuscript record now in possession of Dr. Walter G. Phippen.
- P. R.* 177.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary S. Hale.
- P. R.* 178.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. H. Pitcher.
- P. R.* 179.—Bible record of Andrews family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 180.—Bible record of Osgood family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 181.—Bible record of Cleveland family now in the possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 182.—Bible record of Thayer family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 183.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah Goldthwait.
- P. R.* 184.—Bible record of Orne family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 185.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Laura E. Foye.
- P. R.* 186.—Bible record of Towne family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 187.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Jane M. Gray.
- P. R.* 188.—Diary of Mrs. Lucy Pickering Stone now in possession of John Robinson.
- P. R.* 189.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth W. Silsbee.

- P. R.* 190.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Stanley.
- P. R.* 191.—Bible record now in possession of Richard N. Knight.
- P. R.* 192.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. A. C. Ball of Amesbury.
- P. R.* 193.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Ellen Wiggin.
- P. R.* 194.—Bible record now in possession of Eben D. Seccomb of Newton.
- P. R.* 195.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Fred J. Coker.
- P. R.* 196.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. Lizzie Bodwell.
- P. R.* 197.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ann E. Wiggin.
- P. R.* 198.—Bible records now in possession of Frank W. Hale.
- P. R.* 199.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Waters.
- P. R.* 200.—Bible record now in possession of Miss M. B. Driver.
- P. R.* 201.—Bible record now in possession of James G. Tuttle.
- P. R.* 202.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Arthur Kemble.
- P. R.* 203.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Laura A. Perkins.
- P. R.* 204.—Bible record now in possession of William E. Northey.
- P. R.* 205.—Bible record now in possession of Epes A. Cogswell.
- P. R.* 206.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Augusta Bott.
- P. R.* 207.—Bible record now in possession of John Porter Felt.
- P. R.* 208.—Family record now in possession of Charles H. Hayward of Wakefield.
- P. R.* 209.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth W. Silsbee.
- P. R.* 210.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Osgood.
- P. R.* 211.—Manuscript record now in possession of D. A. Perkins.
- P. R.* 212.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caroline A. Sawyer.

- P. R.* 213.—Bible record now in possession of Laura J. Symonds.
- P. R.* 214.—Bible record now in possession of Stephen Murphy.
- P. R.* 215.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph A. Perkins.
- P. R.* 216.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary A. W. Kimball.
- P. R.* 217.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. E. Dwyer.
- P. R.* 218.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Reuben Ropes.
- P. R.* 219.—Bible record now in possession of Miss S. Lizzie Bodwell.
- P. R.* 220.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin F. Prime.
- P. R.* 221.—Bible record now in possession of Charles W. Getchell.
- P. R.* 222.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. E. B. Symonds.
- P. R.* 223.—Bible record now in possession of Rev. William I. Nichols of Deerfield.
- P. R.* 224.—Bible records now in possession in Mrs. Mary E. Reeves.
- P. R.* 225.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Glover.
- P. R.* 226.—Bible record now in possession of J. Stoddard Williams.
- P. R.* 227.—Bible records now in possession of Arthur Goldsmith.
- P. R.* 228.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary P. Downing, Germantown, Philadelphia, Penna.
- P. R.* 229.—Bible records now in possession of Arthur Goldsmith.
- P. R.* 230.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary (Rhodes) Pearson.
- P. R.* 231.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Esther E. Saul.
- P. R.* 232.—Bible record now in possession of Martha E. Goss.
- P. R.* 233.—Bible record now in possession of John Bertram Ropes.
- P. R.* 234.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Grant.

- P. R.* 235.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth R. Graves.
- P. R.* 236.—Family records now in possession of Edward Gray of Milton.
- P. R.* 237.—Bible record now in possession of A. W. Forness.
- P. R.* 238.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ruth H. Gray.
- P. R.* 239.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Tarrant.
- P. R.* 240.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah L. Hale.
- P. R.* 241.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Laura M. Hamblet.
- P. R.* 242.—Bible record of Hanson family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 243.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. H. A. Cook of Marlehead.
- P. R.* 244.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Haraden.
- P. R.* 245.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel S. Averell.
- P. R.* 246.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. Walter G. Phippen.
- P. R.* 247.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel Oliver.
- P. R.* 248.—Bible record now in possession of James Todd.
- P. R.* 249.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George C. Goodhue.
- P. R.* 250.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Leland Cole.
- P. R.* 251.—Bible record of the Babbidge family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 252.—Bible record now in possession of Walter L. Harris.
- P. R.* 253.—Bible record now in possession of J. Augustus Smith.
- P. R.* 254.—Bible record now in possession of Annie D. Archer.
- P. R.* 255.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. A. H. Bigelow.
- P. R.* 256.—Family record in Sargent manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 257.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph Brown.

- P. R.* 258.—Bible record now in possession of Henry A. Henfield.
- P. R.* 259.—Bible record now in possession of William Hersey.
- P. R.* 260.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George H. Hill.
- P. R.* 261.—Bible record of Smith family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 262.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Skerry.
- P. R.* 263.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Jackson of Brookline.
- P. R.* 264.—Family record of Holman family in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 265.—Family records in the Curwen papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 266.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Joseph E. Harris.
- P. R.* 267.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. C. R. Wilkins of Danvers.
- P. R.* 268.—Bible record now in possession of David C. Hood.
- P. R.* 269.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Mary F. Robinson.
- P. R.* 270.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Horton.
- P. R.* 271.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William A. Horton.
- P. R.* 272.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Walter H. Trumbull.
- P. R.* 273.—Bible record now in possession of Miss M. E. Hutchinson of Brookline.
- P. R.* 274.—Bible record now in possession of Alfred S. Ives.
- P. R.* 275.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mabel S. Ives.
- P. R.* 276.—Bible record now in possession of George Arvedson.
- P. R.* 277.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. F. A. Langmaid.
- P. R.* 278.—Bible record now in possession of William M. Jelly.
- P. R.* 279.—Bible record of Leavitt family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 280.—Bible record of Collins family now in possession of Essex Institute.

- P. R.* 281.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Edward Southwick of Beverly.
- P. R.* 282.—Bible record of Cobb family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 283.—Bible record now in possession of Daniel A. Varney.
- P. R.* 284.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin Porter of Danvers.
- P. R.* 285.—Bible record now in possession of William Johnson.
- P. R.* 286.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel A. Johnson.
- P. R.* 287.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Horace S. Perkins.
- P. R.* 288.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Kehew.
- P. R.* 289.—Bible record now in possession of Henry P. Nourse.
- P. R.* 290.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie F. King.
- P. R.* 291.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel M. Brown of Danvers.
- P. R.* 292.—Bible records now in possession of Leland H. Cole.
- P. R.* 293.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Abbie K. Woodbury.
- P. R.* 294.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah E. Knight.
- P. R.* 295.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. John M. Raymond.
- P. R.* 296.—Bible record now in possession of Louis McIntyre.
- P. R.* 297.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Martha E. Potter.
- P. R.* 298.—Bible record now in possession of Richard B. Withey of Danvers.
- P. R.* 299.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Alice McAlpine.
- P. R.* 300.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel S. Averell.
- P. R.* 301.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Pet Holden of Billerica.
- P. R.* 302.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ellen M. Simonds.
- P. R.* 303.—Bible records now in possession of Mary Ropes Ripley of Boston.

- P. R.* 304.—Bible record now in possession of George Jones.
- P. R.* 305.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Whipple.
- P. R.* 306.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah U. Lamson.
- P. R.* 307.—Bible record of Lamson family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 308.—Bible record now in possession of Misses Lucy A. and Helen Lander of Danvers.
- P. R.* 309.—Bible record now in possession of Misses Lander of Putnamville.
- P. R.* 310.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. E. L. Peirson.
- P. R.* 311.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Ellen Lowd.
- P. R.* 312.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.
- P. R.* 313.—Family register now in possession of Charles H. Learock.
- P. R.* 314.—Manuscript record now in possession of Albert W. Towne.
- P. R.* 315.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry A. Henfield.
- P. R.* 316.—Bible record now in possession of Capt. J. C. Entwisle.
- P. R.* 317.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.
- P. R.* 318.—Bible record now in possession of William J. Lefavour.
- P. R.* 319.—Bible record now in possession of Miss C. M. Lefavour.
- P. R.* 320.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Lendall.
- P. R.* 321.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Whipple of Peabody.
- P. R.* 322.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Kate Watts.
- P. R.* 323.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. James Fairfield.
- P. R.* 324.—Family record now in possession of the Misses Lord.
- P. R.* 325.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Mary B. Chamberlain.

- P. R.* 326.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Luskcomb.
- P. R.* 327.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah L. Warren.
- P. R.* 328.—Copy of Bible record in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 329.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. F. A. Coker.
- P. R.* 330.—Gardner interleaved almanac in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 331.—Family record now in possession of J. W. Chapman of Marblehead.
- P. R.* 332.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Very.
- P. R.* 333.—Bible record of Jonathan Gardner published in Essex Institute Historical Collections.
- P. R.* 334.—Records from the Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 335.—Bible record of Lang family from Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 336.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Hodgkins.
- P. R.* 337.—Bible record now in possession of William S. Nichols.
- P. R.* 338.—Family register now in possession of Benjamin W. Sluman.
- P. R.* 339.—Bible record now in possession of Benjamin W. Sluman.
- P. R.* 340.—Memorandum book of Joseph Hanson now in possession of Mrs. Clara Hagar.
- P. R.* 341.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Wilkins.
- P. R.* 342.—Records from a psalm book now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 343.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Nellie C. Burns.
- P. R.* 344.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Helen Titler Allen of Beverly Cove.
- P. R.* 345.—Bible record now in possession of George H. Allen of Manchester.
- P. R.* 346.—Bible record now in possession of F. C. Errickson of Peabody.
- P. R.* 347.—Bible record now in possession of Dr. J. A. Shatswell of Beverly.

- P. R.* 348.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur Safford Austin of Boston.
- P. R.* 349.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Dewing.
- P. R.* 350.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Dewing.
- P. R.* 351.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary S. Moore.
- P. R.* 352.—Bible record now in possession of George W. Jones.
- P. R.* 353.—Bible record now in possession of George E. Patterson.
- P. R.* 354.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Buffum.
- P. R.* 355.—Vital record manuscript now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 356.—Vital record manuscript now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 357.—Bible record now in possession of J. Webb Barton of Danvers.
- P. R.* 358.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Saul A. Nelson of South Georgetown.
- P. R.* 359.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.
- P. R.* 360.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles S. Osgood.
- P. R.* 361.—Bible record now in possession of Henry Carleton.
- P. R.* 362.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary B. Phillips of North Andover.
- P. R.* 363.—Family record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 364.—Bible record of Boden family in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 365.—Record of events, deaths, etc., in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 366.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George P. Farrington.
- P. R.* 367.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel S. Averell.
- P. R.* 368.—Bible record now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 369.—Bible record now in possession of Joshua Bragdon of Danvers.
- P. R.* 370.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Hale Bancroft of Beverly.

- P. R.* 371.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Perkins.
- P. R.* 372.—Bible record now in possession of Nathan C. Osgood.
- P. R.* 373.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Skerry.
- P. R.* 374.—Bible record now in possession of Frank A. Brooks.
- P. R.* 375.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Anna M. Bassett.
- P. R.* 376.—Bible record now in possession of William B. Nichols of Quincy.
- P. R.* 377.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie M. Upton.
- P. R.* 378.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Buffum.
- P. R.* 379.—Bible record now in possession of Hon. John M. Raymond.
- P. R.* 380.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William Parker.
- P. R.* 381.—Family record found in family Bible of Mrs. D. A. Perkins, now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 382.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Harriet E. Freston of Danvers.
- P. R.* 383.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Francis H. Lee.
- P. R.* 384.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. H. C. Quarles.
- P. R.* 385.—Bible record now in possession of Hannah B. Goldsmith.
- P. R.* 386.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Annie L. Smith.
- P. R.* 387.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie I. Caulfield.
- P. R.* 388.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Walter C. Harris.
- P. R.* 389.—Bible records now in possession of Mrs. Henry Harrington.
- P. R.* 390.—Bible record now in possession of D. A. Perkins.
- P. R.* 391.—Bible record now in possession of Henry M. Clarke.
- P. R.* 392.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. S. Nelson.

- P. R.* 393.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Elizabeth O. Clough.
- P. R.* 394.—Bible record now in possession of Milon O. Cluff of Haverhill.
- P. R.* 395.—Bible record now in possession of Robert Osgood.
- P. R.* 396.—Records in George R. Curwen manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 397.—Bible record now in possession of Charles H. Creesy.
- P. R.* 398.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Susan E. Osgood.
- P. R.* 399.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. E. Cook.
- P. R.* 400.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Martin.
- P. R.* 401.—Manuscript records now in possession of the Misses Martin.
- P. R.* 402.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Harris.
- P. R.* 403.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George P. Farrington.
- P. R.* 404.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary L. Estes.
- P. R.* 405.—Records in Thorndike Deland diary in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 406.—Records in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 407.—Bible record now in possession of John Robinson.
- P. R.* 408.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Bessie Eaton.
- P. R.* 409.—Bible record now in possession of A. W. Dowst.
- P. R.* 410.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie C. Draper.
- P. R.* 411.—Sampler now in possession of Miss Addie Rogers.
- P. R.* 412.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Price.
- P. R.* 413.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Walter H. Trumbull.
- P. R.* 414.—Bible record now in possession of Albert W. Towne.
- P. R.* 415.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. S. M. Andrews of Danvers.
- P. R.* 416.—Bible record now in possession of Charles S. Emerton.

- P. R.* 417.—Records in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 418.—Bible record now in possession of Miss A. G. Endicott.
- P. R.* 419.—Copy of Bible record in possession of the Ervin family.
- P. R.* 420.—Records in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 421.—Bible record in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 422.—Bible record now in possession of B. Louis Fabens.
- P. R.* 423.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. F. A. Langmaid.
- P. R.* 424.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy S. Rust.
- P. R.* 425.—Bible record now in possession of B. Louis Fabens.
- P. R.* 426.—Family record now in possession of Frank P. Fabens.
- P. R.* 427.—Bible record now in possession of Frank P. Fabens.
- P. R.* 428.—Bible record now in possession Mrs. John J. Saunders.
- P. R.* 429.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert K. Woodbury.
- P. R.* 430.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Kehew.
- P. R.* 431.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Southward.
- P. R.* 432.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel West.
- P. R.* 433.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. H. O. Flint.
- P. R.* 434.—Bible record now in possession of Arthur F. Smith.
- P. R.* 435.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Read.
- P. R.* 436.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.
- P. R.* 437.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel L. Call.
- P. R.* 438.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel L. Call.
- P. R.* 439.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Etta M. Upton.

- P. R.* 440.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Samuel L. Call.
- P. R.* 441.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John E. Francis.
- P. R.* 442.—Family record now in possession of John Francis.
- P. R.* 443.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. E. W. Jones.
- P. R.* 444.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. A. H. Whidden.
- P. R.* 445.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Frye.
- P. R.* 446.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie E. Frye.
- P. R.* 447.—Bible record now in possession of Charles R. Frye.
- P. R.* 448.—Bible record now in possession of J. Collins Moulton.
- P. R.* 449.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Willard Porter.
- P. R.* 450.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary J. Beckford.
- P. R.* 451.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie Dorman.
- P. R.* 452.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Brown.
- P. R.* 453.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. L. B. Smith.
- P. R.* 454.—Record now in possession of Willard B. Porter.
- P. R.* 455.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Sarah E. Smith.
- P. R.* 456.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy Ellen Way.
- P. R.* 457.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Rolfe of Concord, N. H.
- P. R.* 458.—Record now in possession of Mrs. Abbie A. Poor.
- P. R.* 459.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Johnson.
- P. R.* 460.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Philip H. Morant.
- P. R.* 461.—Record now in possession of Edward Southwick of Beverly.
- P. R.* 462.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Kinsman.
- P. R.* 463.—Bible record now in possession of Lucius B. Morse.

- P. R.* 464.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Adelaide Maloon.
- P. R.* 465.—Family record now in possession of Miss Annie Hill.
- P. R.* 466.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha Symonds.
- P. R.* 467.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Willard B. Porter.
- P. R.* 468.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph W. Hartwell.
- P. R.* 469.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Rose G. Lee of Danvers.
- P. R.* 470.—Family record now in possession of Miss Susan Potter Hammond.
- P. R.* 471.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Elizabeth Knight.
- P. R.* 472.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie Dorman.
- P. R.* 473.—Bible record of Allen family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 474.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Mary A. Parsons of Lynnfield Centre.
- P. R.* 475.—Records from Cheever Bible in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 476.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Alice P. Jewett.
- P. R.* 477.—Records from Robert Buffum's note book now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 478.—Records in the Wheatland papers now possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 479.—Record of Lindall family in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 480.—Memorandum from manuscript in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 481.—Bible record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 482.—Copy of Bible record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 483.—Family record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 484.—Copy of manuscript record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 485.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William R. Arey.

- P. R.* 486.—Record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 487.—Record in Wheatland papers now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 488.—Family record in Nathaniel Graves' book now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 489.—Family record now in possession of Frederick Lander.
- P. R.* 490.—Henry F. Waters manuscript records now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 491.—Records in Perley Derby manuscripts now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 492.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Susan Ropes.
- P. R.* 493.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Smith.
- P. R.* 494.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Harris Foster of Beverly.
- P. R.* 495.—Bible record now in possession of Frank W. Janes.
- P. R.* 496.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George F. Derby.
- P. R.* 497.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Nichols.
- P. R.* 498.—Bible record now in possession of George L. Chaney.
- P. R.* 499.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Newhall.
- P. R.* 500.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. James E. Simpson.
- P. R.* 501.—Bible record of Dodge family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 502.—Bible record of Clark family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 503.—Bible record now in possession of George W. and James A. Todd.
- P. R.* 504.—Copy of family record now in possession of E. G. Ellis of Dover.
- P. R.* 505.—Copy of family record now in possession of E. G. Ellis of Dover.
- P. R.* 506.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Goldsmith.
- P. R.* 507.—Family record now in possession of Miss Nellie C. Burns.

- P. R.* 508.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Caleb T. Southwick of Wellesley, Mass.
- P. R.* 509.—Record of births in the Salem Gazette.
- P. R.* 510.—Bible record now in possession of George F. Very.
- P. R.* 511.—Bible record now in possession of George F. Very.
- P. R.* 512.—Records from family Bibles printed in "The Genealogical Magazine," June, 1916.
- P. R.* 513.—Family records printed in "The Genealogical Magazine," Sept., 1916.
- P. R.* 514.—Records from family Bibles printed in "The Genealogical Magazine," Dec., 1915.
- P. R.* 515.—Bible record of Peabody family now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 516.—Bible record now in possession of George S. Searle.
- P. R.* 517.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Rebecca Manning.
- P. R.* 518.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha E. Baker.
- P. R.* 519.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mansfield, 27 Broad St., Salem.
- P. R.* 520.—Bible record now in possession of Rev. G. R. Bent.
- P. R.* 521.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ida Newell.
- P. R.* 522.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha A. Merrill.
- P. R.* 523.—Bible record now in possession of Charles A. Metcalf.
- P. R.* 524.—Bible record now in possession of Lewis H. Richards of Lynn.
- P. R.* 525.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. N. S. H. Sanders of Haverhill.
- P. R.* 526.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. D. A. Varney.
- P. R.* 527.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Marden.
- P. R.* 528.—Bible record now in possession Mrs. Anna S. Waldron.
- P. R.* 529.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Georgetta Reeves.
- P. R.* 530.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Annie Nason.

- P. R.* 531.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Nichols.
- P. R.* 532.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Mrs. C. B. Newcomb.
- P. R.* 533.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Newhall.
- P. R.* 534.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of George Nichols, late of Salem.
- P. R.* 535.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Allen.
- P. R.* 536.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Kate Jackson of Newton.
- P. R.* 537.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Jane F. Osborne.
- P. R.* 538.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin Nason.
- P. R.* 539.—Bible record in possession of William W. Mansfield, Fulton, N. Y.
- P. R.* 540.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Susan E. Coombs.
- P. R.* 541.—Bible record now in possession of Shove Symonds.
- P. R.* 542.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. E. Newhall.
- P. R.* 543.—Bible record now in possession of the Misses Caroline A., Annie G. and Margaret McKenzie.
- P. R.* 544.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. David Odell.
- P. R.* 545.—Manuscript record now in possession of Miss M. J. Thayer.
- P. R.* 546.—Bible record now in possession of Osborne Leach of Danvers.
- P. R.* 547.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary P. Osborne.
- P. R.* 548.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Russell.
- P. R.* 549.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Hitchcock.
- P. R.* 550.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Louis F. Cutter.
- P. R.* 551.—Bible record now in possession of P. W. Packard.
- P. R.* 552.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hilda Walden.
- P. R.* 553.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Nathaniel S. Averell.

- P. R.* 554.—Bible record now in possession of William Johnson.
- P. R.* 555.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary E. Newhall.
- P. R.* 556.—Bible record now in possession of Frank Flint.
- P. R.* 557.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Margaret A. Porter.
- P. R.* 558.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. W. S. Grey of Danvers.
- P. R.* 559.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Joseph Price.
- P. R.* 560.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Eliza A. Farley.
- P. R.* 561.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John M. Raymond.
- P. R.* 562.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Lakeman of Auburndale.
- P. R.* 563.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John Hathaway, Peabody.
- P. R.* 564.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Ellen L. Perkins.
- P. R.* 565.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lillian S. Krogh.
- P. R.* 566.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Henry A. Campbell.
- P. R.* 567.—Bible record now in possession of Charles E. Radford.
- P. R.* 568.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Martha A. Stevens.
- P. R.* 569.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Rea.
- P. R.* 570.—Manuscript record now in possession of Charles R. Frye.
- P. R.* 571.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sally A. Bowen.
- P. R.* 572.—Manuscript record now in possession of Charles S. Rea.
- P. R.* 573.—Certificate now in possession of the Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 574.—Bible record now in possession of John P. Reynolds.
- P. R.* 575.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. A. H. Whidden.
- P. R.* 576.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Louise R. Hardy.

- P. R.* 577.—Bible record now in possession of William A. Perry.
- P. R.* 578.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Fred Burke.
- P. R.* 579.—Family register now in possession of Mrs. Epes A. Cogswell.
- P. R.* 580.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Hawes.
- P. R.* 581.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abby M. Phippen.
- P. R.* 582.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Emma S. Knight.
- P. R.* 583.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. John E. Dow of Danvers.
- P. R.* 584.—Bible record now in possession of John Pickering.
- P. R.* 585.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel P. Walcott.
- P. R.* 586.—Framed record now in possession of Miss Harriet M. Stetson.
- P. R.* 587.—Bible record now in possession of Alfred G. Munsey.
- P. R.* 588.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Laura Hawkes of Plainfield, N. J.
- P. R.* 589.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. H. P. Peirson.
- P. R.* 590.—Bible record now in possession of Erastus Pitts.
- P. R.* 591.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Benjamin R. Symonds.
- P. R.* 592.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Albert W. Batchelder.
- P. R.* 593.—Bible record now in possession of William H. Sanborn.
- P. R.* 594.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. C. B. Newcomb.
- P. R.* 595.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary F. Flynn.
- P. R.* 596.—Bible record now in possession of George H. Shepard.
- P. R.* 597.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. J. A. Sibley.
- P. R.* 598.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annie J. Silsbee.
- P. R.* 599.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Washington T. Sanborn.
- P. R.* 600.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Sanders.

- P. R.* 601.—Family record now in possession of Miss Eliza S. Blunt of Newburyport.
- P. R.* 602.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. George F. Jenks.
- P. R.* 603.—Bible record now in possession of the heirs of Richard Skinner, Jr.
- P. R.* 604.—Bible record now in possession of Miss M. E. Sawyer.
- P. R.* 605.—Bible record now in possession of estate of Mrs. Ellen P. Norcross.
- P. R.* 606.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. C. B. Newcomb.
- P. R.* 607.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. G. L. Reynolds.
- P. R.* 608.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sally Shepard.
- P. R.* 609.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Carrie Shepard.
- P. R.* 610.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Price.
- P. R.* 611.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Caroline Foster.
- P. R.* 612.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Stanton.
- P. R.* 613.—Family record now in possession of Henry Carleton.
- P. R.* 614.—Bible record now in possession of George E. Symonds.
- P. R.* 615.—Bible record in possession of Miss Alice M. Tilton.
- P. R.* 616.—Bible record now in possession of Thomas S. B. Swasey.
- P. R.* 617.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. P. S. Chase.
- P. R.* 618.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 619.—Bible record now in possession of Joseph Tufts of Danvers.
- P. R.* 620.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Sinclair.
- P. R.* 621.—Bible record now in possession of Percy C. Trask.
- P. R.* 622.—Bible record now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 623.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary P. Wiley of Danvers.

- P. R.* 624.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. William C. Norton.
- P. R.* 625.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel O. Very.
- P. R.* 626.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Eliza Barker Very.
- P. R.* 627.—Bible record now in possession of George A. Spence.
- P. R.* 628.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. E. Becket.
- P. R.* 629.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Clara P. Wardwell.
- P. R.* 630.—Bible record now in possession of John G. Waters.
- P. R.* 631.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Mary Eliza Webb.
- P. R.* 632.—Bible record now in possession of George S. West.
- P. R.* 633.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Lucy B. Sutherland.
- P. R.* 634.—Bible record now in possession of Miss M. D. Wellman.
- P. R.* 635.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Frederick W. Cate.
- P. R.* 636.—Bible record now in possession of Charles E. Whittridge of Pepperell, Mass.
- P. R.* 637.—Bible record now in possession of John West.
- P. R.* 638.—Bible record now in possession of Nathaniel West of Danvers.
- P. R.* 639.—Copy of Bible record now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 640.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary E. (Stevens) Darling.
- P. R.* 641.—Diary now in possession of Mrs. Mary G. Ward.
- P. R.* 642.—Salem publishments in Bentley Mss. now in possession of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester.
- P. R.* 643.—Bible record found in a Salem junk shop.
- P. R.* 644.—Manuscript record now in possession of John Pickering.
- P. R.* 645.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Bessie Buxton of Peabody.
- P. R.* 646.—Bible record now in possession of Charles B. Fowler.
- P. R.* 647.—Family record now in possession of Nathan C. Osgood.

- P. R.* 648.—Family record now in possession of Essex Institute.
- P. R.* 649.—Bible record now in possession of Austin T. White of Boston.
- P. R.* 650.—Family register now in possession of William S. Appleton.
- rec.*—recorded.
- rem.*—removed.
- ret.*—returned.
- s.*—son.
- sr.*—senior.
- T. c.*—town copy.
- unm.*—unmarried.
- w.*—wife; week.
- wid.*—widow.
- widr.*—widower.
- y.*—year.
- 7 *br.*—September.
- 8 *br.*—October.
- 9 *br.*—November.
- 10 *br.*—December.

SALEM MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

MABER, Mary, and William Upton, May 27, 1701.
Richard, and Mary Allen, 21:9 m:1670. cr. r.

MABERRY (see also Mabury), Rich[ar]d, and Elizabeth
Stone, int. Mar. 4, 1780.

MABURY (see also Maberry), Rich[ar]d, and Elisa[beth]
Meek, Feb. 7, 1739-40.*

McCAMBRIDGE, Catherine, and John McMullen, Aug. 14,
1825.*
Jane [McCambric. int.], and Will[ia]m Denham, May 10,
1837.*

MACARTEE (see also McCarthy), Jerem[iah], and Mary
Williams, Nov. 20, 1701.

MACARTHE (see also McCarthy), Lydia, wid., and John
S.[mith. int.] Moody, June 24, 1805.*

McARTHUR, Catherine E., and Giles C. Fernald, int. Dec.
16, 1849.
Duncan, and Sarah Moore, Jan. 24, 1847.*
John [of Danvers. int.], b. Danvers, and Susan Moore, Apr.
17, 1848.*
Sarah, and John Gillan, June 18, 1848.*

McBERTH, Peter, and Esther Trask, int. Aug. 8, 1755.

McBRIDE, Hannah, and Charles Conray, b. Ireland, May 13,
1847.*

McCABE, Margaret, and Eben[eze]r Monarch, int. Sept. 29,
1840.
Patrick, and Mary Noland, both b. Ireland, Oct. 28, 1848.*

McCAFFERY, Bridget, and Patrick J. Burns of New Bedford,
int. Oct. 29, 1848.

* Intention also recorded.

McCALGAN, Ellen, and Gill Allen, int. Jan. 3, 1847.

McCALGEN, Ellen, see Colgan, Ellen.

McCANN, Eliza [McKenzie. int.], and Tim[oth]y Caughlin [Conklin. int.], both b. Ireland, Apr. 30, 1849.*

Margaret, and Robert McMahon, both b. Ireland, Dec. 20, 1846.

Nancy T., of Wenham, and Edmund P. Davenport, int. Dec. 24, 1848.

Patrick, and Bridget Crosby, int. Dec. 25, 1842.

MacCARTEY (see also McCarthy), Rebecca [wid. int.], and John Bushnel, Sept. 5, 1780.*

McCARTHY (see also Macartee, Macarthe, McCartey, McCarty), Justin, and Lydia Lawrence, Apr. 4, 1790.*

Lydia D., and William Dowst, June 12, 1817.*

Mary, and James Arnold, Oct. 21, 1810.*

Mary, and John O'Bryan, int. Nov. 2, 1845.*

Owen, of Lynn, a. 45y., laborer, s. ——— of Ireland, and Johanna Williams, a. 36y., May 21, 1844.*

McCARTNEY, James, and Mary Lakeman, int. June 30, 1815.

McCARTY (see also McCarthy), John, and Ellen Duneven, int. Jan. 25, 1846.

John, and Mary Coldray, int. June 28, 1846.

John, a. 26 y., laborer, s. Edm[un]d and Mary, and Mary Conray, a. 22 y., d. Will[ia]m and Cath[er]ine, July 11, 1846.

John, and Honora Ahern, both b. Ireland, Apr. 15, 1847.*

Mich[ae]l, and Mary Crowley, Oct. 9, 1838.*

Mich[ae]l, and Margaret OKeif, int. Jan. 5, 1840.

Mich[ae]l, and Mary Ann Towne, int. May 3, 1840.

Michael, and Nancy Gorman, int. May 15, 1842.

Mich[ae]l, and Mary Ann Erskine, Mar. 28, 1843.*

Patrick, and Ellen Bills [Bells. int. and c. r. 14.], July 15, 1839.*

Patrick, and Ellen Ahern, both of Danvers, both b. Ireland, Oct. 20, 1849.

Rebecca, and Thomas Davis, of Boston, June 20, 1716.

McCASSADY, Marg[are]t [M. Cassidy. int.], and David Fennessey, both b. Ireland, Nov. 26, 1846.*

McCAULY (see also McColly), Ann, and Mathew Cass, both b. Ireland, Jan. 8, 1847.*

McCLANE, William, and Nancy Churchill, Apr. 29, 1829.*

McCLASKEY, Mary Ann, and Patrick Clarke, int. Nov. 22, 1842.

McCLEAR (see also McLear), James, and Mary Welch, int. Jan. 8, 1843.

McCLINTOCK, Rebecca, Mrs., and Francis Skerry, Mar. 2, 1834.*

Thomas, and Mary Barrit, Feb. 26, 1822.*
Tho[ma]s, and Rebecca Barr, June 13, 1824.*

McCLINTON, Michael, of Derryfield, and Eleanor Dunost of Danvers, Oct. 8, 1787.

McCLOY, Alex[ande]r, jr., b. Ireland, carpenter, s. ——— of Ireland, and Jane K. McCormick, June 6, 1844.*

Eliz[abeth], a. 21 y., d. Alex[ande]r and Jane, and Will[ia]m A. Pope, a. 24 y., s. Eben[eze]r, Oct. 31, 1844.*

Marg[are]t [J. int.], d. Alex[ande]r and Jane, and Elias Abbot, carpenter, Dec. 31, 1846.*

Robert, and Isabella Barlow, Sept. 12, 1828.*

McCLURE, Sarah [of Boston. int.], and Edward Russell, at Boston, Apr. 28, 1792.*

McCOLESTER (see also McCullister), Mary, see Colster, Mary.

Richard, and Sally Shelden of Beverly, int. Nov. 9, 1805.

McCOLLASTER (see also McCullister), Archibald, and Polly Richards, May 10, 1805. [Aug. 24, 1805. int.]*

McCOLLESTER (see also McCullister), Richard [of Danvers. int.], and Elizabeth Symonds, Oct. 27, 1808.*

McCOLLY (see also McCauly), Charles, and Rebecca Needham of Danvers, int. Mar. 7, 1809.

MacCOMB, Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Batt, certif. Dec. 15, 1782.*

McCOMMIC (see also McCormick), Eliza, and Daniel Frye, Dec. 26, 1824.*

MacCORMICH (see also McCormick), Ann, and Will[ia]m Welch, both b. Ireland, June 16, 1849.*

McCORMICK (see also McCommic, McCormich), Jane K., and Alex[ande]r McCloy, jr., b. Ireland, carpenter, s. ——— of Ireland, June 6, 1844.*

McCOULIF, Phillip, and Sarah Martin, int. June 13, 1778.

McCOY, see Coy.

McCRACKEN, Andrew, a. 48 y., smith, s. ——— of Ireland, and Mary McGlue, wid., a. 44 y., July 31, 1844.*

McCRATE, Nancy, and Nath[anie]l H. Parshley, Jan. 16, 1839.*

McCREAL, Patrick, and Bridget McNulty, int. Apr. 28, 1844.

McCROY, Samuel, and Mary Horton, May 21, 1772.

McCULLISTER (see also McColester, McCollaster, McColles-ter), Archibald, and Lydia Foster, int. Sept. 11, 1798.

McDANIEL, Adnais [Ananais. int.], and Mary Statan [Straton. int.], at Marblehead, May 3, 1781.*

Benjamin, and Polly Cox, Nov. 28, 1791.*

David, and Hannah Gale, int. Aug. 31, 1845.

John, and Mary Whitefoot, Apr. 8, 1781.*

Sarah, and Joseph Whittemore, certif. Nov. 9, 1777.*

McDARLIN, John, and Julia Converse, int. Dec. 29, 1845.

* Intention also recorded.

MacDEMAROUGH, Lydia, and W[illia]m Owen, certif. June 6, 1778.*

McDERMOT (see also McDermott), Ellen, and John Carroll, b. Ireland, Feb. 20, 1848.
George, and Mary Ryan, int. Feb. 8, 1841.

McDERMOTT (see also McDermot, MackDermot), Charles, b. Ireland, and Mary Doherty [Donelly. int.], Oct. 28, 1847.
Mary Ann, and Jona[than] Gavett of Boston, int. Nov. 10, 1844.

MACHARTY (see also McCarthy), Sarah [Mackcarty. int.], and James Savage, Nov. 27, 1746.*

MackDERMOT (see also McDermott), P., and Lydia Moulton, int. Dec. 2, 1820.

Mcde SUSTACHO, Justo, and Sally Durant, May 11, 1815.*

McDOGLE, Alexander, and Sarah Luscomb, int. Mar. 26, 1808.

McDONALD (see also McDonnald, McDonnel), Bartholomew, and Sarah Fern, Dec. 25, 1767.

Catherine, and John Durkin, both b. Ireland, May 2, 1847.

Hannah, and William Jelly, Nov. 23, 1817.*

Mary, wid., and Hugh Davis, int. June 28, 1782. [1783?]

Mary, and Joseph Dodge Chandler, June 12, 1827.*

Mary, and Mich[ae]l Flynn, both b. Ireland, May 13, 1847.*
Mary. See Donald, Mary.

Mich[ae]l, and Marg[are]t FitzGibbon, both b. Ireland, Sept. 8, 1846.*

McDONNALD (see also McDonald), Patrick, of Ireland, now resident in Salem, and wid. Abigail Gilpin, int. Feb. 18, 1748-9.

McDONNEL (see also McDonald), Catherine, and Edw[ar]d Murphey, Apr. 24, 1836.

McDONOUGH, Mich[ae]l, and Cath[erine] Rogers, both b. Ireland, Jan. —, 1849.*

* Intention also recorded.

McDUFFEE (see also McDuffy), James, and Betsy Alexander, int. Feb. 14, 1813.

McDUFFY (see also McDuffee), Samuel, and Mary Kimball, int. July 8, 1809.

MACE, Eliphalet, and Hannah Smothers, certif. Feb. 12, 1804.*

MacELROY (see also McLeroy, Muckelroy, Muckleroy), Mary [wid. int.], and Patrick Phelan, Sept. 11, 1781.*

McELROY, Polly, and Elias Mullet Dupar of Marblehead, Sept. 24, 1797.*

McEWEN, Margaret T., and William A. Moneys, Jan. 11, 1824.*

MacFARLAN (see also McFarland), Robert [McFarley. int.], and Elizabeth Alley, Sept. 12, 1784.*

McFARLAND (see also Farland, McFarlan, McFarlin), Almira, see Farland, Almira M. C. Will[ia]m, and Susan D. Perkins, int. Jan. 21, 1849.

MacFARLIN, Benjamin, and Rebecca Savage, Dec. 27, 1807. [certif. c. R. 12.]*

McFEELY, Nancy, and John Morris, Sept. 5, 1835.*

McGEARY, James, a. 28 y., currier, s. ——— of Ireland, and Mary Ann McGuire, a. 25 y., Apr. 14, 1845.*

McGEE, Mary, and Thomas Mooney, both b. Ireland, Apr. 15, 1847.*

McGELLAN, James [McLellan. int.], and Ann Beaver, Oct. 10, 1841.*

McGINTY, Bridget F., and Tho[ma]s A. Gallagher, int. Aug. 26, 1849.

* Intention also recorded.

McGLANN, Will[ia]m, and Bridget Early, both b. Ireland, July 24, 1849.*

McGLUE, Mary, wid., a. 44 y., and Andrew McCracken, a. 48 y., smith, s. ——— of Ireland, July 31, 1844.*

McGOWAN, Marg[are]t, and Will[ia]m Flinn, int. Jan. 6, 1840.

McGRAGH, Eliz[abeth], and Patrick Heany, int. Oct. 7, 1849.

McGRANE, John, and Alice Garrity, int. Dec. 26, 1841.

McGRATH, James, and Ellen Mooney, both b. Ireland, June 10, 1849.*

John, and Mrs. Mary Morris, Nov. 26, 1827.*

McGRAW (see also Magraw), John, late of Waterford, Ireland, now resident of Salem, and Elizabeth Cloutman, int. Mar. 30, 1765.

MacGREGORE, John, and Hanna Silsbee, Nov. 1, 1781.*

McGREGORY, James, and Margaret Fowler, Nov. 30, 1754.

McGUIGAN, John, of Hallowell, Me., and Ann Ryan, int. April 18, 1841.

John, and Mary Lynch, int. Feb. 12, 1843.

McGUIRE, James, and Mary Quinn, Aug. 25, 1847.*

Mary, and John Garrity, int. June 9, 1842.

Mary, Ann, a. 25 y., and James McGeary, a. 28 y., currier, s. ——— of Ireland, Apr. 14, 1845.*

McGWAY, John, and Abigail Still, Sept. 11, 1786.

MacINTIRE (see also McIntyre, Mackentire, Mackintire, Mackintyre), Betsy, and Joseph Pitman, certif. June 5, 1794.*

Elisabeth [wid. int.], and Dan[ie]l Chadwick, May 9, 1784.*

Elizabeth, and John Perkins, July 22, 1821.*

Elizabeth, and John Secomb [jr. int.], Oct. —, 1825.*

* Intention also recorded.

MACINTIRE, Esther, and John Ashby, int. Oct. 7, 1775.
 Fanny, and Daniel Haskell of Danvers, int. Jan. 23, 1808.
 Hannah, and Jacob Caldwell, Dec. 10, 1771.*
 Hannah, and Joseph E. Husey, certif. Apr. 20, 1806.*
 Hannah, and Charles Collins, int. Sept. 8, 1821.
 John, and Catharine Luscomb, May 30, 1821.*
 John H., and Alice J. Porter, July 13, 1841.*
 John [of Providence, R. I. int.], and Clarisa [P. int.] Craig,
 Jan. 15, 1849.*
 Lucy, and Moses H[ale. int.] Pilsbury, Nov. 24, 1825.*
 Lydia, and Thomas Teague, Dec. 11, 1790.*
 Lydia, and Nath[anie]l Hooper, July 26, 1818.*
 Mary, and Joseph Carlton, Aug. 20, 1809.*
 Mehitabel, of Reading, and John Patch, int. Nov. 23, 1816.
 Nathaniel, and Sally Smith, int. Nov. 11, 1820. (Died, writ-
 ten beside the man's name.)
 Polly, and Nath[anie]l Teague, May 7, 1784.
 Polly, and Samuel Brock, Mar. 25, 1787.*
 Polly, and William Huddel, Sept. 1, 1799.*
 Priscilla F., and Green W. Sanborn, July 19, 1846.*
 Robert, and Eliza[beth] Webb, 2d, May —, 1773. [certif. May
 11. C. R. 12.]*
 Sally, and Amos Lamson [jr. int.], Mar. —, 1821.*
 Samuel [of Reading. int.], and Elizabeth Bishop, Jan. 18,
 1818.*
 Samuel, and Sally Bailey, Aug. 22, 1819.*
 Samuel A., and Sarah W. Dawson, Aug. 10, 1841.*
 Samuel F., and Hannah Hammonds, certif. Jan. 15, 1804.*
 Sarah, and David Tarrant, Aug. 30, 1767.
 Sarah F., and Eliphalet Page, Feb. 24, 1828.*
 William, and Betty Aborn of Lynn [of Danvers. int.], June
 24, 1762.*

McINTOSH, Alexander, and Sally Foster, int. Mar. 4, 1804.
 John, and Laura A. Massey, Oct. 16, 1843.*

MacINTYRE (see also McIntire), Abigail, and Hugh Smith,
 certif. Dec. 5, 1782.*
 Angier, and Mary Symonds, certif. Aug. 31, 1783.*
 Clarisa, and Jos[eph] H. Millet, jr., Apr. 26, 1832.*
 Elizabeth, and Gyles Burroughs, Sept. 2, 1768.
 Eunice, and Josiah Bathrick, Oct. 22, 1840.*

* Intention also recorded.

MACINTYRE, Maria A., and Ira Noyes of Haverhill, int. June 12, 1836.

Mary, and James Lessin, int. May 3, 1783. (Forbidden by Mary McIntyre.)

Mary, of Reading, and Joseph Pope, int. June 20, 1783.

Mary, and Rich[ar]d H. Tucker of Beverly, Sept. 27, 1837.*

Nath[anie]l, and Hannah Wilson of Lynn, int. July 2, 1785.

Nath[anie]l, and Rebecca R. [D. int.] Spaulding, Feb. 14, 1843.*

Priscilla, and Cornelius Benjen, certif. May 11, 1777.*

Ruth, and John Smith, int. Nov. 30, 1782.

Sam[ue]l, and Eliza[beth] Field, certif. Oct. 31, 1778.*

Sarah, and Amos Greene, certif. May 6, 1777.*

Solomon, and Thankful Shaw of Danvers, int. Mar. 2, 1799.

Solomon W., of Danvers, and Nancy Hunt, Nov. 15, 1836.*

MACK, Elisha, and wid. Catherine S. P. Cushing, int. May 29, 1813.

Elisha, and Harriot [P. int.] Clarke, Nov. 28, 1820.*

John, and Hannah Beadle, Sept. 6, 1795.*

Lucy, and Joseph P. Allen, int. Jan. 7, 1844.

Margaret, and John Chandler, jr., of Lexington, at Lexington, Jan. 12, 1786.*

Moses, and Susan Barker [Burke. int.], Dec. 3, 1842.*

Peggy, and Benjamin Weld, Sept. 29, 1793. [certif. c. r. 12].*

Polly, and John Artur [Arthur. int.], certif. Oct. 12, 1796.*

Sarah A., and Francis P. Torrey, Nov. —, 1847.*

Susan W., and Will[ia]m W. Whitney, Nov. 11, 1849.*

MACKARTER (see also Mackcarter), Sarah, wid., and Joseph Chapman, May 21, 1730.*

McKARTHEY, Eliza, and Francis K. Tarr, May 24, 1825.*

MACKAWAY (see also Makkoway), Eliza[beth], and John Carvin, Feb. 2, 1721-2.

MACKAY (see also Mackey), Daniel, Capt., and Mrs. Esther Higginson, Oct. 6, 1761.*

David, and Mary Riele, both of Gloucester, both b. Ireland, Jan. —, 1849.

Margaret, and Joseph [John. c. r. 11.] Handy, Aug. 1, 1762.

Michael B., and Matilda C. Dodge, int. Sept. 4, 1836.

* Intention also recorded.

MACKCARTER (see also Mackarter, Mecarter), John, and Sarah Johnson, Oct. 18, 1723.

McKEAN (see also McKeen), Lucy [M. int.], and Lyman B. Goss [of Cambridge. int.], b. Cambridge, Sept. 22, 1847.*

McKEEN (see also McKean), Robert, and Sally Barron of Deering, N. H., int. Dec. 21, 1812.

McKENNA, Bartholomew, and Melissa Masters, Oct. 27, 1844.*

McKENNIE (see also McKenny), Cain, of Marblehead, and Eliza[beth] Herrick, Nov. 3, 1719.

McKENNY (see also McKennie, Mackeny), Eliz[abeth] G., and George A. Twombly of Charlestown, May 18, 1848.*

MACKENTIRE (see also McIntire), Abel, and Judah Moulton, jr., int. Dec. 1, 1750.

Dan[ie]ll, and Abigail Frail, Nov. 21, 1716.

Eben[eze]r, and Emm Harwood, May 23, 1728. *

Ebenezer, and Susannah Webber of Marblehead, May 17, 1744.*

Eliezer, and Martha Pudney, Oct. 16, 1735.*

Elizabeth, and Samuel Nichols, July 16, 1758.*

Eunice [jr. int.], of Reading, and Josiah Haywood [Hayward. int.], at Reading, Dec. 8, 1772.*

Jemima, and Nathan Mackentire, Nov. 29, 1723.

John, and Mehit[a]ble Whitamore, Jan. 3, 1722-3.

John, of Reading, and Lois Upton, int. Aug. 31, 1744.

Judah, and John Moulton, Mar. 13, 1721-2.

Mary, and John Roffe, Nov. 20, 1719.

Mary, and Tho[ma]s Mackentire, May 23, 1723.

Mary, and Joseph Templeman, Sept. 11, 1755.*

Mary, and Benja[min] Pearse, jr., int. Mar. 25, 1772.

Mehet[abl]e, and John Fairn of Lynn, int. Apr. 23, 1747.
(Forbid.)

Nathan, and Jemima Mackentire, Nov. 29, 1723.

Obediah, and Sarah Rupton, int. Apr. 23, 1731.

Phillip, and Hepsibah Wooden, Nov. 15, 1721.

Reb[eck]a[h], and John Norrice, Oct. 1, 1719.

* Intention also recorded.

MACKENTIRE, Samuel Daniels, and Ruth Gatchel, Oct. 14, 1762.*

Sarah, d. Robert, and John Bush, int. Feb. 10, 1772.

Tho[ma]s, and Mary Mackentire, May 23, 1723.

MACKENY (see also McKenny), Jona[than], and Lois Corning of Beverly, int. June 17, 1732.

McKENZIE, Marg[are]t E., and Henry W. Thurston, Apr. 5, 1849.*

Roderick, of Sedgwick, and Margaret Hutchinson, int. June 30, 1827.

McKEON, Will[ia]m, and Eliza Welch, both b. Ireland, June 27, 1848.*

MACKKEY (see also McKay, Mackay, Mackie), Daniel, and Elizabeth Hicks, Feb. 7, 1744.*

Esther, and Col. John Page, Jan. 22, 1792. [certif. c. r. 12.]*

Elizabeth, and Edward West, May 9, 1790.*

Margaret, and Jonathan Webb [jr. int.], Oct. 1, 1780.*

Margaret, and Frederick Frye of Andover, June 9, 1789.*

Thomas, b. Ireland, and Marg[are]t Donohue, Jan. 15, 1848.

Will[ia]m, and Marg[are]t Epes, Dec. 2, 1719.

MACKIE (see also Mackey), John and Mary S. [Eliz[abeth] int.], Andrews, Jan. 1, 1843.*

MACKINTIRE (see also McIntire), Abigail, and Abraham Victor, int. Sept. 2, 1780.

Elizabeth, wid., and Jacob Caldwell, Mar. 21, 1793. [certif. c. r. 12.]*

Henry, and Betsey Henderson, Oct. 5, 1842.*

John, jr., and Hannah Goodale, Apr. 8, 1750.*

Joseph, and Sarah Ruck, Mar. 19, 1746-7.*

Joseph, Jr., and Ann Bowden of Boston, int. Jan. 2, 1773.

Mary, of Reading, and Thomas Rich, at Reading, June 30, 1699.

Mary, and Benja[min] Pearse, jr., int. Mar. 25, 1772.

Mehetable, and John Moulton, jr., June 6, 1749.*

Nancy, and Jonathan Glover, Mar. 25, 1798.*

Philip, of Reading, and Rebeccah Wilkins, Feb. 20, 1694-5.
CT. R.

MACKINTIRE, Priscilla, and William Haburn, int. Jan. 14, 1775.
 Robert, and Elizabeth Butman, Apr. 19, 1750.*
 Sam[ue]l, and Phebe Day, Nov. 9, 1783.*
 Sarah, and Joseph Pudney, May 18, 1697. CT. R.
 Sarah, and Samuel Hasentine of Andover, int. June 30, 1776.

MACKINTYRE (see also McIntire), Betsy, and Charles Reading, Feb. 15, 1801.*

MACKMALLEN (see also Mackmillen), Elizabeth, and Henry Bragg, 17:10 m:1677. CT. R.
 Elizabeth, wid., and John Baxter, 2d m., 1:7 m:1679. CT. R.

MACKMALLIN (see also Mackmillen), Eliza[beth], and Thomas Robinson, int. Nov. 20, 1731.
 Hannah, and Thomas Whittemore, July 10, 1700. CT. R.
 Lydia, and Thompson [Tho[ma]s. int.] Harrison, Feb. 27, 1743.*

Mary, and Peter Chevers, June 29, 1695. CT. R.
 Rachel, and Nath[anie]l Massey, Nov. 23, 1740.*

MACKMALLION (see also Mackmillen), James and Mary Norrice, Apr. 13, 1713.*
 Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Taylor of Boston, int. June 30, 1711.
 Joshua, and Judith Mesury, Apr. 29, 1715.*

MACKMALLON (see also Mackmillen), Eliza[beth], and Francis Richardson, Dec. 18, 1724.
 Jonathan, and Rachel Procter, July 20, 1732.*
 Samuel, and Hannah Osgood, Mar. 21, 1729.*

MACKMAR, Timo[thy], and Eliza[beth] Waters, Sept. 7, 1716.

MACKMILLEN (see also Mackmallen, Mackmallin, Mackmallion, Mackmallon, Mackmillion, McMillan, McMillion, MacMillon, McMullen, McMullen), John, and Mary Gilson, Dec. 11, 1684. CT. R.

MACKMILLION (see also Mackmillen), John, and Preserved Bullock, at Danvers, Jan. 7, 1772.*

MACKORY, Mary, and John Leech, Feb. 2, 1709-10.*

* Intention also recorded.

McLAIN (see also McLean, McLeon), Eliza D., and Nathan M. Walton, int. Dec. 9, 1849.

Hugh, Capt., and Judith Dolliber, Sept. 2, 1810.*

Judith, and John Watson, Aug. 29, 1819.*

McLATHNING, Joseph [Thomas. c. R. 11.], and Joanna Seirls, Aug. 20, 1767.

McLAUGHLAN (see also McLaughlin), Ann, a. 23 y., and Anthony Coleman, a. 27 y., laborer, July 26, 1846.*

Eliz[abet]h, and Ch[arle]s McMorro, Jan. 14, 1838.*

McLAUGHLIN (see also McLaughlan, McLoughlin), Louisa, and Samuel Fish, int. Dec. 15, 1839.

Mary [of Danvers. int.], and John Rennie, Feb. 8, 1849.*

McLEAN (see also McLain), Judith, and William Welser, int. Sept. 27, 1818.

McLEAR (see also McClear), Owen, and Mary Fullam, Jan. 7, 1849.

McLELLEN, William, of Providence, and Eliza Jane Felton, int. Feb. 7, 1829. (Feb. 13, withdrawn, upon application of both parties.)

McLEMAR, Michael, and Elizabeth Rowell, Apr. 2, 1764.

McLEON (see also McLain), Cath[er]in[e] [McLeon. int.], and Will[ia]m P. [T. int.] Julio, mariner [both of North Danvers. c. R. 11.], Feb. 1, 1849.*

McLEROY (see also McElroy), Benjamin, and Priscilla Gardner, Feb. 24, 1765. [Jan. 24. c. R. 1.]*

McLOUGHLIN (see also McLaughlin), Ann, and Francis Call, int. Aug. 2, 1845.

Catherine, and James McMann, int. Oct. 8, 1848. (not published.)

McMAHAN (see also McMahan), Jere[mia]h [of Danvers. int.], and Marg[are]t Murry, Apr. 25, 1836.*

John, b. Ireland, and Cath[er]in[e] Roach, Feb. 20, 1848.

* Intention also recorded.

McMAHON (see also McMahan), Robert, and Margaret McCann, both b. Ireland, Dec. 20, 1846.

Susan, and Lawrence Nolan, both of Lynn, int. June 6, 1841.

McMANN, James, and Catherine McLoughlin, int. Oct. 8, 1848. (not published.)

McMANUS, Thomas, and Ellen Clark, both b. Ireland, Oct. 11, 1848.*

McMILLAN (see also Mackmillen), Archibald, and Mary Daniels [wid. int.], certif. July 12, 1795.*

McMILLION (see also Mackmillen), Archibald, and Hannah Wood, Aug. 6, 1809.*

MacMILLON (see also Mackmillen), John, and Mary Hill [wid. int.], Aug. 2, 1780.*

McMORAN, Leonard, of New London, Conn., a. 27 y., rope maker, s. John, and Sarah P. Smith, a. 18 y., d. Sam[ue]l, Oct. 7, 1848.*

McMORROUGH (see also McMorrow), John of Boston, a. 28 y., mason, s. ———, of Ireland, and Catherine Collins, of Lynn, a. 23 y., May 8, 1845.

McMORROW (see also McMorrough), Ch[arle]s, and Eliz[abet]h McLaughlan, Jan. 14, 1838.*

McMULEN (see also Mackmillen), Cath[erine], and John E. Allen, July 19, 1848.*

McMULLEN (see also Mackmillen), Archibald, of Vinal Haven, Me., and Mrs. Abigail Currie, Nov. 7, 1819.*

Bridget, wid., a. 37 y., and Prescott H. Brown, a. 30 y., smith, s. ——— of Ireland, Oct. 27, 1844.*

John, and Catherine McCambridge, Aug. 14, 1825.*

John, and Marg[are]t Dolevan, int. Aug. 15, 1847.

McMURPHEY, James D., and Ellen Jameson, d. John, Apr. 11, 1847.*

* Intention also recorded.

McNAMARA (see also McNamarough), Elizabeth, and William Croel, int. Oct. 7, 1775.

James, and Lydia Gowen, Sept. 3, 1771.

John, of Danvers, b. Ireland, and Sarah Farry of Boston, b. Ireland, Apr. 29, 1849.

Mary, and James Johnson, int. Jan. 30, 1778.

Mary, and Will[ia]m Gallivin, both of Danvers, both b. Ireland, Oct. 14, 1849.

McNAMAROUGH (see also McNamara), James, and Alice Long, int. Apr. 19, 1783. t

McNEAL (see also McNeil), Archibald, and Hannah Ramon, June 16, 1810.

John, and Bethia Gavet, Apr. 23, 1780.*

Sam[ue]l, and Martha Webb of Lynn, int. Mar. 10, 1839.

McNEIL (see also McNeal), Bethiah, and John Burgess, int. July 2, 1785.

McNULTY, Bridget, and Patrick McCreal, int. Apr. 28, 1844. Bridget, a. 25 y., and Patrick M. Hale, a. 27 y., s. ——— of Ireland, May 6, 1844.

Thomas, and Mary FitzGerrald, int. Feb. 11, 1844.

McNUTT, Deborah, and Samuel Archer 3d, Apr. 5, 1808.*

McPHERSON, Christian, and John Swan, Jan. 8, 1807. [Jan. 18. C. R. 11.]

Christiana, and Mark Sanborn, Apr. 2, 1818.*

Duncan, and Lucy Webb, certif. Aug. 20, 1780.*

John, and Lucretia McPherson, Nov. 5, 1790.

Lucretia, and John McPherson, Nov. 5, 1790.

MACQUE, Alley, and John Hayes, int. June 5, 1842.

McVAY, Mary, and Joseph Belcher, certif. Dec. 4, 1803.*

MADDEN, James, and Jane Crosby, int. Jan. 24, 1841.

MADDISON (see also Madison), Alexander, and Mary Dodge of Beverly, int. Mar. 29, 1824.

* Intention also recorded.

MADISON (see also Maddison), John, and Sally Fillebrown,
Oct. 11, 1819.*

Mary Ann, and Philip Oliver Poland, May 8, 1814.*

MAFFIT, Mary Ann, and Oliver Peabody, Nov. 23, 1825.*

MAGEE, Susan, Mrs., of Boston, and Joshua Ward, int. Mar.
31, 1810.

Thomas, and Mary O'Neil, May 23, 1819.*

MAGLUE, Thomas, and Mary Odlum, int. Oct. 15, 1848.
(stopped.)

MAGNER, Martin, and Sally Micholson [Nicholson. int.],
Jan. 23, 1810.*

MAGOON (see also Magoun), David, and Sarah Hitchins,
Jan. 6, 1803.*

David, and Sally O. Franks, June 8, 1817.*

Isaac, and Jane Martin, Aug. 30, 1848.*

Sarah B. [R. int. and c. r. 4.], and Thomas Cummings, Nov.
13, 1821.*

Thomas, jr., and Sarah E. [Susan Elizabeth. int.] Burnham,
June 14, 1831.*

MAGOUN (see also Magoon), Adaline, and George W. Mul-
let, jr., Nov. 27, 1834.*

Charlotte L., and Ch[arle]s B. Newcomb, Mar. 2, 1837. c. r.
12.*

Elizabeth M., and George W. Bennett, Feb. 23, 1843.*

Mary A., d. David, and Edw[ar]d Arnold [of Marblehead.
int.], Oct. 28, 1844.*

Ruth B. C., and George Munroe, Dec. 1, 1844.*

Sarah R., and Thomas Cummins, Nov. 13, 1821.*

Thomas, and Charlotte Lane, Jan. 10, 1802.*

MAGRAW (see also McGraw), Margaret, and Stephen Hall,
Mar. 6, 1777.*

MAGRIDGE, Tho[ma]s [Mogridge. int.], and wid. Rachel
Cummins, certif. Apr. 21, 1779.*

MAHER, Mich[ae]l, and Catherine Cassen, int. Nov. 4, 1840.

MAHONEY (see also Mahony), Cath[erine], and Cornelius Dogan [Dagan. int.], laborer, both b. Ireland, May 20, 1849.*

Ellen, and Will[iam] Smith, Sept. 18, 1849.

Henora, and Nahum W. Morrison, int. Feb. 11, 1844.

Jerem[iah], and Alice Ann Ford, int. May 28, 1843.

John, and Honora Foley, both b. Ireland, Jan. 13, 1849.*

Martha B., of Lincolnville, Me., and Frederick A. Carlton, int. Aug. 21, 1836.

Mathew, a. 35 y., laborer, s. ———, of Ireland, and Honoria Neill [O'Neal. int.], a. 29 y., Aug. 25, 1844.*

Susan C. [of Lincolnville, Me. int.], and Frederick A. Carlton, Mar. 18, 1839.*

MAHONY (see also Mahoney), Will[iam], and Honora Ralhan [Rathan. int.], both b. Ireland, Nov. 14, 1846.*

MAIN, Elizabeth [of Marblehead. int.], and Edmund Brown, Apr. 8, 1824.*

MAIXSI, Johana, and John Tracy, both of Rockport, both b. Ireland, Aug. 25, 1849.

MAJOR (see also Majore), Sussanna, wid., and James S. Ford of Boston, int. Dec. 14, 1801.

MAJORE (see also Major), John [Major. int.], and Susanna Knight, Nov. 17, 1793.*

Mary K. [Major. int.], and James Goomunson, Dec. 20, 1812.*

Susanna [Mrs. int.], and Francis Lamart, Oct. 4, 1807.*

MAJORY (see also Masury), Samuel, s. Samuel, deceased, and Hannah Tuexbury, Jan. 2, 1752.*

Sarah, and Isaac Cook, 3d, July 9, 1747.*

Susanna, and Francis Benson, Mar. 25, 1739.

Thomas, and Mary Shannon, both of Marblehead, Oct. 10, 1752.

MAJURY (see also Masury), Experience, and Zechariah Goodale, Oct. 17, 1749.*

Hannah, and Will[iam] H. Thomson, int. Aug. 10, 1833.

Margaret, and William Howard, Apr. 2, 1764.

Susanna, and John Sheldon, Sept. 24, 1750.*

* Intention also recorded.

MAKKOWAY (see also Mackaway), Hugh, and Elizabeth Pease, Mar. 28, 1701-2.

MALADY, Hugh, and Hannah Thurston, Sept. 17, 1786.

MALCOLM, David, and Hanna Becket [wid. int.], Mar. 10, 1782.*

Rebecca, and Abijah Richardson, Mar. 17, 1799.*

MALEUKY, Hugh [Malcuhy. c. r. 11.], and Margaret Scott, Jan. 23, 1775.

MALEY, Benjamin [Capt. of Newburyport. int.], and Lydia Mason, July 15, 1790.*

Lydia, and John Scobie, Sept. 4, 1802.*

Mary, and Jonathan Ireland, jr., July 18, 1795.*

MALIN (see also Mallen), Mary, and Patrick Swift of Lynn, int. Apr. 5, 1846.

MALL, Charity, and Benj[ami]n Buxston, jr., int. May 30, 1741.

MALLEN (see also Malin), Eliz[abet]h, and Thomas Sherwin, int. Oct. 21, 1845.

MALLERY, Phillip [Mallely. c. r. 14.], and Marg[are]t Brennan, Sept. 22, 1833.

MALLET, Catharine S., and Henry Lemon, int. Apr. 16, 1831. (Certificate May 4.)

Elis[abet]h, of Charlestown, and Jona[than] Ireland, at Charlestown, Feb. 8, 1769.

MALLONY (see also Maloney), Mary A., and Benj[amin] F. Deland, Mar. 11, 1839.

MALLOON (see also Maloon), Daniel, and Eunice Osborn, Feb. 5, 1761.*

Dan[ie]ll, and Judith Mugford, Sept. 15, 1787.*

Eunice, and John Bowls, July 21, 1783.*

Eunice [wid. int.], and Daniel Smith, Aug. 29, 1784.*

Nancy, and Robert Tucker, Nov. 28, 1791.*

Thomas, tanner, and Lucy U. [M. int.] Warren, Dec. 8, 1844.*

* Intention also recorded.

MALONE, Nich[ola]s, and Cath[erine]e Shea [Ryan. int.], both b. Ireland, Nov. 26, 1849.*

Winefred, and Francis Filton, both b. Ireland, July 1, 1848.*

MALONEY (see also Mallony), Edward, and Eliz[abeth] Gallagher, Jan. 21, 1845.*

Eliza, and John Tobin, int. Nov. 2, 1845.

MALOON (see also Malloon), Mary Ann, and Solomon Varney, jr., Dec. 19, 1838.*

William [of Beverly. int.], and Nancy [Nabby. int.] Allen, Nov. 17, 1812.*

Will[ia]m, and Sarah Eliz[abeth] Marks, int. Aug. 21, 1842.*

MANING, Joseph, of Nantucket, and Hanah Beek[e]t, int. July 12, 1707.

Nicholas, and wid. Eliz[abeth] Gray, 23:4 m:[bef. 1664.].
CT. R.

MANN, Cath[erine]e Vernon, d. Joel, and Sam[ue]l Stillman Field of Boston, merchant, June 10, 1845.*

Ebenezer, and Sally Buffinton, Oct. 31, 1791. [certif. c. r. 12.].*

James B. and Susanna F. Ruee, d. Will[ia]m deceased, Apr. 1, 1844 [Apr. 7. c. r. 12.].*

John W., and Elizabeth Smith of Manchester, int. Sept. 10, 1825.

Lucy F., and David Baker [of Andover. int.], Dec. 27, 1827.*
Sarah, and James Lord, Dec. 14, 1824.*

MANNING, Abba, and William B. Graves, mariner, July 15, 1845.*

Abigail, and Theodore Morgan, Sept. 21, 1806.*

Abigail [of Marblehead. int.], and Issachar Andrews, June 2, 1811.*

Benja[min], and Han[na]h Lambert, Dec. 25, 1718.

Betsey, and Hans Homan, int. Aug. 14, 1836.

Caleb, and Lois Graves, Apr. 16, 1801.*

Caroline, of Danvers, and Henry Janes of Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 27, 1829.

Charles, and Marg[aret] [Mary. int.] S. Morrill, July 9, 1848.*

- MANNING, Charles H., and Elizabeth Berry, int. Dec. 14, 1845.
 Dan[ie]l A., and Eliz[abet]h Reith, Nov. 6, 1849.*
 Dan[ie]l C., and Louisa Massey, June 12, 1827.*
 Eliza[beth], and John Flein, int. Oct. 8, 1774.
 Elizabeth, and [Capt. int.] John Peabody, Jan. 25, 1807.*
 Elizabeth C., and Nathaniel Hathorn, Aug. 2, 1801.*
 Elizabeth [B. int.], and Daniel B. Gardner, Apr. 15, 1824.*
 Enoch, and Polly Farrington, Jan. 29, 1809.*
 George, of Buenos Ayres, S. A., and Frances W. Ropes, Dec. 9, 1833.*
 Hannah, and Richard Bethell, int. June 9, 1711.
 Hannah, and Ephraim Ingolls, Mar. 9, 1726-7.*
 Han[na]h, jr., and George Oliver, late of Madeira, now resident of Salem, int. Oct. 20, 1764.
 Hannah, and Matthew John Via of Marblehead, Dec. 13, 1767.
 Hannah, and Joseph Mansfield, Oct. 29, 1807.*
 Hannah, and William Smith, Oct. 9, 1808.*
 Hannah, and Rich[ar]d Thomas, Mar. 22, 1848.*
 Harriet, and John Brooks, Dec. 14, 1813.*
 Jacob, and Sarah Stone, May 4, 1683.
 Jacob, and Mary Tyler, July 2, 1745.*
 John, and Elizabeth Stone of Danvers, at Danvers, Oct. 28, 1769.
 Joseph, and Margaret Millet, Oct. 17, 1822.*
 Joseph, and Mrs. Sally Knight, Feb. 4, 1840.*
 Katherine, and John Berry, Oct. 26, 1722.
 Lucy, and Jacob Peabody, Oct. 21, 1804.*
 Lucy, and George P. Brackett of Lynn, Apr. 14, 1835.*
 Lydia, and Jacob Peabody, Oct. 26, 1814.*
 Margarit, and Walter Palfray, May 7, 1680.
 Mary, and Benja[min] Silsby, int. Nov. 21, 1730.
 Mary, and John Hodges, Jan. 5, 1748-9.*
 Mary, and Stephen Webb, June 7, 1750.*
 Mary, and John Byrne, May 18, 1799.*
 Mary, and Thomas Beckford [Bickford, int.], certif. Mar. 21, 1800.*
 Mary A., of Marblehead, and John Walton, int. July 7, 1844.
 Mary C., and Rueben H. Floyd, May 25, 1843.*
 Nancy, and John Southwick, int. Nov. 18, 1849.
 Philip, and [Mrs. c. R. 12.] Lucy Phillips, certif. Jan. 10, 1808.*

* Intention also recorded.

MANNING, Priscilla, jr., of Ipswich, and Thomas Morong,
int. June 9, 1763.

Priscilla, Mrs., and George Abbott of Danvers, at Danvers,
Mar. 12, 1772.*

Priscilla M., and John Dike, jr. [of Beverly. int.], Sept. 29,
1817.*

Rebecca, and Joseph Cook, Dec. 5, 1802.*

Richard, 3d, and Nancy Very, Aug. 11, 1811.*

Richard, and Mary Perry, Jan. 7, 1816.*

Robert, and Han[na]h Green, Mar. 30, 1738.*

Robert, and Rebecca D. Burnham of Ipswich, int. Nov. 27,
1824.

Sarah, and John Williams, Dec. 8, 1686.

Sarah, and John Curtis, int. Jan. 15, 1780.

Tho[ma]s, and Rebekah Tufts of Medford, at Medford, Mar.
—, 1774.*

Thomas, and Anstis Richardson, Oct. 23, 1777.*

Thomas, and Hannah Tuksberry [Tewksbury. int.], Oct. 20,
1782.*

Thomas, and Eliz[abet]h Jordan, int. Mar. 1, 1834.

William, and Sarah West, July 1, 1798.*

William, and Martha Teague, Nov. 18, 1798.

MANSFEILD (see also Mansfield), Adah, and Joseph Dia-
mond of Marblehead, int. Jan. 31, 1745-6.

Benja[min], and Sarah Hardy, Feb. 21, 1733-4.*

Elisha, and Elizabeth Milford, int. Oct. 2, 1802.

Jos[eph], and Han[na]h Foot, Feb. 12, 1733-4.*

Lydia, and Jos[eph] Adee, May 17, 1733.*

Mary, and John Missick, int. Dec. 4, 1731.

Mary, Mrs., and John Trask, Dec. 1, 1736.*

Mary, and David Vickery, int. Nov. 19, 1785.

Nancy, of Lynnfield, and Jonathan Hartshorn, int. Mar. 13,
1802.

Paul, jr., and Sarah Driver, int. July 24, 1731.

Sarah, and Henry Cooke of Danvers, int. Oct. 16, 1761.

MANSFIELD (see also Mansfeild), Abigail, and Benjamin
Frye [jr. int.], Nov. 12, 1753.*

Abigail M., of Bath, Me., and Eleazer M. Chipman, int. Feb.
1, 1846.

Amos, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Palmer, Mar. 22, 1767.

* Intention also recorded.

- MANSFIELD, Andrew, and Mary ———, at Lynn, Sept. 22, 1737.
- Andrew, and Sally Gray, Dec. 29, 1805.*
- Anna [wid. int.], and Joseph Henfield, Feb. 20, 1780.*
- Anna, and Asa Peirce, May 19, 1793.*
- Benjamin, and Polly Brookhouse, Feb. 1, 1789.*
- Betsy, and Frederick Cumbs, Nov. 2, 1794.*
- Charles, and Rebecca B. Dean, June 25, 1833. [June 28. c. R. 12.]*
- Dan[ie]l A., and Eliza Stocker, Feb. 6, 1826.*
- Dan[ie]l A., and [Mrs. int.] Lois H. Hathaway, Nov. 10, 1844.*
- Dan[ie]l H., jr., of Randolph, N. Y., and Sarah R. Shepard, int. Dec. 7, 1833.
- Daniel Hopkins, and Mercy Tucker, int. Nov. 11, 1797.
- Dorcas [the younger. int.], and William Godshall, Aug. 12, 1789.*
- Dorcas, and William Mansfield [of Lynn. int.], Apr. 10, 1796.*
- Dorcas, and David Wood, Dec. 2, 1824.*
- Elbridge G., and Hannah J. Richards [Hannah P. Richardson. int.], Aug. 28, 1845.*
- Eliza, and William Treadwell, Jan. 21, 1835.*
- Eliza, and Edw[ar]d Pousland, Jan. 10, 1841.*
- Eliza A., of Lynn, and Joseph B. Berry, int. Apr. 14, 1844.
- Eliza Herbert, and William Tufts of Boston, int. Nov. 10, 1832. (Certificate Nov. 25.)
- Elizabeth, and Daniel Peirce, Jan. 14, 1781.*
- Elizabeth, and Andrew Cannady, Oct. 6, 1795.*
- Elizabeth, and Ezra Burrill, Oct. 13, 1795.*
- Elizabeth, and Joseph Eveleth [Mansfield. c. R. 1.] of Boston, May 17, 1818.*
- Elizabeth [T. int.], and Stephen W. Shepard, Apr. 12, 1821.*
- Ellis, and Abigail Herbert, Mar. 19, 1786.*
- Emma [of Norwich, Ct. int.], and Augustus Convers, Oct. 27, 1811.*
- Hannah, jr., and John Baley, Nov. 18, 1756.
- Hannah, jr., and John Sawyer [of Haverhill, at Haverhill. dup.], Dec. 19, 1769.*
- Henry, and Hannah Tuttle, June 2, 1788.*
- Hen[r]y T., 2d m., clerk, s. J. H., and Rebec[c]a M. Whitmore, d. Steph[e]n, Aug. 29, 1849.*
- James, and Margery Stocker of Lynn, Mar. 29, 1769.

- MANSFIELD, James, and Polly Bickford, Aug. 24, 1794.*
 John, and Marg[are]t Smith, Nov. 12, 1719.
 John, and Anne Brown of Salisbury, at Salisbury, Dec. 15, 1748.*
 John [jr. int.], of Lynn, and Eliz[abet]h Skinner [wid. int.], at Lynn, May 3, 1758.*
 John, and Lucy Boden, Nov. 26, 1815.*
 John R., cordwainer, and Ann H. Davis of Trenton, Me., Sept. 7, 1845.*
 John Tucker, and Eloisa Adeline Story, Feb. 20, 1820.*
 Jonathan, jr., and Anna Ward, Oct. 27, 1762. [Oct. 21. c. r. 1.]*
 Jonathan, and Sukey Richardson, Nov. 6, 1795.*
 Joseph, and Lucretia Derby, May 18, 1783.*
 Joseph, and Hannah Manning, Oct. 29, 1807.*
 Joseph, jr., painter, s. W[illia]m, and Hannah T. Crocker, d. Josiah, Dec. 8, 1847.*
 Judith, and Joseph H. Lord of Cambridge, Apr. 11, 1819.*
 Lois, of Lynn, and Ephraim Smith, int. Oct. 6, 1792.
 Lucia [Lucy. int.], and Andrew Smith, Sept. 10, 1806.*
 Lucretia D., and Charles H. Hill of Lynn, int. May 12, 1839.
 Lucy, and Thomas Bowditch, jr., Sept. 17, 1786.*
 Lucy, and James Woodbury, May 31, 1838. c. r. 12.*
 Margaret [wid. int.], and William Shelden [Skilden, "late of Philadelphia, but resident at & dwelling in Salem from y^e 24th of June last," int.], Nov. 12, 1770.*
 Margery, wid., and William Clough, Dec. 16, 1787.*
 Maria, and Nathaniel Sleeper, July 10, 1820.*
 Martha, and Francis Clarke [Clerk. int.], certif. June 5, 1778.*
 Martha, and Joseph Bancroft, Nov. 8, 1821.*
 Mary, and John Wiatt, June 11, 1745.*
 Mary, and James Dodge, May 9, 1784.*
 Mary, and Timothy Brown, Mar. 14, 1802.*
 Mary, and John M. Brookhouse, Oct. 8, 1815.*
 Matthew, and Hannah Procter, June 14, 1750.*
 Mehitable, and John Hurdle, certif. Apr. 8, 1780.* i
 Mehitable [Ward. int.], and William Luscomb [3d. int.], Sept. 14, 1794.*
 Mercy, and Robert Millen, Oct. 16, 1760.*
 Nabby, and Samuel Carnes, May 6, 1783.
 Nancy, and John Rust, May 8, 1785.*

- MANSFIELD, Nancy, wid., and William Mansfield of Lynnfield, at Danvers, June 26, 1827.*
- Nathaniel B., and Harriot Fabens, June 26, 1823.*
- Oliver, of Lynnfield, and Eliz[abet]h Clayton, Feb. 9, 1837.
- Patty, and Nehemiah Butman, int. Feb. 1, 1794.
- Patty, and [Capt. int.] Andrew Tucker, Oct. 18, 1795.*
- Patty, and John Wilson, Oct. 15, 1797.*
- Paul, and Sarah Carter, at Marblehead, Nov. 9, 1693.
- Paul, and Edy Cole, Nov. 9, 1721.
- Paul, jr., and wid. Eliza[beth] Stratton, Oct. 13, 1727.*
- Paul, and Margaret Whitford, int. Sept. 9, 1758.
- Rebeckah, and Edward Ball [of Boston. int.], Aug. 4, 1712.*
- Ruth [wid. int.], and John Newton, July 2, 1761.*
- Ruth, and Thomas Squires, Oct. 30, 1772.
- Sally, and Will[ia]m Ramsdale of Danvers, at Danvers, Mar. 13, 1791.*
- Sally, and [Capt. int.] John Tucker, June 23, 1793.*
- Samuel, and Abigail Glazier of Ipswich, int. Sept. 18, 1813.
- Sara [jr. int.], and Jonathan Millet, Sept. 14, 1758.*
- Sarah, and John Cox, Dec. 23, 1723.
- Sarah, and Benjamin S. Skinner of Lynn, June 3, 1841.*
- Sarah W., and John Endicott of New York, int. Oct. 17, 1847.
- Seeth, and John Collins, June 30, 1763.*
- Susan, and James Rice Buffum, Aug. 16, 1818.*
- Susanna, and Gibson Clough, Dec. 15, 1763.*
- Thomas, and Rebecca Whittridge of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 25, 1754.*
- Timo[thy], and Abigail Foot, Dec. 30, 1724.
- Will[ia]m, and Hannah Bray, Nov. 2, 1721.
- William, jr., and Ruth Sarl, int. Sept. 29, 1750.
- William, and Eunice Cain, int. Nov. 21, 1772.
- W[illia]m, and Mehitable Murphy [wid. int.], certif. May 23, 1774.*
- William [of Lynn. int.], and Dorcas Mansfield, Apr. 10, 1796.*
- William, and Margaret Murphey, Sept. 24, 1809.*
- William, jr., and Sarah B. Daley, Sept. 23, 1821.*
- William, of Lynnfield, and wid. Nancy Mansfield, at Danvers, June 26, 1827.*

MANUEL, Antonio, and Caroline Hawkins, int. Mar. 21, 1835.

* Intention also recorded.

MAPES, Henry, and Nancy Francis, Nov. 22, 1835.
Henry, and Amy Pedrick, Oct. 26, 1828.*

MARBLE, Alice, and Benja[*min*] Swinerton, Feb. 12, 1734.*
Daniel, and wid. Mary Procter, int. July 2, 1748.
Daniel [*jr. int.*], and Anne Rea, Apr. 23, 1751.*
Dan[*ie*]ll, and Esther Putnam, June 22, 1721.
David [Daniel. *int.*], and Betsey Leach, Oct. 7, 1815.*
Eliza[*beth*], and John Slap, Dec. 25, 1712.*
Elizabeth, and James Quain [Quanu. *int.*], Sept. 17, 1826.*
Elizebeth [Deborah, of Gloucester. *int.*], and Isaac Hender-
son, Sept. 3, 1826.*
Emma, and Abner Wilkins of Middleton, Dec. 29, 1737.*
Esther, and Jonathan Osborn, int. Sept. 13, 1746.
Hannah, and Elisha Putnam [of Topsfield. *int.*], Feb. —,
1710-11. *CT. R.**
Sarah Ann, and George Lewis, May 24, 1838.*

MARBRAY, Ann, wid., and Will[*ia*]m Stearns, widr., seaman,
Nov. 18, 1844.*
Georgiana F., and John R. Williams, Oct. 14, 1844.*

MARBY, Patrick, and Susannah Riley, int. Sept. 24, 1843.

MARCEIA, Henry, and Martha Tuller, —, 1808.

MARCH, Dorcas, of Andover, and Dudley Woodbridge, at
Andover, Jan. 19, 1763.*
Martha Ann, of Newburyport, and Moses Davison, int. Sept.
8, 1832. (Certificate Oct. 7.)
Mary, Mrs., of Newbury, and Joseph Herrick of Salem Vil-
lage, at Newbury, Jan. 29, 1706-7.
Mary,, see Mash, Mary.
Peggy, and John Bush, Aug. 23, 1801.*
Robert, and Rebecca K. Gardner, Apr. 22, 1827.*
Sara, wid., and Nicholas Chatwell, 15:12 m:1671. *CT. R.*
Thomas, and Peggy House, June 30, 1794.*
William, and Sarah Needham, int. Jan. 8, 1780.

MARCHANT (see also Merchant), Abigail, of Boston, and
William Doak, int. Aug. 3, 1771.
Mary T., of Gloucester, and Theodore Brown, int. Jan. 17,
1841.

* Intention also recorded.

MARCHANT, Simeon, of Gloucester, and Eliz[abet]h W. Richardson, Apr. 4, 1837.*

MARDEN (see also Mardin), Aaron, and Mrs. Mary Jeffrev. int. Sept. 24, 1843.

Joseph, and Saloome Goldthwaite, int. Mar. 8, 1840.

MARDIN (see also Marden), Lemuel, of Milton, and Lucy Ann [S. int.] Morgan, Nov. 25, 1840.*

MARJERY, Joseph, and Judah Munyon, Apr. 11, 1694. CT. R.

MARKE, Benja[min], and Mary Southwick, int. July 20, 1728.

MARKES (see also Marks), Jane, and John Blethin, May 10, 1674. CT. R.

MARKOE, Philip, and Polly Holmes, certif. Dec. 11, 1802.* Susan, and George Harraden [of Lynn. int.], Sept. 16, 1835.*

MARKS (see also Markes), John, and Sally Neal, Nov. 3, 1816.*

John B., s. John, and Rebecca H. Perkins, Dec. 22, 1844.*

John L., and Mary Ann Fellows, int. Feb. 12, 1843.

John P., trader, s. John, and Delia S. Hatton, May 13, 1844.

Sarah Eliz[abeth], and Will[ia]m Maloon, int. Aug. 21, 1842.

MARON, Elizabeth, and Robert Alcock, Oct. 4, 1766.

MARQUIS, Cornelius, Dr., and Elizabeth E. Safford, int. Sept. 25, 1819. (Oct. 1, forbidden by Miss Safford, the names having been handed in without her knowledge or consent.)

MARRE, John, and Joanna Brunson, July 18, 1682. CT. R.

MARROW, Mary, and Robert Kervin, heretofore of St. Johns, Newfoundland, late of Portsmouth, N. H., now resident of Salem, int. June 25, 1770.

MARSALL, Stephen, and Mary Little of Atkinson, int. Aug. 20, 1803.

MARSH (see also Mash), Alies, and Tho[ma]s Nelson, Dec. 9, 1714.*

* Intention also recorded.

- MARSH, Benja[min], and Hannah King, —, 1709. CT. R.
 [Jan. 14, 1709-10 int.]*
- Benja[min], of Sutton, and Ruth Walters, int. Oct. 21, 1732.
- Benja[min], of Sutton, and Desire Moulton, Aug. 27, 1735.*
- Betsy, and Samuel Gardner, July 9, 1826.*
- Catherine E., of Boston, and Amos B. Keith, int. Aug. 23, 1846.
- Daniel, and Abigail Twiss, Apr. 6, 1749.*
- Daniel, and Mary Chud, Nov. 21, 1750.*
- David, and Sarah Felton, Dec. 5, 1720.
- Desire, and Jona[than] Moulton, Nov. 28, 1734.*
- Eben[eze]r, and Deliverance French, Sept. 13, 1725.
- Eleazer, of Killingly, and Sarah Stimson, Oct. 16, 1727.*
- Elizabeth, and Samuell King, Dec. 15, 1696. CT. R.
- Eunice, and John Oaks, int. June 15, 1751.
- Ezekiel, jr., and Sarah Bufington, int. June 24, 1732.
- Ezekiel, 3d, of Danvers, and Lydia Meek, int. June 14, 1788.
 (Forbidden by father of Ezekiel Marsh, 3d.)
- Fanny F., of Danvers, and Sam[ue]l Brown, 3d, int. Feb. 14, 1835.
- George, and Mercy French, int. Feb. 1, 1728-9.
- Hannah [Mrs. int.], of Braintree, and John Higginson, jr.,
 Sept. 19, 1743.*
- John, s. John, and Sara Younge, Mar. 20, 1661. CT. R.
- John, and Elizabeth Foot [d. J[o]hn. int.], Dec. 9, 1770.*
- John, of Danvers, and Polly Brown, int. July 28, 1798.
- Jona[than], sr., and Hannah Buffington, Oct. 7, 1725.
- Jonathan, and Esther Osborn, Apr. 7, 1726.
- Jos[eph], and Provided Goold, June 8, 1721.
- Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth Parrott, Oct. 31, 1753.*
- Katherin, and Ezek[ie]l Cutler of Killingly, Apr. 13, 1736.*
- Lydia, and Will[ia]m Twist, Jan. 9, 1722-3.
- Mary, see Mash, Mary.
- Philip, of Danvers, and Elizabeth Brown, int. Oct. 6, 1844.
- Polly, and Samuel Gardner, Sept. 2, 1798.*
- Ruth, and James Hardy, June 20, 1687. CT. R.
- Sally, of Danvers, and Frederick Putnam, int. Apr. 23, 1796.
- Samuell, and Prissillah Tompkins, Aug. 14, 1679. CT. R.
- Samuel, and Eliza[beth] Flint, Feb. 23, 1726-7.
- Sarah, and Joseph Gold, Jan. 25, 1710-11. CT. R.*
- Thomas H. [of Danvers. int.], and Sarah C. Bronsdon, Nov. 22, 1814.*

* Intention also recorded.

MARSH, Zachary, and Mary Silsby, 15:6 m:1664. CT. R.
Zechariah, and Abigail Moulton, Sept. 2, 1724.

MARSHAL (see also Marshall), Anna Moore, of Tewksbury,
and Daniel Rugg, int. Feb. 10, 1816.

MARSHALL (see also Marshal), Alexander, and Betsey Floyd,
int. Oct. 26, 1817.

Alexander, and Elizabeth Lloyd, Feb. 9, 1819.*

Ann, and Andrew Rupp, Oct. 12, 1836.*

Charles G., of Gloucester [of Reading. int.], and Elizabeth
Putney, Dec. 20, 1840.*

Daniel, and Charlotte Phippen, int. May 14, 1837.

Elenor [B. int.], Mrs., and Issacher Masters of Manchester,
May 3, 1836.*

Eliza A., and Joseph [G. int.] Nutting, May 10, 1843.*

Eliz[abet]h S., and Will[ia]m A. Osborn, int. Oct. 4, 1840.

Francis, and Sarah Philbrick of Hampton Falls, int. June 2,
1750.

Hannah, and Abraham Pickering [int. Sept. 29.], 1810.*

Henry, and wid. Mary Still, int. Dec. 2, 1786.

Isaac, of Newbury, and Margret Cook, July 19, 1801.*

Jacob, and Eleanor Clough of Poplin, N. H., int. May 25,
1811.

James, of Reading, and Hannah Green Orne, int. Nov. 9, 1833.

Jane, and Job Marshall, Feb. 12, 1805.*

Job, and Jane Marshall, Feb. 12, 1805.*

Jonas A.[ugustus, Dr. int.], of Fitchburg, and Mary Caroline
Edwards, Nov. 26, 1826.*

Joseph, and Hannah Wheat, Apr. 19, 1824.*

Joseph, and Mary H. [P. dup.] Nichols, Oct. 16, 1831.*

Joseph, and Mrs. Mary Dixey, July 12, 1840.*

Lucinda, and Eben[eze]r Thrasher, int. Sept. 5, 1835.

Lucy, of Danvers, and John Hazzleton, Sept. 16, 1808. [certif.
C. R. 12.]*

Lydia, and David Wallis of Beverly, int. Nov. 28, 1829.

Lydia, and David Wallis of Beverly, int. Feb. 12, 1831. (Cer-
tificate Mar. 4.)

Mary, and James C. Stimpson, Jan. [13. in pencil.], 1832.*

Nath[anie]l S., and Eunice M. Tucker, Nov. 24, 1825.*

Rachel, and William Esterbrooks, Nov. 1, 1820.*

Rebecca, and Nathaniell Sharp, 30:10 m:1668. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

MARSHALL, Robert, and Content Phillips of Lynn, at Lynn,
Feb. 7, 1788.*

Rufus, and Polly Souter [of Danvers. int.], certif. Aug. 9,
1800.*

Samuel [jr. int.], and Lucretia Aborn, July 28, 1783.*

Samuel, and Mary Davis of Andover, int. Aug. 9, 1846.

Sarah [jr. int.], and John Roberts, June 23, 1745.*

Sarah, and William Frye, jr., certif. July 6, 1801.*

Sarah, and Isaac Stone, certif. Mar. 10, 1805.*

Warren W., of Lynn, and Sarah J. Mason, int. Dec. 23, 1849.

William, and Jane Aborn, int. Aug. 5, 1786.

Will[ia]m B. [of Haverhill. int.], and Louisa Phipps, July 27,
1845.*

MARSTERS (see also Masters), Hannah, and Penn Town-
send, int. Aug. 7, 1731.

John, see Masters, John.

Susan, of Manchester, and Enoch Allen, int. May 8, 1824.

MARSTON (see also Marstone, Mastone), Adeline, of Boston,
and J. H. Pearson, Dec. 4, 1844.

Benja[min], and [Mrs. int.] Eliz[abet]h Winslow of Marsh-
field, at Marshfield, Nov. 20, 1729.*

Betsy, and Pierson Hazelton, July 28, 1801.*

Betsy, and Hugh Pike, Dec. 30, 1810.*

Catharine, and Richard Wayland, int. Mar. 25, 1826.

Ch[arle]s H., and Ellen Foley, Jan. 4, 1846.*

Damaris, and William Cook, certif. June 18, 1774.*

Daniel, and Hannah Frye, May 13, 1830.*

Dorcas, and Ellis Mott, Nov. 22, 1801.*

Edm[on]d, and Mary Elizabeth Sibbee, May 8, 1743.*

Eliz[abeth], and Charles Burroughs, Oct. 3, 1706.

Eliza[beth], and Eben[eze]r Hinderson, Nov. 3, 1715.*

Eliza[beth], and Benja[min] Butman of Beverly, Dec. 9, 1725.

Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Sam[ue]l Barton, Sept. 29, 1737.*

Elizabeth [Mrs. c. R. 1.], and William Watson of Plymouth,
Sept. 22, 1756.

Elizabeth, and John Chamberlain, Oct. 9, 1796.*

Esther, and Benjamin Pike of Boston, June 10, 1801.*

Hannah, and Elias Trask, Oct. 23, 1701.

Hannah, and John Punchard, jr., Oct. 22, 1730.*

* Intention also recorded.

- MARSTON, Hannah, and Jonathan Glover, certif. Oct. 6, 1776.*
 Hannah, and John Goodridge, Oct. 30, 1805.*
 Huldah L. [T. int.], of Rye, N. H., and John Hazelton, jr.,
 June 14, 1842.*
 John, s. John, and Mary Chichester, 5:7 m:1664. CT. R.
 John, and Mary Turner, Sept. 15, 1686. CT. R.
 John, and Mary [Mercy. int.] Flint, Feb. 1, 1727-8.*
 John, and Susanna Felt, June 1, 1804.*
 Jonathan, and Sally Holt, July 5, 1801.*
 Lydia, and Christopher Babbage, Dec. 6, 1705.
 Lydia A.[nn. int.], and Robert H. Phippen, Mar. 5, 1832.*
 Manasseh, jr., and Mary Henfield, Apr. 10, 1701.
 Marcy, and Rich[ar]d Prince, jr., int. Oct. 19, 1745.
 Martha, and Samuel Stanwood, Oct. 16, 1805.*
 Mary, and Stephen Daniel, Jan. 1, 1692.
 Mary, and Rich[ar]d Douce, Oct. 16, 1724.
 Mary, wid., and Jona[than] Neal, July 19, 1725.
 Mary, and Thomas Slewman, Apr. 19, 1772.*
 Mary, and Joseph Joy, Feb. 22, 1789.*
 Mary, and John Russell, Nov. 30, 1790.*
 Mary, and George Smith, Aug. 26, 1804.*
 Rebecca, and John Atkinson, Aug. 24, 1794.*
 Ruth, and Benja[min] Phippen, Nov. 1, 1715.*
 Ruth, and Alexand[e]r Tarrent, June 14, 1733.*
 Sarah, and Dan[ie]ll Chevers, Dec. 6, 1722.
 Susanna, and Rev. John Rogers of Boxford, int. 30:xbr:1709.
 Susannah, and Clement English, int. Oct. 22, 1709.
 Susanna, see Porter, Susanna.
 Thomas, and Eliz[abet]h Culliver, at Marblehead, June 14,
 1695. [1694. dup.]
 Tho[ma]s, and Bithiah Guppy, Apr. 10, 1723.
 Thomas, and Elizabeth Luscomb, June 18, 1764.*
 Walter, and Elizabeth Britton, Apr. 28, 1816.*
 W[illia]m, and Eliz[abeth]——, Sept. 24, 1690.
 William, and Mehitable Osgood, Mar. 12, 1778.*
 W[illia]m, 2d [jr. int.] and Eliza[beth] Richards, certif. June
 18, 1785.*
 William, and Mary Ford, Sept. 1, 1793.
 William, jr., and Lydia Mungrell, Dec. 1, 1793.*
 Zacheriah, and Lefe Sheldon, certif. Apr. 5, 1799.*
 Zacheriah, and [wid. int.] Sarah Cane, Dec. 22, 1803.*

MARSTON, Zechariah, and Elizabeth Henderson, May 23, 1754.*
Zechariah, and Susan[na]h Carwick, certif. Dec. 4, 1777.*

MARSTONE (see also Marston), Benjamin, and Abigaile
Veren, 25:9 m:[bef. 1679.]. CT. R.
Deliverance, and Thomas Cooper, 27:10 m:1680. CT. R.

MARTAIN, Solomon, of Andover, and Sarah Whipple, wid.,
Oct. 20, 1748.*

MARTEN (see also Martin), Doratha, and Thomas Varney
[of Dover. int.], s. Ebenezer, of Dover, N. H., black-
smith, Mar. 15, 1728-9. C. R. 7.*

MARTHUE, David, and Mrs. Emily Galloway, int. Mar. 29,
1846.

MARTIN (see also Marten, Martyn), Abigaile, and James
Hadlock, s. James, Dec. 3, 1679. CT. R.

Albert A., and Mary C. Smith of Manchester, int. June 20,
1841.

David, and Mary Bowditch, Apr. 20, 1791.*

Eben[eze]r, and Ruth Nicholson, Nov. 20, 1820.

Edward, and Judith Doyle of Boston, int. Apr. 28, 1826. (Dis-
continued after 2 publishments.)

Edward, and Elizabeth Campbell of Boston, int. May 20, 1826.

Elbridge G., and Rebecca H. Dixey of Marblehead, int. Sept.
9, 1838.

Eliza, and Sam[ue]l Colman [Lakeman. int. and C. R. 4.],
Sept. 20, 1829.*

Elizabeth, and Edward Barnard, jr., May 4, 1806.*

Elizabeth, and Gregory De Saints, Nov. 5, 1815.*

Elizabeth, and Francis George Parrier of Danvers, Dec. 22,
1816.

Eliz[abeth] M., and John Baker, jr., Mar. 1, 1848.*

Francis Russell, and Ann Williston, int. May 5, 1821.

George Whitefield, and Sally Bullock, Apr. 11, 1797. [Aug. 12,
int.]*

Henry, and Althea S. Burgess, int. June 10, 1849.

Israel, and Patty Rice, Oct. 16, 1799.*

Israel, and Patience Wonson of Newburyport, int. Aug. 14,
1802.

* Intention also recorded.

- MARTIN, Jacob, and Lucy Cook, July 10, 1785.*
 Jacob, Capt. [of Londonderry. int.], and wid. Mary Brewer,
 Oct. 6, 1787. [certif. c. r. 12.]*
 Jael [Jane. int.], and Nath[anie]l Coffran of Boston, Nov. 13,
 1740.*
 Jane [of Sullivan. int.], and John H. Dakin, Dec. —, 1830.*
 Jane, and Isaac Magoon, Aug. 30, 1848.*
 John, and Sarah Roads, both of Marblehead, July 12, 1764.
 John B., and Mary N. Gardner, Apr. 6, 1820.*
 John N., and Maria B. Dwinneel, June 9, 1842.*
 Joseph, and Mary Willis, Apr. 4, 1773.*
 Joseph, and Eliza Street, Apr. 30, 1821.*
 Lucy [wid. int.], and Stephen Cook [of Watertown. int.], Apr.
 26, 1797.*
 Lucy, and Williard Howe, Oct. 15, 1828.
 Lydia M., and Mark A. Richardson, int. Aug. 20, 1843.
 Malvina L., and Phillip A. Hamblet, int. Jan. 10, 1841.
 Margareet, and Peter Zenus, int. Nov. 8, 1783.
 Mary, of Marblehead, and Nicholas Trask, jr., int. Mar. 2,
 1727-8.
 Mary, and Richard Wells, Nov. 24, 1764.
 Mary, and Daniel Radford, July 16, 1833.*
 Mary A. [N. int.], and Andrew Drowbridge [Dowbridge. int.],
 Sept. —, 1825.*
 Mary M., and Joseph Archer, Sept. 1, 1811.*
 Nicholas, and Elizabeth Bartlet, Oct. 9, 1795.*
 Robert, and Hannah Perkins, July 14, 1805.*
 Sarah, and Phillip McCoulif, int. June 13, 1778.
 Thomas, and Hannah Freeland, Nov. 13, 1796.*
 Thomas G., of Marblehead, and Mary T. Peach, int. May 5,
 1838.
 Thomas, and Huldah Deland of Danvers, Feb. 8, 1841.*
 William, and Mary Carryl, Aug. 3, 1756.
 William, and Sally Palfray, int. Jan. 22, 1803. (Forbidden by
 Sally Palfray.)
 Will[ia]m P., and Harriet B. Dalton, int. July 12, 1846.
 William, and Maria Ann Deary, both of Charlestown, both b.
 Ireland, June 2, 1848.

MARTINS, John, and wid. Sarah Whitefoot, Mar. 8, 1770.*
 Ruth, and John Barker, both of Marblehead, Nov. 7, 1738.

* Intention also recorded.

MARTYN, Harriet, of Sterling, and Timothy Endicott, int.
June 9, 1821.

MARVEL, Keziah, of Milford, N. H., and John Restell, int.
Apr. 11, 1812.

MARVIN, James, and Mary Patterson, July 15, 1822.*

MASCALL (see also Mascoll), John, and Ellen Long, Mar.
—, 1649. CT. R.

John, jr., and Hester Babbadg, Oct. 6, 1674. CT. R.

Stephen, and Mary Fretlee of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Oct.
4, 1705.

Stephen, and Anna Thorndike [of Beverly. int.], Apr. 17,
1800.*

MASCOL (see also Mascoll), Jemima, wid., and Taylor Bacon,
Jan. 24, 1764.*

Margaret, and Josiah Woodbury, Feb. 27, 1772.*

Mercy, and Thomas Stevens, Oct. —, 1758.*

Stephen, and Hanna Dean, Aug. 16, 1764.*

MASCOLL (see also Mascall, Mascol, Maskol), Hannah, and
Abraham Haynes [Hayens. int.], certif. Mar. 24, 1781.*

Hannah, and Jesse Kenny, Jan. 20, 1793.*

James, and Patience Barton, Nov. 7, 1721.

John, and Eliz[abeth] Bachellor, May 14, 1701.

John, jr., and Sarah Prince, int. Aug. 2, 1729.

John, and Han[na]h Prince, Oct. 26, 1739.*

Joseph, and Ruth Purchas, Dec. 31, 1724.

Joseph, and Joanna Poland, int. July 26, 1777.

Mary, and William Beckitt, jr., Sept. 10, 1713.*

Mary, and William Tapley, Oct. 17, 1745.*

Mary, and Thomas Robbins, Sept. 22, 1808.*

Patience, and Joseph Flint, int. Oct. 30, 1731.

Sara, and Hunlock Palfray, Oct. 13, 1772.*

Sarah, and Isaac Williams, Nov. 8, 1716.

Sarah, and Nathaniel Knight, Mar. 3, 1757.

Sarah, and George Sinclair, Nov. 17, 1799.*

MASERVEY (see also Messervey), Aron, and Susan[na] Sawyer,
Nov. 20, 1695.

* Intention also recorded.

MASH (see also Marsh), Eben[eze]r, and Alice Booth, Nov. 25, 1700. [1699. CT. R.]

Ezek[iel], and Rebek[ah] Gold, July 1, 1702.

Hanna, and Sam[ue]l Rich, Nov. 29, 1705.

Jona[than], and Mary Verry, May 24, 1697. [May 20. CT. R.]

Mary [March. CT. R.], and Eben[eze]r Cutler, Mar. 11, 1689. [1688. CT. R.]

MASHEY, Eliza[beth] [Masters. int.], and Malachi Foot, Dec. 13, 1710. [Dec. 17. dup.]*

MASKOL (see also Mascoll), Elis[abeth], and Alex[ande]r Lovil of Ipswich, at Beverly, Oct. 28, 1703.

MASON, Abigail, and Tho[mas] Horton, July 1, 1717.

Charles, and Mary Meservy, Dec. 3, 1724.

Charles, and Lydia Townsend of Lynn, int. Sept. 20, 1751.

Charles, Rev., and Susannah Lawrence of Boston, int. May 13, 1838.

Elizabeth, and Archelaus Rhea, Nov. 17, 1805.*

Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Lefavour, May 7, 1818.*

Eunice [wid. int.], and [Capt. int.], Jonathan Harraden, Mar. 11, 1782.*

Henry K., and Sally Meek, Nov. 11, 1824.*

Huldah, and Robert Fowler, certif. May 28, 1778.*

John, of Boston, and Hannah Smothers, int. Apr. 4, 1795.

Jonathan, and Susannah Babbage [jr. int.], Jan. 22, 1756.*

Jonathan [jr. int.], and Elizabeth King, Jan. 19, 1779.*

Jona[than], jr., and Mary King, Jan. 8, 1794.*

Jonathan, 2d m., and Mary King, Jan. 16, 1794.

Joseph, and Deborah Ireson of Lynn, at Lynn, Jan. 16, 1752.*

Lois A., of Andover, and Benja[min] T. Hamilton, int. Dec. 9, 1849.

Lydia, and [Capt. int.] Benjamin Maley [of Newburyport. int.], July 15, 1790.*

Margaret [jr. int.], and Jonathan Peale, jr., Aug. 30, 1750.*

Mary, and Georg Cockes, Feb. 23, 1667. CT. R.

Mary, and Thomas Fuller, Nov. 9, 1740.*

Mary, and Sam[ue]l Trask, int. Mar. 29, 1755.

Mary, and Hugh Donnoven, int. Aug. 8, 1755.

Mary, and Paul Cahoe, Mar. 16, 1757.

Mary K., and Timothy Brooks, jr., Mar. 5, 1809.*

* Intention also recorded.

- MASON, Nancy, and John Bird, Aug. 17, 1803.
 Preserved, and Henry Elkins, Dec. —, 1783. [Nov. 23. c. r. 4.]*
- Richard C., and Margaret Harlowe of Ipswich, int. Mar. 5, 1807.
- Sara, and John Robinson, Oct. 16, 1665. CT. R.
- Sarah H., and John Swan [of Charlestown. int.], Oct. 31, 1816.*
- Sarah J., and Warren W. Marshall of Lynn, int. Dec. 23, 1849.
- Susanna, and John Beckitt, jr., Sept. 20, 1711.*
- Susanna, and John Saunders, Feb. 22, 1784.
- Thomas, and Abigail Greenslitt, Nov. 1, 1693. CT. R.
- Tho[mas], and Preserved Lambart, Oct. 8, 1719. [1718. dup.]
- Thomas [jr. int.], and Eunice Diman, Apr. 12, 1774.*
- MASSEY** (see also Massy), Abigail, and Samuel Blyth, Oct. 13, 1743.*
- Elizabeth, wid., and Samuel Peabody, certif. Feb. 5, 1804.*
- Henry, and Sally Graves, May 4, 1806.*
- Jane, and Elias Hart of Lynn, Aug. 16, 1752.*
- Jeofry, and wid. Martha Augur of Gloucester, Nov. 9, 1700. CT. R.
- John, jr., and Jane Venning [Vining. dup.], Feb. 15, 1732-3.*
- John, and Jane Phillips of Lynn, at Lynn, Nov. 27, 1766.
- Laura A., and John Macintosh, Oct. 16, 1843.*
- Louisa, and Dan[ie]l C. Manning, June 12, 1827.*
- Mary, and Samuel West, jr., Oct. 8, 1747.*
- Nath[anie]ll, and Rebekah Tompkins, Nov. 4, 1708.
- Nath[anie]l, jr., and Eliza[beth] Hilliard, int. Apr. 3, 1731.
- Nath[anie]l, and Rachel Mackmallin, Nov. 23, 1740.*
- Rebecca, and Samuel Murray, Sept. 29, 1751.*
- Rebeckah, and Jona[than] Hart, Dec. 20, 1733.*
- Sam[ue]l, and Mary Reid, July 23, 1735.*
- Sarah, and Miles Ward, Sept. 16, 1697. CT. R.
- Sarah, and Benja[min] Archer, Apr. 12, 1722.
- Steph[e]n D. [of Boston. int.], and Lucretia D. Smith, Apr. 18, 1839.*
- Thomas, and Abigail Williams, Jan. 3, 1698.
- Thomas, and Mary Holl, Aug. —, 1716.
- Thomas, 2d m., and Mary Williams, [bef. 1717.].
- MASSEYS**, George, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlett, int. May 22, 1831. (Certificate June 4.)

* Intention also recorded.

MASSY (see also Massey), John and Sara Wells, 27:2 m:1658.
CT. R.

MASTERS (see also Marsters), Colete, and John Voeden, 2:10
m:1669. CT. R.

Henrietta L., and Benja[*min*] L. Higbee, currier, s. Lem[*ue*]l,
July 19, 1848.*

Issacher, of Manchester, and Mrs. Elenor [B. int.] Marshall,
May 3, 1836.*

John, and Elizabeth Ormes, July 17, 1678. CT. R.

John [Marsters. dup.], and Deborah Dane [Dove. dup.], at
Marblehead, Oct. 18, 1683.

Melissa, and Bartholomew McKenna, Oct. 27, 1844.*

MASTONE (see also Marston), Mannasses, and Mercy
Pearce, Aug. 23, 1667. CT. R.

Sara, and Samuel Pickworth, 3:9 m:1667. CT. R.

MASURY (see also Majory, Majury, Mazure, Mazury, Ma-
zurye, Meseury, Mesury), Benja[*min*], and Sarah Archer,
Oct. 23, 1719.

Benjamin, and Deliverance White, Oct. 23, 1743.*

Benjamin [2d. int.], and Sara Welcome, Dec. 30, 1764.*

Betsey, and Josiah Kent, both of Beverly, Feb. 20, 1798.
C. R. 1.

Betsey, and James Jackson, int. June 9, 1798.

David, and Barbary Skinner, May 10, 1750.*

Eliza, and Cutler Weston, int. Aug. 1, 1824.

Eliza[beth], and Benja[*min*] Symonds, 5th, certif. Apr. 7,
1773.*

Elizabeth, and Will[*ia*]m Fay [Foy. int.], at Danvers, Oct. 3,
1776.*

Eliza[beth], and Philip Munyan, int. Oct. 10, 1778.

Eliza[beth], and William Procter, certif. Nov. 8, 1783.*

Elizabeth, and Jonathan Millet, Nov. 30, 1788.*

Elizabeth P., and Christopher Babbidge, int. Jan. 8, 1837.

Hanna, and Robert Fairservice, Nov. —, 1757.

Hanna, and James Collins, Mar. 26, 1779.*

Hannah, and Jedidiah Beal, jr., of Hingham, Feb. 13, 1749.*

Hannah, and Dixey Morgan, int. Sept. 1, 1781.

Harriet [Harris. int.], and Ebenezer Sloacum, jr., Nov. 17,
1816.*

- MASURY, James, and Martha Judd, Dec. 29, 1724.
 James, and Mehitable Allen, Aug. 15, 1771.*
 James, and Lydia O'Neal, Nov. 25, 1789.*
 John, and Kezziah Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 9, 1714.*
 John, and Mary Bush, Apr. 19, 1739.*
 John, jr., and Elizabeth Whitefoot, int. Jan. 2, 1747-8.
 John [3d. int.], and Mary Beane, Jan. 20, 1763.*
 John, jr., and Mary Cox, int. July 30, 1774.
 John, and Elizabeth Bagnal, at Danvers, July 26, 1775.*
 John, and Margaret Hacker, Dec. 27, 1776.*
 John, and Lydia Palfray, Mar. 17, 1811.*
 John, and Pricilla Carrol, June 29, 1817.*
 John [Mussey. int.], and Abigail Lufkin, Dec. 14, 1829.*
 John W., of Brooklyn, N. Y., s. John, and Laura A. Carlton, d. Frazier, Oct. 15, 1844.*
 Jonathan, and Jane Reeves, Oct. 24, 1779.*
 Joseph, and Susanna Creesy of Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 21, 1764.*
 Joseph, 2d, and Mary Tuttle of Kittery, int. Jan. 26, 1771.
 Joseph, and Abigail Creesy of Beverly, at Beverly, May 14, 1785.
 Joseph, and Abigail Cresy of Beverly, int. Apr. 29, 1786.
 Kezia, and John Punchard, July 26, 1783.*
 Lydia [jr. int.], and John Howard, Dec. 15, 1755.*
 Lydia, and Joshua Grafton, certif. Apr. 18, 1777.*
 Lydia, and Butler Fogharthy [Fogerty. int.], Jan. 19, 1782.*
 Lydia W., and George E. Berry, int. July 15, 1838.
 Marg[are]t, and Sam[ue]l Aborn, Sept. 30, 1742.*
 Margaret, and Christopher Hewes, int. Nov. 27, 1779.
 Martha, and Samuel Hodgdon, Mar. 16, 1775.*
 Mary, and Rob[er]t Abbot, Apr. 29, 1703.
 Mary, and John Valpy, Dec. 4, 1755.*
 Mary, and John Batten, Jan. 22, 1758.*
 Mary [late of Boston. int.], and Josiah Woodbury [of Beverly. int.], Jan. 6, 1765.*
 Mary, and William Ward, Apr. 19, 1768.
 Mary, and Stephen Webb, at Danvers, July 11, 1774.*
 Mary, and Daniel Jenks, May 9, 1780.*
 Mary, and Joseph Trask, certif. June 13, 1780.*
 Mary, and James Cliff, Mar. 30, 1806.*
 Mehetabel, and David Murphy, July 26, 1769.

MASURY, Mehitable, and John Diseton, Oct. 8, 1806.*
 Mercy, and William Burke [formerly of Ireland. int.], Dec. 12, 1769.*
 Nancy, and Moses Hobson, Nov. 19, 1815.*
 Richard, and Sarah Beadle, Nov. 29, 1754.*
 Sally, and William C. Waters, Nov. 16, 1823.*
 Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Woodmancy, May 18, 1724.
 Samuel, and Jane Dale, Oct. 3, 1726.
 Samuel, jr., and Martha Sterns, July 4, 1753.*
 Samuel, and Martha Fowler, Nov. 3, 1778.*
 Samuel, and Elizabeth Webb, Apr. 11, 1779.*
 Samuel [jr. int.], and Nancy Brown, Aug. 26, 1792.*
 Samuel, and Mary W. Peirce, Mar. 30, 1820.*
 Samuel, and Sarah K. [H. int.] Gould, Dec. 7, 1842.*
 Sara, and Daniel Shehane, Oct. 8, 1767.
 Sara [wid. int.], and John Smith, Aug. 21, 1771.*
 Sara, and James Eaton, Sept. 25, 1774.*
 Sarah, and Joseph Aborn, Nov. 3, 1747.*
 Sarah, and James Brown, Dec. 5, 1784.*
 Stephen, and Hannah Townsend [jr. int.], Nov. 22, 1752.*
 Stephen [jr. int.], and Betsy Woodbury, at Beverly, Jan. 24, 1774.*
 Susanna, and John Browne [s. James. int.], Apr. 2, 1728.*
 Susan[na]h, wid., and Joseph Rollings, certif. Nov. 14, 1773.*
 Thomas, and Mercy Mathews, June 1, 1749.*
 Thomas, and Lydia Swasey, Dec. 17, 1788. [Dec. 7. c. r. 4.]*
 Thomas B., and Maria L. Purbeck, Jan. 22, 1845.*
 William, and Mary Dike, June 24, 1742.*
 William, Capt., and Mrs. Susanna Ward, May 2, 1750.*
 William, jr., and Abigail Webb, Apr. 17, 1757.
 William, and Mary Batcheldor, int. Aug. 30, 1778.

MATHEW, Marg[are]t [Mathis. int. and c. r. 14.], and Mich[ae]l Stafford, Sept. 16, 1839.*

MATHEWS (see also Matthews), Catherine, and James Tierney, int. Jan. 25, 1846.

George, and Ruthy Abbott of Beverly, int. Jan. 18, 1812.

Hannah, and Caleb Burbank, Dec. 27, 1808. [certif. c. r. 12.].*

James, and Alice Murphey, Apr. 22, 1838.*

James, and Mary Gribben, int. Apr. 21, 1844.

* Intention also recorded.

MATHEWS, John Laman, and Elis[abe]th Hardy of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 3, 1791.*

Mercy, and Thomas Masury, June 1, 1749.*

Rich[ar]d [of Yarmouth. int.], and Anna G. Warner, May 2, 1844.*

Thomas, and Angeline Kellum of Boxford, int. July 16, 1843.

Will[ia]m [of Marblehead. int.], and Abigail Darling, Mar. 15, 1715-16.*

William [jr. int.], and Mercy Legrow, May 3, 1744.*

Will[ia]m, and Mary White, Apr. 24, 1838.*

MATTHEWS (see also Mathews), Betsy, and Benjamin Cole, certif. Mar. 15, 1807.*

Cornelius, and Ann Lemon, May 22, 1766.

Eliza M., and John Cain, int. Aug. 27, 1808.

Elizabeth [M. int.], and Abraham True, Feb. 4, 1810.*

John, and Sally N. Archer, July 10, 1827.*

Joseph, and Betsy Dimond, int. July 16, 1796.

Robert, and Sarah Tuck of Beverly, Sept. 16, 1751.*

William, and Elizabeth Franklin [wid. int.], June 7, 1749.*

William, and Hannah Phippen, jr., Mar. 22, 1767.

William, and Elisabeth Hunt, Dec. 2, 1784.*

MATTISON, Alexander, and Mary S. Dodge, int. May 5, 1827.

MATTOON, Hubartus [of Newmarket, N. H. int.], and Elizabeth Meserve [wid. int.], Oct. 31, 1758.*

Sarah, of Newmarket, N. H., and Willam Gray, int. Nov. 18, 1749.

MATTSON, Elizabeth, and John Corea, Apr. 20, 1826.*

MAUGRAGE (see also Mogridge), William, and Mary Brookhouse, Apr. 21, 1805.*

MAUGRIDGE (see also Mogridge), Joseph, and Margaret M. Barker, July 13, 1824.*

MAUL (see also Maule), Joseph, and Hannah Johnson of Lynn, at Lynn, Nov. 26, 1740.*

Susanna, and Barth[olomew] Browne, May 1, 1693.

* Intention also recorded.

MAULE (see also Maul), Joseph, and Abigail Moulton, int.
Nov. 24, 1739.

Sarah, and Jonathan Hart, Jan. 24, 1705.

Thomas, and Naomy Lynsey, July 22, 1670. CT. R.

Thomas, merchant, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Kendal, d. James,
of Staffordshire, Gt. Britain, glover, deceased, Oct. 6,
1713. C. R. 7.*

MAVERICK, Elizabeth, and Nathanyell Grafton, Apr. 6, 1665.
CT. R.

Margarit, Mrs., and John Pratt, July 29, 1691.

Mary, and John Bullock, Aug. 3, 1681. CT. R.

MAXCY, Levi, and Rachel Chapman, certif. Apr. 5, 1794.*

MAXFIELD, Ira [of Boston. int.], and Susan Dix, Feb. 16,
1836.*

James, and Emily Kenny, int. Nov. 14, 1835.

Jewett, and Alesta [Alecta. nt.] Smith, June 28, 1829.*

Jewett, and Martha Town, int. June 7, 1835.

Josiah, and Sarah Stone, Jan. 15, 1835.*

Rachel, of Pittsfield, and Will[ia]m Kenney, int. Mar. 13,
1842.

Thomas, and Susan T. Vincent, Dec. 27, 1841.*

MAXSON, Elrased, and Hannah Stetson, Oct. 26, 1823.*
Elrased, and Hannah Kilby, [bef. 1824].

MAXWELL, Robert, and Lydia Walpey, Oct. 27, 1782.

MAXY, Bennoni, and Mary Herrick of Beverly, Mar. 25, 1710.

MAY, Danforth Cass, and wid. Mary Underwood, int. Nov.
3, 1827.

James, of Beverly, and Huldah Patterson, int. Oct. 1, 1843.

Louisa M., and Dan[ie]l S. Trask, Nov. 15, 1827.*

Martha Adaline, and Charles Parsley, Mar. 29, 1835.*

Nabby, and David Murphy, Oct. 1, 1791. [certif. C. R. 12].*

MAYBERRY, David, and Mary Cash of Marblehead, at Mar-
blehead, Oct. 12, 1794.

Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Whitefoot, Jan. 14, 1763.*

MAYBERRY, Jane, and Thomas Delgado, June 9, 1768.

John, and Elizabeth Dennis, Jan. 17, 1740-41.

Richard, jr., and Elizabeth Reeves, Sept. 3, 1765.*

Sarah, and Joseph Whitefoot, jr., Aug. 24, 1760.*

MAYER, Rebecca, and Peter Rossitor, at Marblehead, May 19, 1688.

MAYFEILD (see also Mayfield), Benja[*min*], and Sarah Pitman, Apr. 10, 1690. CT. R.

Lydia, and Dan[*ie*]l Foster of Manchester, June 18, 1740.*

MAYFIELD (see also Mayfeild), Sarah, Mrs., and Sam[*ue*]l Phillips, 2d m., Apr. 27, 1704.

MAYHEW, Hannah, and Abednego Rust, May 25, 1820.*

Sarah, of Danvers, and William Orne, jr., int. Sept. 11, 1819.

MAYNARD, John, and Emily W. Wiggin, both of Boston, May 19, 1838.

MAYNES, Will[*ia*]m, and Ann Rogers, int. Nov. 2, 1845.

MAYO, Joseph, and Dolly E. Fifield, Aug. 23, 1829.*

Joseph, and Almira Fifield, [July or Aug.] 7, 1831.*

Joseph B., of Danvers, and Mary R. Underwood, Nov. 27, 1845.*

Sophia, and Andrew J. Phillips of Topsfield, int. July 16, 1848.

MAZURE (see also Masury), Benjamin, and Margerett Row, 23:8 m:1676. CT. R.

Laurance, and Mary Kebben, 25:8 m:1670. CT. R.

MAZURY (see also Masury), Abigail, and John Gray, Dec. 23, 1710.*

James, and Lydia Earle, May 4, 1721.

MAZURYE (see also Masury), Joseph, and Sara Pickworth, Mar. 25, 1679-80. CT. R.

MA——, Elizabeth, and Edward Hilliard, int. May 27, 1732.

MEACELY, William [Meacely. c. R. 10; McEly. int.], and [Mrs. c. R. 10.] Eliza Smith, Dec. 3, 1826.*

* Intention also recorded.

MEACHAM (see also Meacom), Elis[abet]h, and Peter Shaw, jr., of Beverly, at Beverly, May 29, 1753.*

Eliza[beth], and Joseph Flint, 4th, int. Jan. 23, 1740-41.

Isaac, blacksmith, s. John, laborer, and Lida Layton, d. John, late of Oyster River, N. H., deceased, Feb. 17, 1725. c. r. 7.

Jerem[ia]h, and Rebeckah Hawkins, int. Apr. 1, 1732.

John, and Mary Cash, May 28, 1697. ct. r.

John, of Castleton, Vt., and Cath[erine] Bartlett, Oct. 20, 1847.*

Lydia, wid., and Samuel Fowler of Salisbury, husbandman, Sept. 14, 1749. c. r. 7.

Sarah, and Will[ia]m Taylor of Beverly, at Beverly, July 4, 1751.*

W[illia]m, and Mary Bates, int. Aug. 14, 1731.

MEACHEM (see also Meacom), Mary, and Abrah Fowler, Nov. 27, 1723.

Robert, of Beverly, and Sarah Trask, Nov. 16, 1727.*

MEACHUM (see also Meacom), Bethiah, and George Hacker, last week Sept., 1672. ct. r.

Hannah, and William Gill, Feb. 6, 1677. ct. r.

Isaac, and wid. Debora Perkins, Dec. 28, 1669. ct. r.

Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah, and Mary Trask, d. Henry, 3:11 m: 1672. ct. r.

John [of Enfield. int.], and Prisca Pope, May 25, 1711.*

Rebecka, and John Mecarter, Jan. 27, 1674. ct. r.

Sara, and Joseph Boyce, 4:12 m:1667. ct. r.

MEACOM (see also Meacham, Meachem, Meachum), Betsy, and Nath[anie]l Andrews, at Beverly, July 17, 1792.

MEAD (see also Meade, Meads), Daniel, of Deerfield, N. H., and Mary Drew, July 6, 1813.*

David, of Lynn, b. Lynn, and Louisa A. W. Spiller, d. Job, Sept. 5, 1849.*

Jacob, and Elizabeth Horton, Apr. 16, 1800.*

John, and Phebe Davidson [wid. int.], Mar. 24, 1822.*

Lucy M.[aria. int.], and Moses Merrill [of Newburyport. int.], Apr. —, 1824.*

Martha A., and John H. Robinson, int. Mar. 21, 1841.

Phoebe, and John F. Rhodes, Nov. 23, 1826.*

MEAD, Susan L., and Thomas C. Whitridge, May 7, 1827.*
Will[ia]m J., and Martha E. Bailey, Sept. 10, 1838.*

MEADE (see also Mead), Thomas, and wid. Mary Day, Jan.
31, 1672. CT. R.

MEADER, Aaron, jr., and Sally Berry, July 1, 1830.*
Hanna [of Marblehead. int.], and Luther Goldthwaite, Apr.
25, 1813.*

Mary, and Jacob Tarr, Oct. 16, 1823.*
Sam[ue]l, and Tabitha Curtis of Marblehead, at Marblehead,
Dec. 22, 1799.

MEADS (see also Mead), Benjamin, and Sally Hynds, Dec.
26, 1790.*
Samuel, and Mary Smith, int. Jan. 24, 1784.

MEADY, Dan[ie]l F., a. 35 y., mariner, and Tabitha Roberts,
Mar. 25, 1849.*

MEANY, Mary, and John Andrews, both b. Ireland, Nov. 29,
1849.*

MEARE, Nancy D. [Mace. int.], of N. Hampton, N. H., and
Sam[ue]l Hill, Aug. 3, 1848.*

MEARS (see also Myers), Abigail [of Boston. int.], and Ben-
ja[min] Babbidge, at Boston, June 17, 1742.*

MECARRON, Marg[are]t, and John Morgan, int. Mar. 24,
1844.

MECARTER (see also Mackcarter), John, and Rebeka Mea-
chum, Jan. 27, 1674. CT. R.

MECHIN, William [Meekin. int.], and Rachel Franks, Oct.
26, 1800.*

MECLOUGH, Margaret, and Samuel Goodridge [of Boston.
int.], June 5, 1803.*

MEDCALF, Elizabeth, and Edward Beachum, Nov. 8, 1670.
CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

MEDENTON, Polly, and Henry Adams, int. Mar. 12, 1808.

MEDLEY, Dorcas, and Eben[eze]r Norwood [of Gloucester. int.], Nov. 9, 1813.*

MEEK (see also Meeke), Elisa[beth], and Rich[ar]d Mabury, Feb. 7, 1739-40.*

Eliza, and Richard Kelley, int. Oct. 5, 1833.

Elizabeth, and John Swasey, Dec. 26, 1745.*

Eliza[beth] [of Marblehead. int.], and John Dove, certif. July 26, 1781.*

Elizabeth, and John Nicholls, Jan. 3, 1788. [certif. c. r. 12].*

Hannah, and Benjamin Gardner, June 1, 1783.*

Henry, and Lydia Batten, Jan. 23, 1829.*

John, and wid. Mary Andrew, Mar. 23, 1793. [certif. c. r. 12].*

Lydia, and Ezekiel Marsh, 3d of Danvers, int. June 14, 1788. (Forbidden by father of Ezekiel Marsh, 3d.)

Lydia, and John Willson [jr. int.] of Cambridge, at Cambridge, Mar. 31, 1793.*

Richard, and Abigail Roles [Knowles. int.] of Marblehead, at Marblehead, June 18, 1753.*

Sally, and Henry K. Mason, Nov. 11, 1824.*

Samuel, and Mehitabel Cook, certif. Nov. 25, 1800.*

Timothy, and wid. Mary Cummins, Aug. 19, 1792. [certif. c. r. 12].*

Thomas, and Lydia Tucker, Oct. 29, 1758.*

Thomas, and Betsy Diman, Dec. 11, 1791.*

MEEKE (see also Meek), Mary, wid., and John Dale, certif. Sept. 21, 1806.*

Timothy, and Mrs. Mary Burges, Oct. 30, 1808. [certif. c. r. 12].

MEEKEN, Hannah F., and Jethro D. Pearson, Dec. 16, 1821.*

MEEKIN, William, see Mechin, William.

MEHANNE, Dan, and Betsey Atkinson, int. Dec. 30, 1780.

MEINK, Susan, and Dan[ie]l C. Hatch of Belfast, Me., int. June 17, 1849.

* Intention also recorded.

MEISLAR, Hugh M. [Neisler. int.], of Athens, Ga., and Caroline Howard, Nov. 28, 1838.*

MELBONE, William, and Mrs. Mary Archer, Aug. 16, 1807.*

MELBOURNE, Eliza Ann, and Patrick Murphey, Mar. 25, 1838.*

MELCHAR (see also Melcher), John A., and Lydia Ann Short, d. Ch[arle]s, July 31, 1845.*

MELCHER (see also Melchar), Edward, and Sally Leavett of Chichester, int. Sept. 12, 1829. (Certificate Oct. 1.)

John, and Patty Rowell, Nov. 2, 1808.*

John, and Mrs. Lydia Symonds, May 8, 1842.*

Maria, and Nathaniel Annable, int. Oct. 20, 1832. (Certificate Nov. 8.)

Martha, and Joseph Clarence, Nov. 12, 1845.*

MELLARD, Martha, and Ephraim Skerry, 7 m:1671. CT. R.

MELLEN, Grace P., and John H. Smith, Apr. 5, 1849.*

Lawrence [of Wenham. int.], a. 40 y., laborer, s. ———, of Ireland, and Mary Holland, wid., a. 38 y., Feb. 17, 1845.*

Mary, of Hanover, and Dr. Nath[anie]l Parker, at Hanover, Mar. 12, 1787.*

MELLIKIN, Christian, and John Cox [of Dorchester. int.], Dec. 6, 1712.*

MELLORY (see also Mallery), Richard, and Mary Ann Bott, June 29, 1835.*

MELLOY (see also Meloy), Debrah, and Addison Richardson [jr. int.], Oct. 17, 1784.*

MELLUS, Amelia, of Dorchester, and Edward H. Payson, int. Sept. 29, 1827.

MELODY, Elizabeth, and Nathanael Young, Feb. 22, 1763.

MELOY (see also Melloy), Charles, and Sarah Lambert, Oct. 25, 1790. [certif. C. R. 12].*

* Intention also recorded.

MELVIL (see also Melvill), John, and Hannah [K. int.]
Dwinell, Oct. 4, 1807.*

MELVILL (see also Melvil), Hannah, and John Pettingell,
Dec. 15, 1811.*
Tabathy, and John Hovey, June 19, 1803.*

MELVIN, Augustus [A. int.], of Brighton, and Mehitable S.
Patterson, June 23, 1833.*
Eliza C., of Washington, N. H., and Nathan R. Wright, int.
Dec. 6, 1834.

MELZARD (see also Melzeard), Eliza, of Marblehead, and
William Japlin, June 26, 1808. [certif. c. r. 12.]*
Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Perkins, Oct. 26, 1824.*
Jane, and Jonathan Ropes, Jan. 15, 1826.*
John, and Nancy Squires, Apr. 12, 1797. [Aug. 26. int.]*
Margaret H., and William Shirley, Oct. 7, 1831.*
Martha B., and James Smith, Apr. 24, 1828.*
Nancy, and John Belmour, June 26, 1801.*
Nancy, of Danvers, and John Burns, Feb. 27, 1823.
Sally, and William Church, Oct. 24, 1824.*
Thomas, of Danvers, and Mary W. Atwell, May 2, 1822.*

MELZEARD (see also Melzard), Tho[ma]s, jr., and Marga-
ret F. Preston, Oct. 24, 1843.*

MER, Michael, and Mary Flaningen, both of Marblehead, Dec.
18, 1752.

MERCER, Mary F. [Martha Ann. int.], and Thomas Smith,
Feb. 27, 1831.*

MERCHANT (see also Marchant), Rich[ar]d F., of Gloucester,
and Eliz[abeth] F. Wells, Dec. 12, 1847.*

MERCIER, Henry Pierre [Marcie. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mar-
tha Fuller, Aug. 12, 1808. [Aug. 2. dup.]*

MERCY, Martha, and Joseph Simon, May 29, 1814.*

MERRETT (see also Merritt), Betsy, and Nathaniel Tuttle,
Jan. 1, 1807.*
Sam[ue]l, and Ruth Stone, certif. Oct. 22, 1785.*

* Intention also recorded.

MERRIAM (see also Mirriam), Abraham, of Boston, and Sally Henderson, int. Mar. 18, 1808.

John, and Rebecka Sharp, May 23, 1694. CT. R.

William [Miriam, of Sudbury. int.], and Nancy Cook [wid. int.], certif. Apr. 29, 1797.*

MERRILL, Alvan, of Danvers, and Tabith[a] Beadle, int. Nov. 6, 1830. (Certificate Dec. 1.)

Arch [Archibald Morrill. int.], and Latty Andrews, Dec. 1, 1822.*

Dorcas, of Salem, N. H., and John G. Wilkins, int. Jan. 28, 1815.

Elizabeth, and John Stone, 3d, Apr. 6, 1841.*

Franklin A., of Danvers, and Sarah E. Saul, int. Oct. 4, 1846.

Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Nathan Poor [of Danvers. int.], Feb. 27, 1826.*

Jonathan, and Sally Fears, May 5, 1805.*

Jonathan, and Sally Ayers, Oct. 24, 1819.*

Joseph [Morrill. dup.], and Hannah Hill, July 20, 1823.*

Joseph, of Danvers, and Elizabeth K[ing. int.] Clifton, Oct. 23, 1827.*

Joseph, and Pheba Felton of Danvers, int. May 2, 1829.

Joseph, jr., and Emily Ann Brown, int. Sept. 5, 1841.

Joseph S., and Emily C. Shepard, Apr. 10, 1845.*

Mary J., and Albert Knight, Nov. 29, 1836.*

Mary E., and Nathan M. [U. int.] Barker of Chelsea, Feb. 5, 1846.*

Mary Jane, and Moses H. Merrill, Apr. 15, 1846. [Feb. 15. dup.]*

Moses [of Newburyport. int.], and Lucy M[aria. int.] Mead, Apr. —, 1824.*

Moses H., and Mary Jane Merrill, Apr. 15, 1846. [Feb. 15. dup.]*

Rebecca C. [Morrill. int.], and James Gould [of Amesbury. int.], Nov. 10, 1831.*

Rhoda, of Salem, N. H., and Isaiah Straw, int. Apr. 6, 1822.

Rollins W., and Isabella Silver, int. Aug. 10, 1815.

Samuel B., and Lucretia Gilbert, int. June 12, 1830.

Sarah, and Charles W. Barker of East Boston, Jan. 1, 1845.*

Stephen, inn holder, and Sarah F. Leavitt, Feb. —, 1847.*

Will[ia]m S., and Abigail A. C. Worcester, Feb. 28, 1842.*

* Intention also recorded.

MERRILL, Will[ia]m H., cooper, s. Jona[thn], and Sophia H. Patch of Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 19, 1846.*

Wingate, of Danvers, and Hannah Chapman, Sept. 26, 1819.*

MERRITT (see also Merrett), Ann A., and Sam[ue]l B. Butrick, Jan. 24, 1833.*

David N. [Rev., of New York. int.], and Catherine W. Aggee, June 20, 1842.*

David, jr., and Lucy Eliz[abet]h Balch of Newburyport, int. June 15, 1845.

Eliza, and Edmund M. Luff of New York, int. Jan. 2, 1830. (Certificate Jan. 17.)

Jane A., d. David, and John [Jacob. int.] Aggee, machinist, July 23, 1844.*

Mary, d. David, and Warren Burton, widr., of Boston, clergyman, Sept. 18, 1845.*

Ruth, and John Rideout, July 19, 1820.*

Sarah, and Nathaniel Woodbury, Sept. 11, 1785.*

Thomas H. of Marblehead, and Mary W. Hodgkins, int. Dec. 31, 1825.

William, and Rachel Cross, int. Nov. 3, 1839.

MERROW, Josiah, and Nancy Batten, Nov. 9, 1817.*

Mark M., and Ruhannah D. Baldwin, int. Nov. 15, 1846.

MERRYMAN, Joseph, and Sally Holmes [wid. int.], Dec. 16, 1821.*

MESERVEY (see also Messervey), Anna, and Nathaniel Browne, Dec. 8, 1771.*

Elizabeth [jr. int.], and Samuel Foot, jr., Oct. 6, 1745.*

Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Hubartus Mattoon [of Newmarket, N. H. int.], Oct. 31, 1758.*

Hannah, and Joseph Rose, Jan. —, 1805.*

Rebecca, and Capt. John Osgood, int. Oct. 12, 1782.

MESERVY (see also Messervey), Aaron, and Eliza[beth] Knights, Nov. 3, 1719.

Abial, and Benja[min] Burton, Apr. 6, 1733.*

Abigail, and Benjamin Bell, Sept. 1, 1767.

Jonathan, and Elizabeth English, June 23, 1751.*

Mary, and Charles Mason, Dec. 3, 1724.

Susan[na]h, and Will[ia]m Crowel, Oct. 26, 1721.

Thomas, and Sarah Harsy, May 27, 1787.

Will[ia]m, and Abigail Glover, Mar. 1, 1722-3.

* Intention also recorded.

MESEURY (see also Masury), Susannah, and John Vestrey
(now resident in Salem. int.), Nov. 8, 1710.*

MESSARVEY (see also Messervey), Jonathan, and Hannah
Sluman, int. Jan. 19, 1777.

MESSER, Caroline, of Piermont, N. H., and Nathan Putnum,
int. Mar. 19, 1848.

Clarrisa L., and Charles Palmer, int. Apr. 26, 1834.

Daniel B., and Betsey French, Oct. 7, 1821.*

Eliza, and William Poor of Danvers, June 24, 1830.*

Eliza H., and Jos[eph] F. Hall, int. Oct. 26, 1833.

Elizabeth, and George Monroe, int. Mar. 7, 1829.

Elizabeth M., of Boston, and John Appleton, int. May 7, 1831.
(Certificate May 22.)

Lucinda H., and Mark Wiggin, Jan. 3, 1848.*

Lydia [B. int.], and Jonas Foster, Dec. 2, 1829.*

M. Jane, of Manchester, and S. M. Cate of Lowden, N. H.,
Jan. 1, 1849.

Mary H., of Londonderry, and John Head, int. Mar. 3, 1821.

Sarah B., and Andrew N. Wiggin, int. Nov. 27, 1824.

Sarah, and Samuel W. Wiswell of Danvers, int. July 12, 1828.

MESSERVEY (see also Maservey, Meservey, Meservy, Mes-
sarvey, Messervy), Elizabeth, and William Obear, Nov.
14, 1802.*

John, and Sarah H. Slueman, int. Aug. 8, 1841.

Susan R. [of Appleton, Me. int.], and Charles D. Noyes, Aug.
11, 1848.*

MESSERVY (see also Messervey), Jane, of Marblehead, and
John Skinner, Nov. 20, 1814.*

William, and Ann Wellman, Aug. 14, 1747.*

William, and Elizabeth Woodbury, Jan. 1, 1804.*

William, and Eliza Passaraue of Boston, int. May 19, 1810.

MESSINGER, Milly, of Wrentham, and Jonathan Waldo, Feb.
5, 1783.*

MESURY (see also Masury), Joseph, and Anne Scadlock of
Marblehead, int. Aug. 23, 1712.

• Intention also recorded.

MESURY, Judith, and Joshua Mackmallyon, Apr. 29, 1715.*
Margarett, and Joseph Tapley, Nov. 27, 1712.*

METCALF, Abigail, and William Tozzer, jr., May 20, 1756.*
Benja[*min*] G. [of Lynn. *int.*], and Mary Lakeman, Mar. 28,
1833.*

Desire, and Oliver Blie of Exeter, N. H., *int.* May 11, 1765.

Desire, and John Holman, Mar. 10, 1769.

Fisher, and Eunice Peabody, Mar. 31, 1836.*

Hervey, of [Lempster. *int.*] New Hampshire, and [Mrs. *int.*]
Lydia P. Brown, Feb. 25, 1830.*

Joseph, and Katharine Neal, Mar. 3, 1767.

Joseph, and Jane Brisco, Jan. 30, 1779.*

Joseph, and Deliverance Pendrick, *certif.* Feb. 29, 1797.*

Lydia P. [Mrs. *int.*], and Francis Foster of Bridgton, Me.,
Nov. 1, 1838.*

Ruth, and John Symonds of Haverhill [of Methuen. *int.*],
Nov. 12, 1758.*

Ruth, and Stephen Driver, jr., *certif.* June 27, 1795.*

Thomas, of Gloucester, and Ruth Flint, Oct. 31, 1728.*

MICHEMORE, Henry, of Gosport [of Isle of Shoals. *int.*],
and Rebeckah White, Nov. 12, 1747.*

Richard, of Gosport [of Isle of Shoals. *int.*], and Abigail
White [jr. *int.*], Aug. 11, 1750.*

MICHOLSON, Sally [Nicholson. *int.*], and Martin Magner,
Jan. 23, 1810.*

MICKLEFIELD, Hannah H., and Will[ia]m O. Andrews,
Aug. 2, 1837.*

Margaretta E., d. W[illia]m, deceased, and William B. Ash-
ton, trader, s. Will[ia]m, Mar. 4, 1846.*

Sarah R., and Rev. Stephen G. Hiller [jr. *int.*], June 27,
1839.*

William and [Mrs. *int.*] Sally Robinson, Nov. 18, 1827. c. r.
1.*

MICKLEROY, Isabella [Muckleroy. *int.*], and Andrew [An-
dros. *int.*] Lauden, Mar. 31, 1809.*

MICKLOE, Charles [McClough. *int.*], and Margaret Robert-
son, Mar. 23, 1793. [*certif.* c. r. 12.]*

MICRIST, Mary, and Steephen Fish, 22:9 m:1680. CT. R.

MIDDLETON, John, and Sarah Welsh, int. Apr. 21, 1781.

MIERS (see also Myers), Alice, and John Ingalls, May 29, 1791.

John Patrick, and Mary Rewey, jr., Apr. 20, 1755.*

Mary, and Will[ia]m Stevenson, int. May 20, 1780. (Banns forbidden by Mary Miers.)

MILAN, Cath[erine], and Patrick Egan [of Danvers. int.],
b. Ireland, Feb. 5, 1848.*

Judith, and Timothy Flanigan, June 9, 1833.

MILBOURN (see also Milbourne), Mary, and Francis Very
of Danvers, int. Oct. 30, 1831.

MILBOURNE (see also Milbourn), Thomas, and [wid. int.]
Sara Gavett, Nov. 19, 1809.*

MILES, Caroline, of Boston, and Daniel Lord, int. Aug. 14,
1824.

Jenny, and Caleb Smith, certif. Dec. 25, 1803.*

John, and Susannah Coleman, June 11, 1750.

Joseph, and Mary Whelase, 18:11 m:1661. CT. R.

Joseph, 2d m., and Exercise Felton, 7:9 m:1664. CT. R.

Sarah, and Tho[mas] Elkins, Jan. 14, 1701.

Sarah, of Concord, and Edward Putnam, at Concord, May 10,
1705.

MILFORD, Betsy, and John Smith, certif. Jan. 1, 1804.*

Elizabeth, and Elisha Mansfeild, int. Oct. 2, 1802.

Mary, and John Miller, June 19, 1809.*

MILK, John, and Sara Weston, 3:2 m:1665. CT. R.

John, and Elis[abet]h Hempfield, at Marblehead, Aug. 20,
1689.

MILLEN, Robert, and Mercy Mansfield, Oct. 16, 1760.*

MILLER, Edward, and Mary Grant, May 3, 1774.*

Eliz[abet]h, and Andrew Watkins, Feb. 28, 1813.*

John, and Mary Milford, June 19, 1809.*

* Intention also recorded.

MILLER, John, and Martha Elliot, June 24, 1824.*
 Joseph, seaman, and Mary Ann Hughes, Dec. 19, 1847.*
 Lewis F., and Martha Kender, Dec. 13, 1840.*
 Lucy [of Boston. int.], and Nathaniel Cheever, Apr. 29, 1822.*
 Lydia, and Patrick O'Neil, Dec. 28, 1767.
 Marion, and William Wallace, int. Mar. 3, 1844.
 Mary, and John Cleary, Dec. 13, 1774.
 Mary, and Jonathan [M. int.] Ropes of Utica [Ithaca. dup.],
 N. Y., Sept. 4, 1828.*
 Mary C., of Danvers, and Joseph Jenney, int. Nov. 8, 1846.
 Mary H. [Millet. int.], and Will[ia]m P. Lander of New
 York, May 5, 1835.*
 Rebecca [Mellan, of Providence, R. I. int.], of Sherburn, and
 Adam Bullard, at Sherburn, Dec. 24, 1784.*
 Sarah, of Marblehead, and John Berry, jr., int. Sept. 5, 1805.
 William [formerly of Lancaster, Great Britain, late of Boston.
 int.], and Lydia Wakefield, Aug. 21, 1764.*

MILLET (see also Millett), Abraham [of Gloucester. int.],
 and Mehitable Williams, certif. Oct. 31, 1801.*
 Alice, and John Guild, Mar. 5, 1812.*
 Amelia A., and John B. Edwards, Oct. 3, 1847.*
 Andrew, and Ruth Harris, Nov. 18, 1726.
 Andrew, and Elizabeth Tozier, May 9, 1754.*
 Andrew, and Sally Le Roch [La Rock. int.], certif. May 26,
 1798.*
 Andrew [S. int.], and Susanna Reeves, Aug. 13, 1799.*
 Andrew S., and Sally Kehew, Feb. 28, 1824.*
 Ann S. [tevens. int.], and John Kehew, Nov. 7, 1830.*
 Anne, and Nath[anie]ll Woodbridge, 8br:27:1719.
 Anna, and Hubbard Haskell [3d, of Gloucester. int.], Nov. 7,
 1793.*
 Benjamin, and Mary Peele, Mar. 13, 1796.*
 Benjamin, and Polly Oakes, Apr. 15, 1807.*
 Benjamin, and Sarah Clarke of Danvers, July 7, 1828.*
 Benjamin, and Louisa Swann, Nov. 20, 1831.*
 Betsy, and John Cummins, certif. Mar. 26, 1796.*
 Catherine L., and Josiah L. Thomas [of Lynn. int.], June 29,
 1843.*
 Charles, and Ruth Driver, Aug. 24, 1817.*
 Charles, and Sarah Archer, Aug. 10, 1824.*
 Clarissa [Clara. int.], Mrs., and John Bertram, Mar. 25, 1838.*

* Intention also recorded.

MILLET, Daniel, and Betsy [Elizabeth. int.] Caldwell, Mar. 25, 1807.*

Daniel [jr. int.], and Mary Caldwell, June 26, 1822.*

Daniel, jr., and Hannah Caldwell, Apr. 29, 1827.*

David K., of Lynn, and Lydia Mugford, int. Oct. 3, 1835.

Eliza S., and Augustus Hammond, int. Aug. 23, 1846.

Eliza[beth], and Samuel Reaves, int. July 29, 1732.

Elizabeth, and Thomas Chipman, Jan. 24, 1779.*

Elizabeth, and John Saunders, Sept. 5, 1793.

Elizabeth, and Nathan Laurence [of Hollis. int.], Mar. 16, 1814.*

Eliz[abet]h, and Nath[anie]l Brown, Dec. 9, 1824.*

Eliza[bet]h, and Jer[emiah] S. Perkins, int. Mar. 12, 1837.

Fanny S., and Nath[anie]l Gerrish, Feb. 7, 1819.*

Hannah, and Sam[ue]l Clemmonds, int. Nov. 19, 1785.

Harriet, and Stephen Wood, May 3, 1810.*

J. Hardy, and Eliza R. [S. int.] Daniels, May 21, 1840.*

John, and Mary Roberts, int. July 18, 1761.

John, and Katherine Daland, May 10, 1789. [certif. c. r. 12].*

John [jr. int.], and Peggy Archer, certif. May 25, 1792. c. r. 12.*

John, and Elizabeth Phillips, Aug. 5, 1792.*

John, and Nancy Allen of Braintree, int. Feb. 16, 1811.

Jona[than], and Mary Henfeild, May 15, 1734.*

Jonathan, and Sara Mansfield [jr. int.], Sept. 14, 1758.*

Jonathan, and Elizabeth Masury, Nov. 30, 1788.*

Jona[than] [jr. int.], and Hannah Estes, Oct. 31, 1802.*

Jonathan, and Sarah S. Punchard, May 2, 1814.*

Jonathan, and Mary Porter, Oct. 27, 1816.*

Joseph [jr. int.], and Polly Swasey, June 1, 1794.*

Joseph Hardy, and Mary Savory, Jan. 24, 1828.*

Jos[eph], H., jr., and Clarisa McIntyre, Apr. 26, 1832.*

Margaret, and Joseph Manning, Oct. 17, 1822.*

Mary, and Ebenezer Stevens, Mar. 31, 1742.*

Mary, and Anthony Diver, certif. Apr. —, 1778.*

Mary, and William Cummings, Sept. 17, 1786.*

Mary, and Charles Wilson, Aug. 31, 1800.*

Mary [of Cape Ann. int.], and Peter Farnum, Dec. 30, 1810.*

Mary [wid. int.], and Thomas Bryant [of New York. int.], Sept. —, 1823.*

Mary A., and Nathaniel C. Jackman, May 27, 1824.*

Mary H., see Miller, Mary H.

* Intention also recorded.

MILLET, Nathan, and Rebecca Beckford, Sept. 21, 1794.*
 Nathan, and Ursula K. [R. dup.] Chapman, Oct. 5, 1823.*
 Nath[anie]l A., of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Valpey, July 6, 1828.*
 Ruth, and John Lander, jr., June 5, 1757.
 Ruth, and Alex[ande]r A. [H. int.] Hill, Jan. 25, 1824.*
 Ruth D., and Henry E. Jenks, int. Dec. 13, 1846.
 Ruthy, and Benjamin Henderson, 2d, Nov. 11, 1790.*
 Sally, and William Still, July 18, 1805.*
 Sally, and Jeremiah S. Perkins, Mar. 24, 1822.
 Sara, and William Nichols [jr. int.], Aug. 2, 1812.*
 Sarah, and David Glover, Nov. 5, 1731.*
 Sarah, and Henry Prince, Feb. 15, 1785.*
 Sarah E., and Lewis D. Richards, Dec. 30, 1843.*
 Seeth, and George Ropes, Dec. 27, 1787.*
 Susanna, and Richard Valpy, Oct. 19, 1805.*
 William, and Sally Archer, Aug. 5, 1790.*
 William, and Sally Leonard, Nov. 8, 1804.*
 William, and Sally Phelps, Nov. 17, 1831.*
 William L., and Sarah M. Learock, Feb. 19, 1832.*
 Will[ia]m, and Martha H. Skerry of Boston, int. Dec. 3, 1837.

MILLETT (see also Millet), Daniel, and Mrs. Mary F. Haskell of Bangor, Me., int. Sept. 9, 1838.
 Emily E., and Luther C. Hanson [of Manchester. int.], Sept. 5, 1847.*
 Sarah A., and John F. Ropes, Oct. 14, 1847.*
 Sarah E., d. Ch[arle]s, and Elbridge G. Kimball, merchant, Mar. 6, 1845.*

MILLS, Amos H., and Sally Leach, Aug. 15, 1813.*
 James K., of Boston, and Sarah H. Colman, int. Aug. 22, 1829. (Certificate Sept. 10.)
 James H., and Sarah Gauley, [bet. May, 1841 and May, 1842.]
 John, and Eliza[beth] Chapman, Apr. 22, 1737.*
 Sarah, and Ebenezer Tuttle, Nov. 19, 1838.*

MILLWARD, Joseph, and Sarah P. Goodale, int. Sept. 26, 1835.

MILOD, Francis K., and William Buffum, Mar. 14, 1810.

MINAH, Nancy, of Boston, and John Tucker, int. Oct. 14, 1826.

* Intention also recorded.

MINNS, Cloe, and Schuyler Laurence [of Marblehead. int.],
Feb. 6, 1817.*

MINOT, Christian [Minor. int.], and Mary Wakefield, Jan.
4, 1824.*

Rebecca [Mrs. int.], of Concord, and Benja[min] Prescott [jr.
int.], at Concord, Aug. 12, 1741.*

MIRES (see also Myers), Charles, and Mary Sims, Aug. 17,
1755.

Mary, and Richard Power, Jan. 6, 1763.

MIRGEE, Hannah, of Marblehead, and Joseph Clayton, int.
Feb. 5, 1837.

MIRRIAM (see also Merriam), Elizabeth, and Henry West,
Sept. 7, 1664. CT. R.

MISSICK, John, and Mary Mansfeild, int. Dec. 4, 1731.

MITCHEL (see also Mitchell), Eliza[beth], and Eben[eze]r
Nurse, Jan. 4, 1721-2.

Han[na]h, and W[illia]m King, Mar. 6, 1740-41.*

John, and Mary Taylor, int. Jan. 8, 1780.

MITCHELL (see also Mitchel), Alex[ande]r, Rev., of Edin-
burg, Scotland [of Enfield, Conn. int.], and Rhoda Free-
man of Mt. Desert, Me., May 3, 1831.*

Edward, and Eliza Burrill, Dec. —, 1826.*

Eliza, of Portland, Me., and George Peirce, int. May 1, 1836.

John, and Martha Ann Wood, int. Sept. 26, 1847.

Margerett, and Stephen Sewall, June 13, 1682.

Nath[anie]l, jr., of Portland, and Susan C. Peirce, Sept. 2,
1843.*

Robert, and Sally Henfield, int. June 23, 1798.

Sarah, and Uriah Abbott of Andover, at Andover, Mar. 24,
1723-4.

Thomas, and Martha Tarball, May 18, 1685. CT. R.

MOET (see also Moiett), Elizabeth, and Samuel Galloway,
Mar. 13, 1789. [certif. C. R. 12].*

MOGEE, Abial, and Rob[er]t Fowler, Oct. 20, 1725.

* Intention also recorded.

MOGEY, Joseph, and Tamsin Beans, July 27, 1699. CT. R.

MOGRIDGE (see also Maugrage, Maugridge), Marg[are]t, Mrs., and Elijah A. Hanson, Aug. 22, 1836.*

Thomas, and Mehitable Carroll, int. Nov. 21, 1778. ("Afterwards Mogridge alter'd his mind & was published to Rachel Cummins.")

MOHER, Marg[are]t, and John Fitzpatrick, both b. Ireland, Nov. 9, 1848.*

MOIETT (see also Moet), William P., and Mary Adamson, Aug. 22, 1824.*

MOISES, Eleazer, and Hanah Ward, June 24, 1697. CT. R.

MOJARY, Sarah, and George Letiblain, both of Marblehead, Jan. 9, 1752.

MOLAND, Nancy, and William Ryon [Ryan. C. R. 12.], Nov. 24, 1787. [certif. C. R. 12.].*

MOLLOY, Ann, and John Davis, Feb. 13, 1808.*

Felix, and Nancy Short, Apr. 10, 1823.*

Patrick, and Margret Osborn, int. Apr. 23, 1763.

Sally, and Robert Holmes, certif. Sept. 20, 1794.*

Samuel, and Nancy Foot, Mar. 21, 1797.*

William, and Mary Crowninshield, Aug. 27, 1780.*

William, and Mary Bradshaw, Mar. 22, 1810.*

MOLTON, Mary, and Stephen Hill, July 21, 1768.

MONAGHAN, James, of Georgetown, a. 32 y., laborer, s. ———, of Ireland, and Catherine Driscoll, a. 27 y., Sept. 23, 1844.

MONARCH (see also Monarck, Monark), Eben[eze]r, and Abigail Brewster, int. Apr. 5, 1840.

Eben[eze]r, and Margaret McCabe, int. Sept. 29, 1840.

Francis A. [M. Ashton. int.], widr., seaman, s. Jos[eph], and Theodosia Moulton, Dec. 16, 1845.*

Gideon B., and Mary Moore of Newburyport, Sept. 21, 1835.*

* Intention also recorded.

MONARCH, Hannah, and George Soley of Haverhill, Jan. 22, 1826.*

Joseph, jr., and Maria Worling, May 2, 1824.*

Maria, and John A. Los Santos, Jan. 29, 1831.*

Nich[ola]s B., and Mary Gledding, Aug. 24, 1837.*

MONARCK (see also Monarch), Nich[ola]s B., and Margaret Hambledon, int. Nov. 25, 1838. ("Stop^d by C. Clerk, he having a wife now living.")

MONARK (see also Monarch), Francis A., and Marrion E. Rollins, at Haverhill, Oct. 30, 1838.*

MONDAY, Elizabeth, and Edmund Henfield, certif. Dec. 30, 1804.*

Hannah, and Samuel Heron, Apr. 24, 1798.*

MONEYS (see also Monies), Hannah, and Thomas Beddoe, Dec. 1, 1811.*

Mary M., and Francis Skerry, Oct. 14, 1827.*

Mehitable, and Nathaniel D. Dutch, int. June 3, 1815. (Banns forbidden by Mehitable Moneys.)

Mehitable, and Thomas Pritchard, Nov. 30, 1820.*

Michael D., and Lucy Russell of Manchester, int. Apr. 7, 1825.

William A., and Margaret T. McEwen, Jan. 11, 1824.*

MONGOMRA, David [Montgomery. int.], and Rebecca Grover of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 12, 1746.*

MONGUMERY (see also Montgomery), Isaac, and Mary Hathorne, int. Apr. 28, 1780. (June 5, banns forbidden by Mary Hathorn.)

MONIES (see also Moneys), Ann Maria, and George W. Allen, int. Sept. 29, 1844.

Hannah A., and Edw[ar]d F. Peach, int. Dec. 17, 1848.

Jane M., see Harris, Jane M.

Margaret V., and William Reed, Dec. 31, 1848.

Mary Eliza, and William Doyle, int. Jan. 18, 1846.

MONIKIN, Joseph Ruff [Raff. c. r. 11.], and Hannah Moore, Nov. 23, 1800.

MONROE (see also Munroe), George, and Elizabeth Messer,
int. Mar. 7, 1829.

Mary, and William Newhall, jr., of Lynn, int. Feb. 8, 1834.

MONTAGUE, Susan, and Patrick Clark, Feb. 6, 1837.*

MONTCALM, Hannah M., and Turner Torrey of Weymouth,
int. Apr. 2, 1848.

MONTEER, Antone, and wid. Elizabeth Simpson, Dec. 21,
1819. *

MONTERES, Antony [Montereo. int.], and Betsey Brown,
Jan. 19, 1812.*

MONTGOMERY (see also Mongumery), David, and Sarah
Darling, Nov. 3, 1715.*

David, see Mongomra, David.

Margaret, and Richard Coaker, July 14, 1737.*

Sarah, and Daniel Gloyd of Topsfield, Jan. 30, 1734-5.*

Sukey, and Joseph Burke, int. Apr. 22, 1815.

MONTIEAR, Elizabeth, and Zorencs Will[ia]m Weihr, int.
Jan. 12, 1828.

MOODY, Deborah, of Newbury, and Shubiel Dummer, int.
Feb. 4, 1808.

Henry D., and Tryphena J. Stone, Dec. 20, 1835.*

John S.[mith. int.], and wid. Lydia Macarthe, June 24, 1805.*

Moses B., of Haverhill, and Eliza Ann True, May 30, 1839.*

Moses S., of Wilton, and Rebecca Dean, int. Oct. 27, 1826.

Thomas A., and Emily G. Bean, Oct. 31, 1848.*

William H., and Sally Teague, Jan. 1, 1804.

W[illia]m H., and Martha Teague, June 4, 1828.*

Will[ia]m H., and Mrs. Eliza Wright, int. Oct. 24, 1835.

MOONEY, Cath[erine], and Patrick Dempsey, both b. Ireland,
July 3, 1849.*

Ellen, and James McGrath, both b. Ireland, June 10, 1849.*

Jane, and John Moran, both b. Ireland, Nov. 7, 1848.*

Julia, and Patrick Brogan, int. Oct. 11, 1840.

Thomas, and Mary McGee, both b. Ireland, Apr. 15, 1847.*

• Intention also recorded.

MOOR (see also Moore), Bridget, and Peter Webb, May 21, 1719.

Elizabeth, and John Robins, May 29, 1754.

Isaac, and Mehitabel Watson, July 31, 1722.

Isaac, and Eliza[beth] Willins, int. Oct. 3, 1730.

Isaac, and Sarah Reed, Dec. 2, 1745.*

James, and Eliza[beth] Cox, int. Nov. 22, 1729.

Sarah, and Benja[min] Dike [jr. int.] of Beverly, at Beverly, July 7, 1747.*

Thankfull, of Lynn, and James Pickering, int. Jan. 6, 1727-8.

Thirzah, and John Carlton, int. Oct. 13, 1804.

MOORE (see also Moor, More), Abba W., d. David, and Henry L. Lambert, clerk, s. Sam[ue]l, Apr. 17, 1849.*

Alexander, and Sarah Needham, int. Aug. 12, 1781.

Benedicta, and Josiah Beckford, Apr. 29, 1838.*

Caroline, and Allen P. Webb, int. June 19, 1842.

Caroline L., and Benjamin Balch, jr., Feb. 12, 1829.*

Daniel, and Margaret Swasey, July 8, 1798.*

David, and Mary Pratt, Sept. 29, 1804. [Sept. 19. c. r. 1.]*

David, jr., merchant, s. David, and Martha E. Seccomb, d. Eben[eze]r, deceased, Dec. 30, 1845.*

Dennis, and Fanny Handy [Handly. int.], Sept. 9, 1815.*

Elijah Davis, and Sarah Mulliken, int. Dec. 10, 1848.

Eliza, and Parker Wiggin, Apr. 26, 1827.*

Fanny, wid., and Christopher Prentiss of Marblehead, int. Jan. 28, 1826.

Francis, and Elizabeth Woodberye, last of Aug., 1666. ct. r.

Hannah, and Joseph Ruff [Raff. c. r. 11.] Monikin, Nov. 23, 1800.

Hannah, and Thomas Crosby, Dec. 1, 1839.*

James, and Esther Duckrell, July 2, 1844.*

James T., and Susan Day, Apr. 1, 1813.*

Joseph, and Hannah M. Welles, June 13, 1831.*

Joseph, of Danvers, and Mary S. Day, int. May 13, 1849.

Margarette, and Henry A. Davis of Boston, Aug. 15, 1845.*

Mary, of Newburyport, and Gideon B. Monarch, Sept. 21, 1835.*

Mary, and Patrick Flynn, both b. Ireland, Nov. 10, 1849.*

Mary Ann, and Fred[er]ic Moulton, July 16, 1835.*

Nancy, and William Wright, int. Apr. 20, 1816.

Sarah, and Duncan McArthur, Jan. 24, 1847.*

* Intention also recorded.

MOORE, Sarah N., and George Fowler, Aug. 3, 1826.*
 Susan, and John McArthur [of Danvers. int.], b. Danvers,
 Apr. 17, 1848.*

Susan F., and Morrill Ricker, Jan. 8, 1844.*

MOORES, Dennis, and Fanny Handy, int. Oct. 6, 1813.

Lydia, and James King, jr., Jan. 28, 1808.*

Mary, and Michael E. Hartigan, int. Nov. 2, 1807.

Mary, and Michael E. Hantigan, Oct. 8, 1810.

MOORHEAD, W[illia]m [of New York City. int.], and Lydia
 Smith, July —, 1824. [Oct. 16. int.]*

MORAN, Gilbert, and Ellen Colgan [McCalgen. int.], both
 b. Ireland, Jan. 13, 1847.*

John, and Jane Mooney, both b. Ireland, Nov. 7, 1848.*

Mathew, and Mary Duffy, Nov. 25, 1836. [Nov. 27. int.]*

Michael, and Eleanor Hunter, both of Marblehead, Apr. 14,
 1763.

MORE (see also Moore), Christian, and Joshua Conant, Aug.
 31, 1676. CT. R.

Daniel, and Belinda Stephens, Oct. 4, 1808.*

George, and Lydia Southwick [of Danvers. int.], Sept. 13,
 1812.*

Hannah, and Albert Hayes, Feb. 20, 1841.

Henry, of Wenham, and wid. Elizabeth Sharel, Mar. 11, 1694-
 5. CT. R.

Joseph [Moore. int.], and Polly Rhine, certif. Dec. 23, 1797.*

Katherin, and Thomas Hodgman, Oct. —, 1661. CT. R.

Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Amos Lamson, Mar. 16, 1815.*

Mary, and Moses Hale of Newbury, Nov. 21, 1763.*

Michael, and Sarah Best, int. June 10, 1738.

Michael, and wid. Sarah Chapman, Jan. 13, 1750.*

Sara, and Eleazer Giles, 25:11 m:1664. CT. R.

Sarah [Moore. int.], and William Lander, Oct. 17, 1759.*

Thirza, and George Feardisk [Feardick. int.], Dec. 14, 1806.*

William, and Hannah F. Ross, Aug. 27, 1846.*

MORELAND (see also Morland), John, and Ruth Cushing,
 June 12, 1814.*

Joseph, and Nancy Tink, June 14, 1781.*

* Intention also recorded.

MORENA, Joseph, and Betsey Kenney, int. Mar. 29, 1809.

MORENO (see also Morino), Anthony, and Betsy Gale, certif. Dec. —, 1802.*

MORESHED, Benja[*min*], Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Lindall, July 28, 1737.*

MORGAN, Andrew, and Eunice Bickford, certif. July 3, 1775.*

Andrew, and Rachel Safford, Dec. 22, 1796.*

Benjamin, and Lucy Smith, Nov. 26, 1806.*

Charity, and Pickering Collins of Marblehead, Oct. 13, 1772.*

Dixcey, and Jane Daniels, May 7, 1808.*

Dixey, and Hannah Masury, int. Sept. 1, 1781.

Eben[eze]r A., and Nancy Carlton, 1827 or 1828. [Sept. 15, 1827. int.]*

Eliz[abet]h S., and Edwin Davenport, Sept. 22, 1824.*

Elizabeth L., of Manchester, and William Aldrich, int. Mar. 26, 1831. (Certificate Apr. 12.)

Eliz[abet]h S., and Andrew Slueman, jr., int. Oct. 20, 1839.

George, and Polly Grant, May 18, 1788.*

George S. R., and [Mrs. int.] Mary Peele, Mar. 11, 1840.*

Isaac P., of Danvers, and Rebecca Gladdin, Jan. 20, 1830.*

Israel, and Susan[n]a Southwick of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 27, 1766.

Jane, of Beverly, and Paul Hildreth, int. July 28, 1821.

Jane, and John Danniels, May 16, 1830.*

John, and Susan Low, Apr. 19, 1812.*

John, and Marg[are]t Mecarron, int. Mar. 24, 1844.

Jos[eph], jr., of Beverly, and Mary Reed, int. Dec. 11, 1731.

Lucretia, of Beverly, and Paul Hildrith, int. July 5, 1823.

Lucy [jr. int.], and George Bickford, Nov. 21, 1771.*

Lucy Ann [S. int.], and Lemuel Mardin of Milton, Nov. 25, 1840.*

Marg[are]t (alias Norton), and John Pickman, Feb. 28, 1733.

Mary, and Step[h]en Floyd, int. Dec. 6, 1777.

Mary Ann, of Manchester, and Alonzo C. Boynton, Dec. 15, 1833.*

Morgan, and Elizabeth Tink, Aug. 23, 1760.*

Nancy A., and William Osborn of Manchester, int. Jan. 21, 1832.

MORGAN, Nancy, and Eben[eze]r Terry, int. Jan. 14, 1838.
 Nancy [Mrs. int.], and Joshua Anderson, Oct. 28, 1841.*
 Polly, of Beverly, and James Stewart, at Beverly, July 23, 1789.
 Polly, of Beverly, and Samuel Hildrith, int. Nov. 18, 1819.
 Rebecca, and James Blair, Jan. 25, 1800. [certif. c. r. 12.]*
 Sally, and Robert Campbell, int. July 20, 1788.
 Sarah R., and Josiah Fitz, jr., int. Sept. 19, 1829. (Certificate Oct. 4.)
 Susan, Mrs., and Joseph H. Wilkins [of Concord, N. H. int.], May 15, 1817.*
 Theodore, and Abigail Manning, Sept. 21, 1806.*
 William, jr., and Abigail Seas, Oct. 3, 1756. P. R. 78.
 Will[ia]m, and Eunice Brown, int. Sept. 1, 1770.
 William, and Elizabeth Pain, Jan. 18, 1807. *

MORGEN, Sam[ue]ll, and Eliza[beth] Dixy, 15:10 m:1658.
 CT. R.

MORGON, Edmond [Munnion. int.], and Mercy Wood of Reading, at Reading, June 1, 1727.*

MORGRIDGE, Cha[rle]s, Rev., of New Bedford, and Mary Cogswell, int. Aug. 30, 1828.

MORIARTY, Abig[ai]l, and Mich[ae]l Webb [jr. int.], May 27, 1828.*

Deborah A.[lthea. int.], and Nestor Houghton [of Boston. int.], July 2, 1832.*

John, and Abigail Mosley, Dec. 26, 1806.*

John M. [M. D. c. r. 12.], of Gloucester, and Nancy P. Andrew, Oct. 2, 1834.*

Mary B., and Rev. William Hague of Boston, Oct. 12, 1831.*

Thomas, and Deborah Bowditch, both of Danvers [both of Salem. int.], Oct. 31, 1782.*

Thomas, and Jemima C. Paul, July 8, 1810.*

MORINDE, Eliza, and John Kimball, Apr. 3, 1823.*

MORINO (see also Moreno), Elizabeth, wid., and John Aron, certif. Mar. 17, 1805.*

MORISON (see also Morrison), John H., Rev., of New Bedford, and Emily H. Rogers, int. Oct. 3, 1841.

William, and Mary Parker, Sept. 21, 1786.

MORLAND (see also Moreland), Robert, of Philadelphia, and Harriet Jackson, int. Sept. 9, 1816.

Thomas, of Danvers, and Joanna Rowell, Sept. 9, 1819.*

MORONG, Betsey, and Benja[*min*] Pedderick, int. Nov. 16, 1817. (Forbidden by Betsey Morong.)

Caroline, and Henry Ross, July —, 1824. [Oct. 2. int.]*

Hannah, and Abraham Freeman, certif. Aug. 20, 1774.*

John, and Martha Cook, Aug. 13, 1765.*

John, and Han[*na*]h Nickerson [Nicholson. int.] of Plymouth, at Plymouth, Jan. 22, 1794.*

Jonathan, and Mary Pitman, certif. May 6, 1785.*

Martha, and John Dicks, Jan. 9, 1809.*

Martha, and Joseph P. Pond, Apr. 17, 1826.*

Mary, and William Pickering, Oct. 20, 1805.*

Mary N., and Neh[*e*]m[*iah*] W. Butman, Mar. 3, 1823.*

Priscilla, and Edward Durant, Apr. 19, 1814.*

Sarah, and John Richardson, int. Dec. 2, 1815.

Sarah M., and Hanson B. Lewis of Reading, int. Mar. 8, 1834.

Tho[*ma*]s, and Jemima Ashby, June 21, 1739.*

Thomas, and Priscilla Manning, jr. of Ipswich, int. June 9, 1763.

MORRALL (see also Morrill), Peeter, and Mary Butler, both late of Jersey, 27:7 m:1675. CT. R.

MORRIL (see also Morrill), Green, and Esther Ruck, Dec. 20, 1744.*

Micajah [jr. int.], of Salisbury, and Susanna Clough [jr. int.], Jan. 22, 1756.*

MORRILL (see also Morrall, Morrill), Ebene[*ze*]r K., and Hannah Towne of Andover, int. July 23, 1831. (Certificate Aug. 12.)

John, of Berwick, and Ruth Purinton of Danvers, Oct. 10, 1771. C. R. 7.

Hannah, of Methuen, and Michael Whidden, int. July 22, 1820.

Marg[*aret*] [Mary. int.] S., and Charles Manning, July 9, 1848.*

Reuben P., of Boston, and Hepsibeth Hellen Forbes, int. Sept. 10, 1831.

Samuel, and Lydia Morse of Chester, N. H., int. Apr. 6, 1805.

* Intention also recorded.

MORRIS, Abra[ha]m, and Sarah Johnson, Oct. 25, 1835.*
Cornelia [of Alexandria, D. C. int.], and Augustine C. [G. int.] Francis, Sept. 21, 1848.*

Ellen, and Edward Worling, Nov. 12, 1844.*

Harriet, and George Lee of Boston, int. Nov. 10, 1839.

James, of Danvers, and Lydia Ann Lewis, Mar. 17, 1846.*

James [of Danvers. int.], and Sarah Jane Graham, Oct. 29, 1848.*

John, and Nancy McFeely, Sept. 5, 1835.*

Mary, and Daniel Johnson, July 12, 1801.*

Mary, Mrs., and John McGrath, Nov. 26, 1827.*

Mich[ae]l, and Louisa Bisby [Bigsby, both of Topsfield. c. r. 14.], May 30, 1836.

Samuel H., and Anna Porter, Nov. 30, 1812.*

Will[ia]m R., and Mary Jane Gray, int. Oct. 23, 1842.

MORRISON (see also Morison), Alex[ande]r M., of Danvers, b. Danvers, and Mary Jane Elliot, Dec. 31, 1848.

Elmira [Elnora. int.], and Benj[amin] F. Good, Feb. 15, 1847.*

James, and Mary Holland, int. Feb. 28, 1806.

James, and Miriam Beal [Bean. int.], Dec. 3, 1809.*

John, and Catherine Shoridan [Sheridan of Newburyport, at Newburyport. c. r. 14.], June 12, 1836.

Nahum W., and Henora Mahoney, int. Feb. 11, 1844.

William, and Elizabeth Dennis, Feb. 21, 1837. c. r. 12.*

MORROW, William, and Lydia Floyd, Oct. 3, 1802.

MORS (see also Morse), Obediah, of Boston, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Higginson, Jan. 9, 1734.*

MORSE (see also Mors, Morss), Abiah A., and Josiah Bacon, July 1, 1828.*

Abigail, and Oliver Peabody, July 3, 1834.*

Abraham, of Marblehead, and Esther Trask, Aug. 23, 1759.

Almira, and Jethro Blake, Sept. 9, 1838.*

Betsy, and Joseph Fabens, Nov. 20, 1790.*

Catharine A[ndrew. int.], and Thomas B[arnard. int.] Taylor, Mar. 11, 1832.*

Clara, and Lyman Homiston, Dec. 19, 1841.*

Eben[eze]r H., and Sarah J. Gower [Gowen. int.], Aug. 29, 1849.*

- MORSE, Edward [of Chester, N. H. int.], and Lydia Lewis,
June 27, 1802.*
- Edw[ar]d W., and Hannah Lane, Feb. 17, 1825.*
- Edward W., and Mary E. Roberts, Oct. 21, 1840.*
- Eliza Augusta, and Eph[rai]m H. Johnson, int. Sept. 21, 1845.
- Experience, of Methuen, and Nathaniel Nichols, int. Oct. 14,
1820.
- Fanny, and Anth[on]y Ramsdell, Sept. 15, 1828.*
- Francis W., and Lucy Fuller, Oct. 4, 1847.*
- Hammond, and Esther Elizabeth Cushing of Gloucester, int.
July 27, 1833.
- Hannah, and Joseph Pickering, certif. Nov. 7, 1782.*
- Jabez, of Pembroke, and Mrs. Nancy Seagrave, int. May 22,
1842.
- Jacob, and [Mrs. int.] Anna White, Nov. 5, 1815.*
- James, of Manchester, and Harriet Knap, Dec. 3, 1838.*
- John, and Eliza H. Townsend, Sept. 30, 1819.*
- John P. [John D., of Beverly. int.], and Marg[are]t M. Wil-
liamson, May 18, 1845.*
- Lucius B., and Eliza A. Gwinn, May 11, 1848.*
- Lucy B., and Joseph W. Swan, Dec. 14, 1843.*
- Lydia, of Chester, N. H., and Samuel Morrill, int. Apr. 6,
1805.
- Lydia B., and Josiah Foster, Apr. 5, 1827.*
- Lydia L., and Nath[anie]l P. Morse, June 13, 1836.*
- Maria A., and Samuel Brown of Loudon, N. H., Nov. 12,
1835.*
- Martha E., and Henry F. Saunders, int. Sept. 12, 1847.
- Nath[anie]l P., and Lydia L. Morse, June 13, 1836.*
- Oliver, and Survinah Richardson of Pelham, N. H., int. Dec.
1, 1824.
- Oliver [of Dracut. int.], and Mary Dakin, May 5, 1834.*
- Payne, and Ann Jane Otignon, Jan. 16, 1834.*
- Richard, and Mehitable P. Skerry, Aug. 14, 1808. [certif. c. r.
12.].*
- Ruth [Phelps. int.], and Charles Gilman [of Sanbornton. int.],
Dec. 16, 1830.*
- Ruth D., and Robert Abbot, Jan. 23, 1840.*
- Sally, of Beverly, and Benjamin Patterson, int. Dec. 12, 1801.
- Sally, and George Stacy of Lynn, May 9, 1813.*
- Sarah E., and Henry Gray Chipman, July 5, 1849.*

MORSE, Sarah R[ebbecca. int.], and George J[efferson. int.]
Thompson, Dec. 24, 1848.*

Thomas, and Elizabeth Bullock, May 12, 1758.*

Thomas, and Lydia Babson, Feb. 7, 1828.*

William T., and Abigail Harris, at Fitchburg, May 3, 1844.*

MORSHEAD, Mary, and Samuel Gahtman, Aug. 12, 1739.

MORSS (see also Morse), Asa, and Hannah Hibberd of
Marblehead, int. Mar. 27, 1806.

MORTON, Mary, and Hugh Henley, certif. Sept. 13, 1779.*

MOSELEY (see also Mosely, Mosley), Joseph, and Elizabeth
Crowninshield, Oct. 20, 1782.*

Joseph [of Boston. int.], and Martha Lang, Nov. 14, 1816.*

Joseph, and Lydia Abbot of Beverly, int. Feb. 27, 1848.

MOSELY (see also Moseley), Ann, and Capt. John Candler,
jr. of New York [City. int.], June 27, 1819.*

MOSES, Benjamin, and Sarah Caryll, June 7, 1761.*

Benja[min], jr., and Rebecca Stevens, certif. June 27, 1784.*

Betsy, and James Kelley of Philadelphia, int. Jan. 5, 1805.

Betsy, and Benjamin Hale, Oct. 9, 1806. [certif. Oct. 19, c. r.
12.]*

Deliverance, wid., and John Robertson, certif. Dec. 4, 1799.*

Eleazer, and Mary Henderson, Nov. 5, 1730.*

Eunice, and Samuel Balch, Aug. 27, 1819.*

Hannah, and Benja[min] Ropes, Nov. 29, 1722.

Hannah, and John Chipman, May 22, 1768.

Hannah, and James Crowell, Apr. 21, 1793. [certif. c. r. 12.]*

Henry, and Remember Giles, 1:2 m:1659. CT. R.

Henry, and Sarah Osgood, May 8, 1735.*

Joseph, and Hanna Kimball, Nov. 8, 1767.

Mary, and John Keyo, int. Mar. 7, 1778.

Nabby, and Moses Yell, certif. June 9, 1795.*

Rebecca, Mrs., and Moses Yell, Sept. 12, 1813.*

Rebecca, and Joseph Norfolk, certif. May 19, 1814.*

Remember, and Rob[er]t Follit, Nov. 2, 1702.

Sally, and William Pitman, Nov. 18, 1792.*

Samuel, and Sarah Brown, July 20, 1755.*

• Intention also recorded.

MOSES, Samuel, and Elizabeth [Deliverance. int. and c. r. 12.]

Dunkly, June 22, 1788. [certif. c. r. 12].*

Samuel, and Eunice Chever, Nov. 27, 1808.*

Sara, and Joseph Allen, Feb. 1, 1767.

Sarah, and Peter Cheever, Sept. 18, 1740.*

Sarah, and John Carwick, Nov. 13, 1755.*

Sarah, and Edward Dorton, certif. Nov. 4, 1778.*

MOSIER, Issabell, and Jacob Pudeater, Oct. 28, 1666. CT. R.

MOSLEY (see also Moseley), Abigail, and John Moriarty,
Dec. 26, 1806.*

Elizabeth, and Thomas West, Apr. 5, 1807.*

Mary, and Thomas Russell, certif. Jan. 17, 1808.*

MOSS, Polly, and Archelaus Symend, int. Dec. 23, 1786.

MOSURE, Silas Peirce, and Eliza Stinson of Dunbarton, N.
H., int. Sept. 9, 1804.

MOTEY, Joseph, and Hannah Ingalls, May 20, 1750.

MOTRY, Mehitable [Mottey. int. and c. r. 1.], and Seth Ring,
Sept. 25, 1794.*

MOTT, Ellis, and Dorcas Marston, Nov. 22, 1801.*

MOTTEY, Mehitable, see Motry, Mehitable.

MOUIN, John, and wid. Mary Lewis, int. Apr. 22, 1780.

MOULTEN (see also Moulton), Abigail, of Somersworth, N.
H., and Stephen Nicholls, int. Dec. 30, 1797.

Emery, and Polly Newhall of Lynn, int. Apr. 5, 1806.

MOULTON (see also Moulten), Abigail, and Zechariah Marsh,
Sept. 2, 1724.

Abigail, and John Burdon, Jan. 13, 1725-6.

Abigail, and Joseph Maule, int. Nov. 24, 1739.

Abigail S., and Asa T. Rowell of Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1835.*

Almira, and Will[ia]m Hayford, Mar. 2, 1846.*

Asa E. [of Lynn. int.], and Hannah West, Dec. 19, 1833.*

• Intention also recorded.

- MOULTON, Bartholomew, and Eunice Fellows of Ipswich, int.
Sept. 24, 1820.
- Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] Harwood, Oct. 17, 1734.*
- Benja[min], and Sarah Smith, Jan. 23, 1739-40.*
- Caleb [of East Sudbury. int.], and [wid. int.] Anna Gold-
thwait, Nov. 6, 1803.*
- Desire, and Benja[min] Marsh of Sutton, Aug. 27, 1735.*
- Dorothy, and Benjamin Wardwell, certif. June 1, 1801.*
- Eliza Ann, and Henry [J. int.] Read, Oct. 9, 1846.*
- Fred[er]ic, and Mary Ann Moore, July 16, 1835.*
- Hanna, and Thomas Flint, s. Thomas, May 22, 1666. CT. R.
- Hannah, see Bowden, Hannah.
- Henry, and Martha A[nn. int.] Straw, Oct. 26, 1847.*
- Isaac R. [K. int.], and Fanny Todd, May 23, 1836.*
- Jay H., and Olive O. Batchelder, int. Mar. 28, 1841.
- Jerem[ia]h, and Martha Ann Palfray, Dec. 28, 1842.*
- John, and Elis[abet]h Cory, d. Giles, at Marblehead, Sept.
16, 1684.
- John, and Judah Mackentire, Mar. 13, 1721-2.
- John, jr., and Mehetable Mackintire, June 6, 1749.*
- Jonathan, of Wenham, and Sarah Herrick, Jan. 5, 1699-1700.
- Jona[than], and Desire Marsh, Nov. 28, 1734.*
- Jona[than], and Rebeck[a]h Dagget, June 7, 1737.*
- Jona[than], and Anna Flint, Jan. 16, 1744-5.*
- Josiah, jr., and Hannah Symonds, Nov. 15, 1830.*
- Judah, jr., and Abel Mackentire, int. Dec. 1, 1750.
- Lydia, and P. MackDermot, int. Dec. 2, 1820.
- Martha, and Thomas Green, Jan. 12, 1710-11. CT. R.*
- Mary, and William Lord, jr., Apr. 7, 1680. CT. R.
- Mary, wid., and Isaac Shreeve, Nov. 7, 1820.*
- Mary W., and Amos S. Wilkins of Cambridge, Sept. 2, 1827.*
- Mary Ann, and Russell Rogers, int. Jan. 3, 1841.
- Mary Jane, and Jona[than] H. [John. c. R. 5.] Boyce, Feb. 7,
1841.*
- Meriam, and Joseph Bachelor, 8:8 m:1677. CT. R.
- Nath[anie]l P., and Rebecca Ingalls, Oct. 15, 1835.*
- Robert, and Mary Cooke, July 17, 1672. CT. R.
- Rob[er]t, jr., nd Hannah Groves, Apr. 11, 1698.
- Robert, of Salem Village, and Hannah Grous of Beverly, at
Beverly, Apr. 12, 1698.
- Sally, and George Kenney, July 3, 1839.*
- Samuel, and Elizabeth Glover, July 18, 1700. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

MOULTON, Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Green, Jan. 15, 1719-20.
Theodosia, and Francis A. Monarch [M. Ashton. int.], widr.,
seaman, s. Jos[eph], Dec. 16, 1845.*

William, of Wenham, and Jane Conant of Beverly, July 4,
1695. CT. R.

Will[ia]m, and Sarah H. Goodhue, Oct. 29, 1839.*

Wills, and Abigail Beans, Jan. 10, 1726-7.

MOUNTJOY, Walter, and wid. Elizabeth Owen, 18:11 m:
167-. CT. R.

MOWATT (see also Mowett), Mary E., and Nich[ola]s L.
Burbank, s. Caleb, July 24, 1849.*

MOWER, Richard, and Marg[are]t Burnam of Sutton, at
Sutton, Feb. 10, 1763.*

MOWETT (see also Mowatt), Magnus, [of the]Orkneys [late
of Shomness in the Orkneys. c. R. 1.], and Anna Pickman,
Mar. 22, 1767.

MOWULT, Bethiah C., of Marblehead, and Moses Hill of
Marblehead, b. Maine, Nov. 6, 1849.

MUCHMORE, George H., and Jennett S. Roles, Mar. 18,
1849.*

Rebecca [Muchemore. int.], and Eleazer Giles [jr. int.], Jan.
27, 1762.*

Richard, and Harriet Silver [Nancy. int.], Apr. 14, 1825.*

MUCKELROY (see also McElroy), David, and Mary Cross,
Mar. 10, 1771.

MUCKFORD (see also Mugford), James [Mugford. int.],
and Hannah Trask [Anna. int.], Sept. 26, 1743 Apr.
16. int.; [forbidden by John Mugford, as his son James
was a minor, Apr. 29, 1743.]

Jane, and Joseph Hobbs, June 25, 1816.*

MUCKLEROY (see also McElroy), Abigail, and Benjamin
Webb, certif. Feb. 15, 1796.*

Isabella, see Mickleroy, Isabella.

MUDGE, Ezra Warren, of Lynn, and Eliza R. Bray, Jan. 23, 1837.*

Joseph, and Nancy Beckford, Aug. 10, 1799.*

Lucy E., of Lynn, and John Brown, jr., int. Feb. 28, 1841.

Sam[ue]l E., of Lynn, and Harriet N. Safford, June 6, 1836.*

MUDGET, William [of Danvers. int.], and Nancy Hersey, Dec. 31, 1815.*

MUGFORD (see also Muckford), Abigail P., and Will[ia]m Pettingill, Aug. 29, 1833.*

Charles D., and Betsey B. Bott, Oct. 8, 1839.*

Elizabeth, and Thomas Simmons, Dec. 27, 1759.

Elizabeth, and Simon Lamb, jr., June 2, 1793.

George, and Mary Derby, May 11, 1727.

George, and Harriet Beckford, May 12, 1835.*

Hannah, and Peter Smothers, int. Nov. 4, 1779.

Hannah, and Ebenezer B.[owditch. int.] Caldwell, Nov. 5, 1817.*

Henry F., mariner, and Mary Ann Page, Nov. 1, 1844.*

Jane, and Benjamin Diman, Dec. 25, 1764.*

John, and Mary Luscomb, Mar. 9, 1721-2.

John [jr. int.], and Judith Reeves, Nov. 25, 1759.*

Judith, and Dan[ie]l Malloon, Sept. 15, 1787.*

Lydia, and Daniel Allerton, Mar. 4, 1804.*

Lydia, and David K. Millet of Lynn, int. Oct. 3, 1835.

Mary, and Andrew Gray, May 14, 1780.*

Sara, and Benjamin Daniel, Sept. 18, 1766.

Sarah, and Robert Brookhouse, Aug. 18, 1754.*

William, and Hannah Davis, Apr. 3, 1755.*

William, and Mary Peele, July 20, 1791.*

William, and Ruth Dimond, Dec. 16, 1804.*

MULCHAHIL, Jeremias, and Joanna Cavanaugh, June 13, 1833.

MULDOON, Felix, and Mary Graham, both b. Ireland, Sept. 19, 1849.*

MULIKEN (see also Mulliken), Samuel, and Sally Newhall, Apr. 19, 1789.*

* Intention also recorded.

MULLEN (see also Mullin), Bartley, and Julia Reardon, both b. Ireland, Nov. 8, 1849.*

John, and Sarah Treffry [T. Frye. int.], Dec. 7, 1823.*

Marg[are]t, and Chris[tophe]r Conolly, both b. Ireland, Nov. 3, 1849.*

Mary E. [G. int.], and John B. Hanson, Apr. 12, 1849.*

Sally, and Matthew Hobert, Dec. 20, 1807.*

MULLET (see also Mullit), George W.[hitefield. int.], and Hannah Wellman, May 13, 1804.*

George W., jr., and Adaline Magoun, Nov. 27, 1834.*

Mary, and Abiel Twiss of Amherst, N. H., Feb. 16, 1806.*

MULLEY, Abraham, and Mary Carder, June 12, 1739.

MULLIKEN (see also Muliken), Mary [Muleken. int.], of Lexington, and Elijah Sanderson, at Lexington, Jan. 12, 1781.*

Nathan C., of Charlestown, and Faustina M. Roberts, Sept. 10, 1839.*

Nathaniel, of Lexington, and Lydia Saunderson, May 6, 1819.*

Sarah, and Elijah Davis Moore, int. Dec. 10, 1848.

MULLIN (see also Mullen), Betsy, wid., and Patrick Herbert, certif. Dec. 25, 1795.*

Love, and Nathaniel Pease, certif. Apr. 22, 1784.*

MULLIT (see also Mullet), Abraham, and Sally Bird, Jan. 18, 1789.*

MULVAH, Ann [Melvart. int.], and Malachy Crowley, Aug. 24, 1828.*

MUNDAY (see also Monday), John, and Susan P. Phillips, Nov. 13, 1831.*

Mary, and John Whitney of Lynn, int. Apr. 24, 1808.

Mary, and Philip Allurd, int. Sept. 10, 1808.

Sarah, and John Corwin [Carvin. int.], Aug. 16, 1808.*

William ["formerly of ye City of London." int.], and Mary Pease, Apr. 27, 1760.*

William, jr., and Meriam Grove of Marblehead, Dec. 16, 1786. [certif. C. R. 12.]*

MUNGRELL, Lydia, and William Marston, jr., Dec. 1, 1793.*

MUNION (see also Munnion), Betsy, and John Walker, certif.
July 28, 1801.*

Judith, and Aaron Purbeck, Sept. 21, 1791.*

Lydia, and William Crocker of Kittery, int. Aug. 18, 1792.
(Forbidden by Mr. Munion.)

Mary, and John Young, int. Apr. 16, 1743.

MUNNION (see also Munion, Munyan, Munyon), Jemima, and
Nathaniel Pease, Feb. 19, 1750.*

Edw[ar]d, of Lynn, and Sarah Procter, Oct. 23, 1700. CT. R.

Edmund, of Danvers, and Mary Reeves, Nov. 12, 1758.*

Edmond, see Morgon, Edmond.

MUNNIS, Lucy, and John Parker, int. Dec. 16, 1779.

MUNRO (see also Munroe), John, of North Briton & been
resident in Salem about five months," and Eliza[beth] Lar-
rabee, int. Apr. 21, 1770 (May 3, 1770, Elizabeth Lar-
rabee objected to further publication.)

MUNROE (see also Monroe, Munro), Clarissa, and Robert A.
Herrick, Jan. 23, 1838.

Eben[eze]r S., and Eliza Pierce of Tyngsborough, int. May
14, 1837.

George, and Ruth B. C. Magoun, Dec. 1, 1844.*

Lydia N., and Albert A. Kezar, int. Dec. 13, 1840.

Mary E., and James Chipman, Dec. 25, 1848.*

Mellisa T., of Danvers, and Will[ia]m Stone, int. Feb. 11,
1844.

Phips, and Polly Ellidge, certif. Dec. 9, 1799.*

Thomas [P. int.], and Melinda A. Ward, Sept. 22, 1826.*

MUNSEY, Curtis, of Beverly, and Matilda Howard, int. Sept.
28, 1833.

Sarah, and Peter W. Roberts, Apr. 13, 1841.*

MUNYAN (see also Munnion), Eliza[beth], wid. [Manyan.
int.], and David Osborne, certif. June 5, 1785.*

Gabriel [jr. int.], and Mary Sissene, Dec. 29, 1785.*

Lydia, and Thomas Peach Reeves, July 1, 1802.*

Lydia, and William Willams, int. Mar. 12, 1796.

Mary, and John Davidson, int. Nov. 3, 1781.

Mary, and Charles Smith [Collins. int.], Jan. 29, 1784.*

Mercy, and Thomas Jones, Nov. 30, 1788. [certif. c. r. 12].*

Philip, and Eliza[beth] Masury, int. Oct. 10, 1778.

Rachel, and Martin Diole, int. Apr. 15, 1779.

Sally, and Mitchel Devoil, certif. Mar. 8, 1795.*

MUNYON (see also Munnion), Judah, and Joseph Majery,
Apr. 11, 1694. CT. R.

MURAY (see also Murray), Betsy, and Charles Raymond, int.
Jan. 16, 1807. (Jan. 24, forbidden by the woman.)

MURFY (see also Murphy), Susannah [Murphy. int.], and
John Wibert [Wibird. int.], Feb. 8, 1781.*

MURPHEY (see also Murphy), Alice, and James Mathews,
Apr. 22, 1838.*

Catherine, and Will[ia]m Britt, Oct. 24, 1839.*

David, and Sally Ferrill, July 18, 1835.*

Edw[ar]d, and Catherine McDonnel, Apr. 24, 1836.

Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], and Peter Grady, both b. Ireland, Sept.
30, 1849.*

Elizabeth [Mrs. Elizabeth Blaney. int.], and Matthias Jacob-
son, Mar. 26, 1807.*

Eliz[abeth], and John Wherty, int. July 17, 1836.

Eliz[abeth], a. 33 y., and Thomas Nolan of Lynn, a. 35 y.,
paper worker, s. ——— of Ireland, May 5, 1845.

Ellen, see Dwyer, Ellen.

James [Thomas J. int.], and Mary Ann Clair, both b. Ireland,
Nov. 21, 1849.*

Jerem[iah], and Mary Tierney, int. Oct. 19, 1845.

Johana, a. 23 y., d. Lawrence and Mary, and Jerem[ia]h Done-
van, a. 25 y., laborer, s. Ch[arle]s and Mary, Aug. 26,
1846.*

John, and Mary Looby, Feb. 9, 1838.*

John, and Ellen Dougherty, int. Jan. 6, 1840.

John, a. 27 y., currier, s. ——— of Ireland, and Ann [E. int.]
Norris, a. 18 y., Feb. 17, 1845.*

Margaret, and William Mansfield, Sept. 24, 1809*

Mary, and John Hearley [Herlihey. dup.], int. Jan. 18, 1846.
[Feb. 24, 1846. dup.]

MURPHEY, Mary [A., of Gloucester. int.], and David Foley,
both b. Ireland, Aug. 13, 1848.*
Mehitable, and Thomas James, May 17, 1810.*
Mich[ae]l, and Mary Stars, Jan. 8, 1833.
Nancy [Ann. int.], and Will[ia]m J.[ames. int.] Baines, Nov.
28, 1842.*
Patrick, and Eliza Ann Melbourne, Mar. 25, 1838.*
Patrick, a. 29 y., laborer, s. ——— of Ireland, and Honoria
Sullivan, a. 27 y., Apr. 16, 1845.*
Sarah, and Will[ia]m R. Woodward, int. Apr. 16, 1837.
(Stopped by order of S. Murphey.)
Will[ia]m, and Marg[are]t Rogers, int. June 15, 1845.
Will[ia]m C., b. Ireland, and Catherine Walsh, June 17, 1847.
[July 4. int.]*

MURPHY (see also Murfy, Murphey), David, and Mehetabel
Masury, July 26, 1769.
David, and Nabby May, Oct. 1, 1791. [certif. c. r. 12.]*
Elenor, and Bartho[lomew] Fairnier, int. Jan. 15, 1831. (Cer-
tificate Feb. 7.)
Ellen, and Bartholomew Turnan, int. Feb. 12, 1831.
Gideon M., of Springfield, and Eliza Freeland [Ireland. int.
and c. r. 10.], Nov. 7, 1825.*
Hannah, and Benjamin Stone [of Beverly. int.], July 18,
1816.*
John, and Margaret Crowninshield, Aug. 4, 1784.*
John, and Ann Healey, May 25, 1834.
Lamberth, and Charlotte Brown, int. May 10, 1800. (Forbid-
den by mother, Rebecca Brown.)
Mary, and Cornelius O. Donnel, Nov. 4, 1827.*
Mehitable [wid. int.], and W[illia]m Mansfield, certif. May
23, 1774.*
Mehitabel, and Henry Powers, Sept. 2, 1804.
Mich[ae]l, b. Ireland, and Cath[erine] Laggett, June 10,
1847.*
Thomas, and Abigail Blood, Jan. —, 1828.*

MURRAY (see also Muray, Murrey, Murry), Elizabeth, and
John Fairfield, Mar. 28, 1767.
Elizabeth [wid. int.], and John Scholes, Nov. 20, 1803.*
Elizabeth, wid., and Henry Collins, Mar. 17, 1757.
Hanna, and Joshua Webb, Aug. 15, 1773.*

• Intention also recorded.

MURRAY, Hannah, and Daniel Hannon, int. Jan. 1, 1780.
 James, and Hannah Cox, July 19, 1795.*
 James, and Rhoda Collins, int. June 12, 1802.
 John, and Hannah Webb, certif. July 24, 1780.*
 Jonathan, and Hanna Foot, Mar. 30, 1758.*
 Lydia, and Barnabas Herrick, Apr. 2, 1761.*
 Margaret, and John Hays, both b. Ireland, Jan. 21, 1847. [Jan. 24, 1847. int.]*
 Mary, and William Becket, jr., Aug. 9, 1752.*
 Mary, and Israel Ward, Jan. 9, 1803.*
 Patrick, and Margaret Benson [wid. int.], Dec. 11, 1826.*
 Peter, and Margaret Webb, May 7, 1771.*
 Rebecca, and Jeremiah Emerton, int. Nov. 9, 1776.
 Reuben, and Elizabeth Safford [wid. int.], Nov. 16, 1794.*
 Samuel, and Rebecca Massey, Sept. 29, 1751.*
 Samuel, and wid. Elizabeth Woodwell, June 10, 1756.*
 Sarah, wid., and Edmund Whittemore, Mar. 27, 1755.*
 William, and Mary Webb, Jan. 10, 1775.*

MURREY, Samuel [jr. int.], and Eliz[abet]h Larrabee, at Danvers, Mar. 21, 1773.*
 Thomas, and Dorothy Emerson, Jan. 9, 1777.
 W[illia]m, and Mary Driver, May 3, 1737.*

MURRY, James, and Elizabeth Foot, May 14, 1746.*
 Marg[are]t, and Jere[mia]h McMahan [of Danvers. int.], Apr. 25, 1836.*
 Mary, wid., and Josiah Kellogg of Shrewsbury, June 10, 1746.*
 Mehitable, and Joseph Valpy, Apr. 30, 1791. [certif. c. R. 12.]*
 Peter, and Hannah Slate, Oct. 29, 1745.*
 Robert, and Olivia P. Bancroft, June 30, 1839.*
 Thomas, and Sarah Becket, Mar. 25, 1750.*

MUSSEY, Eliza, of Lynn, and Samuel Peabody, jr., 2d m., Feb. 12, 1804.
 Elizabeth B., and Benj[amin] Danforth, Aug. 11, 1825.*
 Reuben D., Dr., and Hitty Osgood, June 9, 1813.*

MYARS (see also Myers), Mary, and Woodward Abrams, int. Nov. 28, 1777.

MYERS (see also Mears, Miers, Mires), Mary, and Bana Dana,
int. Aug. 19, 1780.

Sarah, and Alexander Storey, int. June 3, 1780.

MYLATT, Mary, and Edward Crudden, both of Lynn, both b.
Ireland, Feb. 16, 1847.

MYLER, Richard [Meyler. int.], and Elisabeth Rowen [Bow-
en. c. R. 6.], Sept. 25, 1786.*

MYLOD, Harriet, and Thomas Bowditch, Sept. 17, 1815.*

NARBONE, Nicholas, and Sarah Vincent, Nov. 9, 1823.*

NARREY, Bridget, and Richard Savage, int. Oct. 30, 1830.
(Certificate Nov. 18.)

NASH, Betsey, Mrs. [Eliz[abet]h. int.], and Isaac Weston of
Reading, Oct. 1, 1839.

W[illia]m, and Betsey Smith, Sept. —, 1822. [Sept. 14. int.]*

NASON, Abigail, and David Burditt, Aug. 30, 1785.

Daniel, and Lucretia Sanborn, Apr. 18, 1842.*

David, and Susanna Anderson, May 16, 1843.*

Samuel, and Eliz[abeth] Bartlett, Feb. 2, 1841.*

Thomas, and Abigail Williams, Nov. 3, 1782.

NAWTELL, John [Sawtell. int.], and Martha Goldsmith, Oct.
25, 1826.*

NAYE, Joshua, and Sarah E. George, May 12, 1841.*

NEAL (see also Neale), Abial, and Frederick Brown, Oct. 26,
1794.*

Ann [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], and Hiram Willey, Dec. 3,
1818.*

Benja[min], and Lydia Begoe, Oct. 4, 1742.*

Benjamin, and Polly Elliot, Apr. 25, 1793.*

Benj[ami]n B., and Martha Southwick of Danvers, int. Oct.
16, 1842.

David, and Hannah Webb, June 8, 1752.*

David, and Mary Neal [wid. int.], June 5, 1806.*

David A., and Harriot C. Price, int. June 28, 1818.

- NEAL, Eliza, Mrs., and Andrew Earle, Feb. 10, 1839.*
 Eliza[beth], and Nath[anie]l Littlefield, int. July 20, 1728.
 Elizabeth, wid., and Edward Norris, jr., Nov. 16, 1743.*
 Elizabeth, and Azor Hodgkins, May 29, 1833.*
 Eunice, Mrs., and W[illia]m Pickering, Apr. 6, 1738.*
 Eunice, and Benjamin Bacon, Feb. 20, 1745.*
 Hannah, and Charles Hooper, Nov. 27, 1718.
 Hannah, and James Grant, Apr. 4, 1720.
 Hannah, and Samuel Robinson of Boston, Dec. 29, 1737.*
 Hannah, wid., and Sam[ue]l Peters, int. Sept. 7, 1765.
 Hannah, and Joseph Smith, 3d, certif. May 20, 1776.*
 Hannah, and William Presson, int. Nov. 28, 1778.
 Hannah, and Asa Killam [jr. int.], Feb. 13, 1803.*
 Jerem[iah], and Mrs. Dorothy Lord, Oct. 31, 1707.
 John, and Eliza Davis, int. Oct. 10, 1835.
 John H., and Mary Bacon, Apr. 22, 1838.*
 Jona[than], and wid. Mary Marston, July 19, 1725.
 Jonathan, and Elizabeth West, May 25, 1738.*
 Jonathan [jr. int.], and Mehitabel Eden, Jan. 11, 1784.*
 Jonathan [jr. int.], and Polly [Mary. int.] Dowst, Jan. 23, 1785.*
 Jonathan [Capt., jr. int.], and Hannah Ward, May 29, 1791.*
 Jona[than], 3d, and Eunice Buffum, certif. Nov. 10, 1811.*
 Jonathan, and wid. Sarah Wilson, int. Feb. 19, 1820. (Feb. 21, by request of Capt. Neal, discontinued, being ascertained to have been an imposition.)
 Joseph, and Eunice Pickering, Dec. 10, 1724.
 Joseph, and Hannah C. Hutchinson [of Middleton. int.], Dec. 31, 1817.*
 Katharine, and David Boyce, jr., Sept. 20, 1744.*
 Katharine, and Joseph Metcalf, Mar. 3, 1767.
 Lidia, and Samuel Ropes, Jan. 12, 1709-10.*
 Lydia, and Samuel Liscomb [Luscomb. int.], Aug. 20, 1752.*
 Lydia, and Gidney King, July 13, 1766.
 Lydia, and Isaac Osborn, int. July 13, 1771.
 Margaret J., and John Lambert, int. Apr. 16, 1843.
 Mary [Mrs. int.], and Capt. John Foster, July 9, 1752.*
 Mary [wid. int.], and David Neal, June 5, 1806.*
 Mary, and John G. Waters, Aug. 4, 1825.*
 Mehitabel, and Amos Choate, May 26, 1833.*
 Nancy, and Richard Davis, Oct. 8, 1805.*
 Patty [wid. int.], and John Doust, Nov. 26, 1789.*

* Intention also recorded.

- NEAL, Philip, and Polly Smothers, Nov. 18, 1790. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
- Polly, and John Boyd, int. Mar. 15, 1796.
- Polly, Mrs., and James Wheeler, Dec. 4, 1796.*
- Robert, and Hannah Elsey [Elson. int.], Nov. 6, 1712.*
- Robert, and Katherine Daland, Feb. 5, 1738-9.*
- Robert, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Hannah Bickford, ———, 1763.*
- Robert, and Betsey Lander, Aug. 24, 1788.*
- Sally, and Joseph Gardner, Nov. 14, 1784.*
- Sally, and Benjamin Shehane, certif. Feb. 6, 1801. [Jan. 23, 1802. int.]*
- Sally, and John Marks, Nov. 3, 1816.*
- Sarah, and John Cash, Oct. 18, 1723.
- Sarah A., and Andrew Ober of Beverly, int. May 8, 1842.
- Sarah A., and Humph[re]y Whitten, both of Lynn, both b. Lynn, July 3, 1849.
- Theodore A. [of Beverly. int.], and Elizabeth B. Whittredge, May 31, 1849. C. R. 12.*
- William H., and Sarah Ropes, int. Nov. 7, 1829. (Certificate Nov. 23.)
- NEALE** (see also Neal), Abigail, and Henry Elkins, Dec. 6, 1714.*
- Eliza[beth], and Phillip Barger [of Boston. int.], Nov. 13, 1712.*
- Eunice, and Asa L. Breed [of Lynn. int.], Nov. 21, 1837.*
- Jeremiah, and Sara Hart, June 15, 1668. CT. R.
- Jeremiah, 2d m., and Mary Buffum, 22:7 m:1673. CT. R.
- Jer[emiah], and Eliz[abeth] Small, Mar. 29, 1705.
- John, and Ann Nicholls [bef. 1673.]. CT. R.
- Lidea, and Jonathan Hart, 9 m:1671. CT. R.
- Mary, and Nathan[ie]l Ritter [Ricker. int.], Mar. 6, 1836.*
- NEEDHAM** (see also Needom), Abigail, and Eben[eze]r Goodale,, int. Dec. 23, 1729.
- Alice, and Enoch Silsbey of Boston, May 30, 1799.*
- Anthony, and Ann Potter, Jan. 10, 1655. CT. R.
- Anthony, jr, and Mary Swinerton, Jan. 3, 1695. CT. R.
- Bathsheba, of Danvers, and James Kelly, int. Nov. 21, 1829. (Certificate Dec. 7.)
- Benjamin, late of Salem, now resident of Marblehead, and Mary Luscomb, int. Jan. 9, 1772.

* Intention also recorded.

NEEDHAM, Betsey, of Westford, and Edmund Boynton, int.
Nov. 27, 1802.

Betsey, of Danvers, and Joseph Cook, June 16, 1824.

Daniel, of Marblehead, currier, s. Edmund, currier, and
Sarah Buffum, d. Robart, blacksmith, Nov. 2, 1727. c. r.
7.*

Daniel, and Isabella Armstrong, at Boston, Jan. 16, 1728-9.

Daniel, jr., tailor, s. Daniel, and Hannah Boyce, d. Jonathan,
of Danvers, June 15, 1770. c. r. 7.

Daniel [jr. int.], and Mary Symonds, July 23, 1780.*

Daniel, tailor, s. Daniel and Sarah, both deceased, and Han-
nah Buxton, d. Thomas, of Danvers, deceased, and
Sarah, 20:3 m:1800. c. r. 7.

Daniel, and Sarah Foster, certif. Jan. 17, 1808.*

Desire, d. Edmund, trader, and Sarah, and Jonathan Dean,
tanner, s. Jonathan, mariner, deceased, and Bethia, 19:2
m:1795. c. r. 7.

Edmund, jr., and Peggy Winn [of Danvers. int. and c. r. 12],
certif. Sept. 9, 1807.*

Eliza F., and Elijah Foster, Dec. 25, 1838.*

Eliza P.[eele. int.], and Henry Upton, Aug. 14, 1823.*

Elizabeth, and Richard Gray, May 27, 1786.*

Ezek[iel], and Susan[na]h B. Barnard, Nov. 19, 1840.*

Geor[ge], and Rachel Goold, Apr. 11, 1717.

Hannah, of Danvers, and Moses Kelly, int. Mar. 5, 1831.
(Certificate Mar. 21.)

Isaac, and Mary Farrington, int. Apr. 25, 1735.

Isaac, and Marg[are]t Sheldon, Dec. 3, 1742.*

Isaac, and Betty Pope of Danvers, at Danvers, Jan. 12, 1769.

Isaac, and wid. Eliza[beth] Archer, certif. July 24, 1781.*

Isaac, and Sarah Kennedy [wid. int.], Jan. 12, 1806.*

Isaac, jr., and Mary Burrill, Apr. 15, 1810.*

James, s. Daniel, and Alice Blaney, d. Thomas, deceased,
Oct. 11, 1770. c. r. 7.

James, and Olive Wheeler, May 21, 1812.*

James, jr., and Caroline F. Peirce, June 21, 1838.*

Jasper, and Mary Cook, int. Nov. 20, 1731.

Joel F., of Danvers, and Content M. Newhall, int. Jan. 2,
1848.

John, and Eliza[beth] Walcott, wid., Feb. 11, 1739-40.*

John, and Ruth Twiss, July 10, 1749.*

John, and [wid. int.] Sally Holman, certif. Mar. 8, 1800.*

* Intention also recorded.

NEEDHAM, John, jr., of Danvers, and Sarah Shillaber, int.
Nov. 20, 1842.

Judith, and William Curtis, Mar. 22, 1687. CT. R.

Lydia [Mrs. int.], and William Jenkins, Aug. 8, 1793.*

Martha, and George Archer, Dec. 16, 1764.*

Martha, and Joseph Ervin, Feb. 21, 1808.*

Mary, d. Daniel, currier, and Ezekiel Allen of Kittery, blacksmith, s. Frances, deceased, at Boston, Dec. 14, 1751.

C. R. 7.

Nath[aniel], and Eliza[beth] Atkinson, int. July 29, 1781.

Nathaniel, and Sarah Cheever, Jan. 25, 1784.*

Polly [Mary. int.] and John Sinclair, jr., Feb. 23, 1806.*

Rachel, and Daniel Butcher, int. Oct. 31, 1730.

Rachel, and John Stevens, int. Oct. 2, 1744.

Rachel, of Danvers, and Joseph Blood, int. Jan. 25, 1812.

Rebecca, of Danvers, and Charles McColly, int. Mar. 7, 1809.

Rebecka, and Michael Chaplman, Jan. —, 1675. CT. R.

Rebeckah, and Jona[than] Felton, Jan. —, 1718-19.

Ruth, and Benja[min] Warner of Brimfeild, int. Apr. 11,
1733.

Ruth, of Danvers, and William Twist, int. Mar. 13, 1807.

Sally, and Gabriel Dunzack, May 22, 1803.*

Sally H., and Samuel Leach, certif. Sept. 19, 1807.*

Sarah, and Samuel Aborn, int. Sept. 25, 1731.

Sarah, and Benjamin Henderson [2d. int.], July 2, 1761.*

Sarah, and William March, int. Jan. 8, 1780.

Sarah, and Alexander Moore, int. Aug. 12, 1781.

Sarah, and Jonathan Frothingham, certif. June 24, 1810.*

Sophia, and Jacob Hood, at Lynnfield, June 1, 1820.

Susannah, and Benja[min] Glover, Apr. 6, 1727.

Thomas, and Mehitable Goldthwaite, int. Dec. 12, 1730.

Thomas, jr., and Mary Twist, int. July 13, 1751.

Thomas, and Seath Phippeny, Feb. 17, 1754.

Tho[ma]s, jr., and Lydia Lefavour, certif. Aug. 4, 1779.*

Thomas, and Mary Bell, certif. June 17, 1799.*

Thomas, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Buffum, Dec. 4, 1808.*

William, of Danvers, and Anna Maria Spiller, int. Aug. 20,
1843.

NEEDLE, Richard, and wid. Mary Taylor, int. Nov. 5,
1785.

* Intention also recorded.

NEEDOM (see also Needham), Rachel, and William Small,
Feb. 21, 1712.*

Thomas, and Ruth Sibly, Aug. 8, 1706. CT. R.

NEELAND, Joseph, and Mirriam Averill, both of Topsfeild,
Sept. 17, 1734.

NEET, Sally, and Thomas Sparks, July 16, 1818.*

NEIGLE, Dennis, and Ellen Collins, int. Oct. 2, 1842.

NEILL (see also O'Neil), Honoria [O'Neal. int.], a. 29 y.,
and Mathew Mahoney, a. 35 y., laborer, s. ——— of
Ireland, Aug. 25, 1844.*

NELLING, Nicholas, and Mary Hibbert, 8:9 m:1660. CT. R.

NELSON, Abigail C., and Rev. Geo[rge] Leonard, July 12,
1827.*

Ann, and Douglass Osborn, July 13, 1840.*

Benjamin, and Anna Clearage, July 29, 1810.*

Catharine, and Richard Doran, at Danvers, May 28, 1818.*

George [Dr. int.], of Canaan, N. H., and Eliza Chaplin,
Feb. [20 in pencil.], 1831.*

James, and Mary Teague, May 31, 1812.*

James, jr., mariner, and Mary C. Lefavour, Nov. 21, 1844.*

Lois, of Reading, and John Holman, int. July 19, 1806.

Marquis, and Emma Southward, int. Oct. 29, 1837.

Mary, and John Veal, Apr. 16, 1830.*

Mary Ann, and John K. Nimblet of Danvers, int. Apr. 5,
1828.

Mary H., and Steph[e]n W. Richardson, Nov. 23, 1841.*

Peter, and Fanny Knight, Dec. 17, 1838.*

Peter, mariner, and Julia A. Benson, Aug. 7, 1848.*

Priscilla, of Reading, and Moses Abbot, int. Oct. 17, 1807.

Susan, and Will[ia]m H. Allen, mariner, Oct. 13, 1849.*

Tho[ma]s, and Alies Marsh, Dec. 9, 1714.*

NESBOTH, John, and wid. Abigail Cooley, Apr. 20, 1788.*

NESMITH, Adam, and Rebecca Dale, Sept. 30, 1823.*

Ellen R., d. Adam, of Beverly, and Nath[anie]l P. Shelden,
b. Beverly, Sept. 11, 1845.

NESS, Rozilla, and James Y. Worster, Aug. 30, 1835.*

* Intention also recorded.

NETE, Sally, and Joseph [John. int.] Ranks, Nov. 21, 1831.*

NEVENS, John, and Elizabeth Bartlett, int. Dec. 12, 1816.

NEVIL, Marg[are]t, and Edw[ar]d Cook, Oct. 10, 1839.*

NEVILS, Rebecca G. [Roxana G. int.], and George B. Larabee, Mar. 26, 1845.*

NEWBURY, Darkis, and Joseph Burrill, Oct. 28, 1686. CT. R. Mary, and Tho[mas] Green, Nov. 16, 1671.

NEWCOMB (see also Newcome), Bryant [of Boston. C. R. 12.], and Nancy Fabens, certif. Sept. 24, 1809.*
Caleb, of Worcester, and Annis P. Lee, int. Sept. 17, 1848.
Charles B., and Charlottee L. Magoun, Mar. 2, 1837. C. R. 12.*

George L., and Isanna [G. int.] Lee, May 12, 1840.*

John, and Hannah Crowel, July 12, 1717.

Margaret, and James Burwell, Mar. 25, 1741.

Mary, and Thomas Jarvis of Marblehead, Sept. 17, 1752.

Sarah Ann, of Haverhill, and Benj[ami]n Fabens, jr., int. Sept. 5, 1841.

NEWCOME (see also Newcomb), Sara, and Joshua Connant, Jan. 9, 1690-91. CT. R.

NEWELL (see also Newhall), Jacob, of Lynn, and Abigail Lock[e]r, Jan. 15, 1707.

Joseph [Newhall. int.], and Sarah Smothers, July 11, 1839.*

NEWHALL (see also Newell), Abig[ai]l, jr., of Lynn, and Isaac Willson, int. Nov. 9, 1744.

Abigail W., and Tho[ma]s Bott, Dec. 26, 1847.*

Adaline R., and John F. Briggs, Nov. 8, 1846.*

Adiline, of Lynn, and John B. Prime, int. Oct. 6, 1839.

Albert, and Susan Raymond, Oct. 8, 1798.*

Amos, of Lynn, and Margaret Southwick, Dec. 7, 1750.*

Anna, and Edward Still, int. June 12, 1782. (June 16, forbidden by Anna Newhall.)

Archelaus, of Lynn, and Ann Brown, int. July 11, 1824.

Benja[min], and Sarah Gray of Boston, int. Oct. 2, 1773.

Benjamin S., and Caroline M. Gray, Apr. 28, 1831.*

Betsey, and Samuel A. Pope, Nov. 2, 1823.*

Calley, and Mary Dennis, int. Jan. 13, 1775.

* Intention also recorded.

- NEWHALL, Caroline, of Lynnfield, and Charles Palmer, int. Sept. 14, 1845.
- Content M., and Joel F. Needham of Danvers, int. Jan. 2, 1848.
- David, and Mary Johnson, June —, 1766.
- David, and Lydia Cleary, May 4, 1794.*
- Dolly, of Lynn, and James Bott, Mar. 15, 1768.
- Eli, of Danvers, and Fanny Smith, int. Sept. 10, 1808.
- Elisabeth, and John Ives, int. Apr. 6, 1782.
- Eliza, of Lynn, and Benjamin Dodge, int. Mar. 24, 1811.
- Eliza, and Patrick Doyle, Apr. 7, 1825.*
- Eliza O., of Saugus, and Willard P. Upham, May 22, 1843.*
- Elizabeth, and Stephen Cook, Oct. 31, 1765.*
- Eliza[beth], of Lynn, and Jonas Parnel, jr., int. Apr. 28, 1772.
- Elizabeth, and Elias Walden, int. Jan. 22, 1825. (Jan. 24, forbidden by E. Newhall.)
- Eliz[abet]h, and Augustus Restell, Apr. 3, 1842.*
- Elvira, and Edward S[wain. c. r. 11.] Davis [both of Lynn, at Lynn. c. r. 11.], Mar. 26, 1835.
- Gilbert, and Betsy Symonds, certif. Oct. 7, 1800.*
- Gilbert G., and Eliza E. Gray, Apr. 14, 1829.*
- Gorham P[arsons. int.], and Rebecca Horton, Oct. —, 1823. [Oct. 2. dup.]*
- Huldah, and William Ramsdale, Jan. 10, 1791.*
- Isaac, and Sally C. Lewis certif. Nov. 19, 1809.*
- James B., and Elizabeth A. Gallucia of Lynn, int. Nov. 30, 1845.
- James R., of Lynn, and Dorcas B. Brown, Oct. 25, 1837.*
- Jemima, of Lynn, and Benjamin Very, June 9, 1698. ct. r.
- Jeremiah, and [Mrs. c. r. 1.] Elizabeth Grant, Apr. 7, 1761.*
- Joanna, and Lemuel Paysin, Apr. 26, 1801.*
- John, and Margaret Shaw, Oct. 26, 1748.*
- John, and Rebecca Yell, Nov. 17, 1771.*
- John, of Charlestown, and Waitstill Kneeland, May 8, 1814.*
- John F., and Maria H. Winn, Oct. 5, 1846.*
- Jona[than], of Jamestown, R. I., and Mary Peas, int. Jan. 27, 1727-8.
- Joseph, and Rachel Pickering, Sept. 2, 1787.*
- Joseph [jr. int.], and Sally Dunkle [of Danvers. int.], Dec. 21, 1806.*

* Intention also recorded.

NEWHALL, Lydia [Newall. c. r. 4.], and James Burgess [of Manchester. int.], Sept. 28, 1835.*

Lydia Ann, and George W. Granger of Danvers, int. May 10, 1846.

Martha A., and Edw[ar]d A. Goldthwaite, July 6, 1848.*

Mary, and Jonathan Glover, Nov. 29, 1764.*

Mary [wid. c. r. 4.], and Joseph Crookshanks, Dec. 19, 1786.*

Mary, see Brown, Mary.

Mary Ann, wid., and Joseph Batcheldor, int. July 9, 1831.

Olivia, of Beverly, and John Holman, Aug. 24, 1827.*

Patty, and Nath[anie]l Richardson, jr., certif. July 9, 1785.*

Phebe [Lindsey, 3d d. John Lindsey of Lynn. p. r. 206.], wid., of Lynnfield, and James Bott, int. Oct. 13, 1804. [m. Oct. 22. p. r. 206.]

Polly, of Lynn, and Emery Moulten, int. Apr. 5, 1806.

Rachel, and John Bacheller [of Lynn. int.], May 5, 1811.*

Rufus, of Lynn, and Hannah Scagell, int. Feb. 5, 1825.

Salley, Mrs., and William Sprague, both of Malden, July 19, 1786.

Sally, and Samuel Muliken, Apr. 19, 1789.*

Sally, and James Pease, certif. July 13, 1801.*

Samuel, and Rachel Johnson of Lynn, int. Nov. 23, 1799.

Samuel Pratt [of Bridgewater. int.], and Lydia Singer, Apr. 30, 1814.*

Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Stone, July 24, 1718.

Sarah [d. Allen, of Lynn. int.], and Will[ia]m Ramsdell, at Lynn, Aug. 25, 1774.*

Sarah, and William S. Waitt of Boston, May 9, 1820.*

Sarah [Newell. int.], and John Bassett, Aug. 3, 1835.*

Solomon, of Lynn, and Mary Blyth [wid. Mary Bly. int.], Nov. 1, 1744.*

Sukey, of Lynn, and Abraham Browne, int. Oct. 25, 1800.

Susan, and Crispus Rhodes, Dec. 16, 1827.*

Thomas, and Mehitabel Cheever of Lynn, int. Nov. 8, 1783.

Thomas B., of Lynn, and Susan S. Putnam, May 10, 1842.*

William, and Hannah Harron, int. Aug. 28, 1824.

William, jr., of Lynn, and Mary Monroe, int. Feb. 8, 1834.

Will[ia]m H., and Nancy Saunders, Nov. 7, 1837.*

NEWMAN, Betsey, of Ipswich, and John Low, int. Aug. 2, 1810.

* Intention also recorded.

NEWMAN, Elias, and Abigail French, int. Apr. 1, 1797.
 Henry, and Margerett Downing, Dec. 16, 1686. CT. R.
 Henry, of Lynn, and Ruth Goldthwaite, Jan. 6, 1726-7.
 Ruth, and William Flint, May 24, 1751.*
 Sarah, of Lynn, and Ebenezer Goldthwait, Jan. 16, 1751-2.*
 Thomas, and Sarah Brimblecomb, int. Aug. 10, 1776.

NEWMARCH, Joanna, and Ezek[ie]l Upton, int. Nov. 6, 1731.

NEWPORT, Catherine, and John Brown, Jan. 1, 1839.*
 Lawrance, and Rachel Fuller, int. Jan. 29, 1780.
 Mathew, and Sarah Ann Safford, int. Apr. 3, 1813.

NEWTON, Betsy, and Benjamin Stanley, int. Apr. 25, 1807.
 Hannah, and Lovet Thurston, int. Mar. 13, 1779.
 John, and Ruth Mansfield [wid. int.], July 2, 1761.*
 John, and Elizabeth Brown, Nov. 21, 1784.*
 John H., and Emily M. Jepson, Mar. 7, 1849.*
 Mary, and Anthony Romro, int. Sept. 1, 1781.
 Oliver, and Mary Jane Woodbury, Feb. 5, 1844.*
 Ruth [wid. int.], and Isaac Hunt [of Ipswich. int.], Mar. 11, 1770.*
 Sally, and Edward Durant, Oct. 29, 1786.*
 William, and Sarah Cummins, Oct. 10, 1761.

NIBLET (see also Nimblet), Robert, and Elizabeth James, both of Marblehead, Mar. 1, 1753.

NICHOLAS, Mehitable D., and John Peterson, widr., mariner, Dec. 26, 1844.*
 William, and Hannah Chandler, int. Jan. 15, 1804.

NICHOLDS (see also Nichols), Ichabod, tanner, s. Thomas and Hannah, and Cassander Frye, d. William and Tamesin, 8:12 m:1796. C. R. 7.

NICHOLLS (see also Nichols), Ann, and John Neale, [bef. 1673.]. CT. R.

Betsey, wid., and John Southwick of Danvers, int. Nov. 13, 1798.

Donald, and Mary Haskell, July 1, 1779.*
 George, and Sally Peirce, Nov. 22, 1801.*
 James, jr., and Mary La Rock, Dec. 25, 1786.*

* Intention also recorded.

NICHOLLS, John, 3d, of Middleton, and Eliza[beth] Prince,
Oct. 2, 1739.*

John, and Elizabeth Meek, Jan. 3, 1788. [certif. c. r. 12].*

John, and Betsy Trask, Dec. 1, 1799.*

Lydia, and Aquila Wilkins, July 12, 1704.

Lydia, and Nath[anie]l Clarke, int. Mar. 25, 1780.

Margarit, and Joseph Wilkins, July 8, 1708.

Mary, and Daniel Abbot, int. Sept. 25, 1731.

Rachel, of Topsfield, and Humphry Case, at Topsfield, Jan.
11, 1698-9.

Sally, and John Colby, Sept. 25, 1808.*

Stephen, and Abigail Moulten of Somersworth, N. H., int.
Dec. 30, 1797.

Thomas, and Mary Buffum, Nov. 23, 1727.*

NICHOLS (see also Nicholds, Nicholls, Nickolls, Nickols),

Abel, of Danvers, and Sally Putnam, int. Apr. 16, 1814.

Abel, jr., of Danvers, and Catherine S. Peele, Sept. 26, 1838.*

Abigail [wid. int.], and Benjamin Cox, Dec. 1, 1805.*

Abner, and Harriot Fowler, Jan. 9, 1825.*

Andrew, and Thirza Standley, int. Oct. 16, 1824.

Andrew [of Danvers. int.] and Mary H.[olyoke. int.] Ward,
Oct. 3, 1833.*

Anna, and Will[ia]m Vinning of Marblehead, Oct. [18.
t. c.], 1723.

Benjamin, and Mehitable Pearson, July 11, 1814.*

Benj[ami]n R., and Mary Pickering of Wenham, int. Mar.
20, 1813.

Betsy, and David Tabor, Aug. 25, 1792.*

Betsy, and Benj[amin] Gardner, Oct. 10, 1815. [Nov. 19,
1815. int.]*

Betsy F., and Will[ia]m S. Robbins, July 20, 1835.*

Caroline H., and Mathew F. Lesley, Aug. 27, 1832.*

Charles A., of South Reading, and Caroline E. Taylor of
Beverly, Feb. 6, 1849.

Ch[arle]s S., and Amelia A. Ainsworth of Roxbury, int. Apr.
3, 1845.

Charlotte, and Charles Saunders, certif. Mar. 10, 1811.*

Clarisa, and Sam[ue]l R. [B. dup.] Berry, Aug. 8, 1822.*

Daniel F., and Lydia F. Cheever, Aug. 8, 1827.*

David, blacksmith, and Hannah Gaskill, Feb. 18, 1730-31.
C. R. 7.*

* Intention also recorded.

- NICHOLS, David, and Phebe Chase of Swansea, at Swansea, Nov. 12, 1754. [Sept. 23, 1758. int.]*
- David, of Berwick, blacksmith, s. David, late of Berwick, deceased, and Phebe, and Sarah Pope, d. Stephen, deceased, and Mary, 12:11 m:1787. c. r. 7.
- David, and Betsy Buffinton, certif. Nov. 17, 1798.*
- David, and Martha A[nn. int.] Procter, Apr. 5, 1835.*
- Ebenezer, of Reading, and Anne Flint, June 21, 1711.*
- Eliza, and Joshua Anderson, Oct. 26, 1826.*
- Eliza G., teacher, and J. S[hove. int.] Symonds, Dec. 24, 1847.*
- Elizabeth, and James Browne, Feb. 22, 1698-9. ct. r.
- Eliz[abet]h [H. c. r. 11.], and Joseph Symonds, both of Middleton [at Middleton. c. r. 11.], May 18, 1834.
- Erastus, and Almira W. Smith, Sept. 10, 1835.*
- Geo[rge], of Cambridge, and Susan Farley Treadwell, Oct. 7, 1834.*
- George, and Eliz[abet]h Pierce, Sept. 29, 1836.*
- Hanna, and Thomas Wilkins, May —, 1667. ct. r.
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, and William Estes, cordwainer, s. William, deceased, and Ruth, 24:10 m:1799. c. r. 7.
- Harriet, and Charles J. Shipman, May 30, 1830.*
- Henry, and Sarah H[ardy. int.] Ropes, Feb. 7, 1822.*
- Hero, and Mary Luscomb, Nov. 14, 1805.*
- Hiram [of New York. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Martha Hulin, Oct. 15, 1830.*
- Hugh, and Priscilla Hill, Apr. 26, 1694. ct. r.
- Humphrey, and Sally Johnson, Sept. 8, 1808.*
- Ichabod, and Lydia Ropes, certif. Apr. 12, 1774.*
- James, and Patience Hero [wid. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 10, 1770.*
- James, and Margaret Shannon [of Gilmanton, N. H. int.], Nov. 28, 1824.*
- Joanna E., and Stephen Curwen, Nov. 28, 1841.*
- John, and Francis Elliot, June 14, 1686. ct. r.
- John, of Topsfield, and Mary Golthright, at Topsfield, Dec. 20, 1710.
- John [jr. int.], of Middleton, and Martha Green, Nov. 30, 1738.*
- John, and Flora Gilchrist, Mar. 11, 1781.*
- John, and Elizabeth Rogers, Mar. 23, 1808.*

* Intention also recorded.

- NICHOLS, John, 3d, and Sally Lock, June 28, 1809.*
 John, and Mary Tuffts, Dec. 10, 1815.*
 John, and Eleanor B. Haskell, June 6, 1824.*
 John [jr. int.], and Eliza[beth] Day, Sept. 20, 1828.*
 John, and Mary Ann Waters, Sept. 22, 1831.*
 John H., and Sarah Augusta Leach, May 27, 1835.*
 John R., and Eliza Brown, June 30, 1834.*
 Jonathan, and Lydia Peele, certif. May 7, 1774.*
 Jonathan, and Lydia Frye, certif. Oct. 26, 1804.*
 Josiah M., and Hannah Silsbee of Lynn, June 21, 1827.
 [June 31. *sic* dup.]*
 Louisa, and John D. Chappel, Sept. 10, 1840.*
 Lucy, and Samuel Colby [Cally. int.], Nov. 15, 1806. [Nov.
 16. dup.]*
 Lucy C., of Boston, and Charles Hill of Chelsea, Jan. 27,
 1839.
 Lydia, and David Swasey, Sept. 8, 1805.
 Lydia, and Jacob Ellsworth [jr. int.], Nov. 4, 1821.*
 Lydia P. [d. Jonathan and Lydia, deceased. c. r. 7.], and
 W[illia]m Chase [s. Abijah and Mary. c. r. 7.], 26:9
 m:1839.
 Lydia Ropes, and Benjamin Peirce, certif. Nov. 27, 1803.*
 Margaret S. [P. int.], and Thaddeus Osgood, Apr. 24, 1843.*
 Marian L.[uscomb. int.], and John A. Tyler [of Andover.
 int.], Dec. 18, 1831.*
 Mary, jr., and Isaac Fowler, Mar. 31, 1751.*
 Mary, and John Kent of Falmouth, Nov. 20, 1771.*
 Mary, and Joshua Upham, Jan. 27, 1807.*
 Mary Ann, and William Willey, Sept. 24, 1835.*
 Mary H. [P. dup.], and Joseph Marshall, Oct. 16, 1831.*
 Mary U. [M. int.], and Asa A. Whiting, Sept. 14, 1836.*
 Nancy T., and Batcheldor B. Sanborn, int. Nov. 27, 1830.
 Nancy T., and Warren Ashton, int. Oct. 26, 1833.
 Nancy T. [Anna T. int.], and John P. Chapman, Nov. 27,
 1835.*
 Nathan, and Abigail Kempton, int. Oct. 5, 1776.
 Nathaniel, and Experience Morse of Methuen, int. Oct. 14,
 1820.
 Phebe [F. int.], and Robert Teague, Jan. 11, 1827.*
 Polly, of Reading, and Joseph Eustis, at Reading, July 3,
 1796.*
 Rich[ar]d, and Patience Stevely, July 17, 1785.

* Intention also recorded.

NICHOLS, Sally, and James Ingalls [jr. int.], Sept. 26, 1815.*
Sally, of Amherst, N. H., and Jesse Plummer, int. Nov. 23,
1817.

Sally, of Danvers, and Henry Wardwell, int. Dec. 7, 1822.

Sally F.[owler. int.], and Levi Felker, Apr. 9, 1822.*

Samuel, and Elizabeth Mackentire, July 16, 1758.*

Samuel, and Sara Cane, May 10, 1781.*

Sam[ue]l, and Mary M. Flint, Dec. 17, 1826.*

Samuel B., and Betsey L. Frye, Aug. 23, 1832.*

Sarah, and Joseph A. Danforth, July 10, 1838.*

Sarah E.[lizabeth. int.], and Arch[elau]s H. Trask, Nov.
21, 1841.*

Sarah S., and Will[ia]m H. Skinner, June 14, 1849.*

Stephen, blacksmith, s. Thomas, deceased, and Hannah, and
Cassandra Southwick, d. Josiah, deceased, and Eliza-
beth, 29:10 m:1812. c. r. 7.

Stephen, s. Thomas, deceased, and Hannah, and Mary Bux-
ton, d. Henry and Eleanor, deceased, of Danvers, 19:4
m:1821. c. r. 7.

Susannah, and John Cahill, both of Marblehead, Jan. 19,
1752.

Thomas, and Johanah Towne, both of Topsfield, Dec. 12,
1694. CT. R.

Thomas, of Sutton, and Martha Prince, Dec. 22, 1747.*

Thomas, s. David, deceased, and Hannah Pope, d. Stephen,
deceased, Oct. 18, 1768. c. r. 7.

Tho[ma]s, and Abig[ai]l Very, June 12, 1828.*

Thomas [jr. int.], and Nancy M. Cheever, May 28, 1835.*

William, and Sally Dutch, Sept. 13, 1801.*

William [jr. int.], and Sara Millet, Aug. 2, 1812.*

Will[ia]m, and Abigail Osborn, Oct. 12, 1833.*

William F., and Abigail Buffington, June 8, 1830.*

Will[ia]m F., and Phoebe Richardson, June 9, 1835.*

Will[ia]m H., and Eliza Gauss, int. Aug. 13, 1843.

NICHOLSON (see also Nickelson, Nicolson), Ann, of Plym-
outh, and John D. Wilson, int. Aug. 13, 1814.

Eliz[abeth], and W[illia]m Herbert, Nov. 2, 1704.

Ruth, and Eben[eze]r Martin, Nov. 20, 1820.

Sally, see Micholson, Sally.

NICK, Ch[arle]s S. D., and [Mrs. int.] Clarrisa Bickford,
Apr. 2, 1837.*

* Intention also recorded.

NICK, Jonathan, and Sally Doyle, July 10, 1796.

Mary, and ———, ——— [1688?]. C. R. 2.

Sally [of Marblehead. int.], and Joseph Brown, Oct. 17, 1790.*

Sally R., and Ephraim B. Norwood, Dec. 30, 1823.*

NICKELSON (see also Nicholson), Daniel, and Hannah Joplan, int. Sept. 30, 1780.

Francis, and Sara Lemon, Oct. 6, 1767.

NICKERSON, Han[na]h [Nicolson. int.] of Plymouth, and John Morong, at Plymouth, Jan. 22, 1794.*

NICKOLLS (see also Nichols), Edward, of Topsfield, and Hannah Goldthwayte, int. Dec. 31, 1715.

Elizabeth, Mrs., of Boston, and Capt. Joshua Pickman, int. May 10, 1712.

Eliza[beth], and Thomas Brewer, Dec. 8, 1715.*

NICKOLS (see also Nichols), Thomas, of Reading, and Elizabeth Flint, Nov. —, 1709. CT. R.*

NICKSON, John, and Mary Slowly, int. Dec. 28, 1782.

NICOLSON (see also Nicholson), Mary, of Plymouth, and John Allen, int. Feb. 12, 1801.

NIGHT, George Foster, and Sarah Vanderfoot, int. Oct. 30, 1779.

NIGHTS, George N., and Ellen Luscomb, July 20, 1838.*

NILES, Amos, and Ann G. Smith, July —, 1824. [Sept. 18. int.]*

Eliza Ann, and Joseph Lewis, int. June 13, 1847.

Mary, and Thomas Jackson, July 6, 1847.*

NIMBLET (see also Niblet), Benjamin, and Lydia Odell, certif. July 23, 1803.*

Benjamin, and Lucy Hazleton, Sept. 24, 1829.*

Eliza S., and Jonathan Brown, Mar. 25, 1827.*

John K., of Danvers, and Mary Ann Nelson, int. Apr. 5, 1828.

Lydia, Mrs., and William Silver, Jan. 24, 1819.*

Mary, and Eleazer Pope, May 24, 1818.*

Mary A., and John K. Baker, int. Oct. 10, 1841.

* Intention also recorded.

NIMBLET, Robert, and Har[rie]t B. Jeffs, Aug. 12, 1849.*

NIMMOO, Sarah [married in her shift. c. R. 11.], and William Tate, Jan. 19, 1786.

NIMMS, Henry [Nimmo. int.], and Sarah Gammell, certif. Oct. 22, 1783.*

NIMRO, Alice, and Primus King, Jan. 30, 1785.

NOAH, John G., and Emily A. Winn, Aug. 16, 1844.*
Sam[ue]l, jr., wheelwright, s. Sam[ue]l, sr., and Susan Pitman, Dec. 26, 1847.*

NOBLE, Alonzo [of Stoneham. int.], and Sally Gavett, Apr. 20, 1830.*

Emeline [P. int.], and Robert G. Lee, June 23, 1832.*
Joseph, and Lucy Goldthwait, Feb. 2, 1815. [Feb. 11. int.].*
Mary C., and William [H. int.] Pitman, July 1, 1846.*
Rich[ar]d D. [S. int.], and Mary L. Preston, Oct. 15, 1838.*
Sarah B., and Luther Kezar, June 19, 1835.*
Sarah S., and Amos Austin of Lynn, Apr. 9, 1832.*

NOLAN (see also Noland), Lawrence, and Susan McMahon, both of Lynn, int. June 6, 1841.

Thomas, of Lynn, a. 35 y., paper worker, s. ——— of Ireland, and Eliz[abeth] Murphey, a. 33 y., May 5, 1845.

NOLAND (see also Nolan), Bridget, and Thomas Dodd [Todd. int.], July 7, 1839.*

Cath[erine], and Dennis Carrol, both b. Ireland, Oct. 21, 1848.*

Dennis, and Margaret O'Donald, int. Apr. 18, 1841.

Mary, and Patrick McCabe, both b. Ireland, Oct. 28, 1848.*

NORAND, Alice, and John Gogan, int. May 10, 1846.

NORCROSS, Julia A., and Geo[rge] W. Crafts of East Boston, Sept. 6, 1849.*

NORFOLK, Edw[ar]d L., and Sarah M. Bettis, Aug. 3, 1841.*

John R., and Eliza Brown of Ipswich, int. Dec. 5, 1847.

Joseph, and Rebecca Moses, certif. May 19, 1814.*

Mary K., and Benja[min] Gray, carpenter, Feb. 18, 1847.*

* Intention also recorded.

NORFOLK, Rebecca F., d. Joseph, and John F. [S. int.] Jones
[of Danvers. int.], Apr. 17, 1849.*

Sarah L., and Samuel Floyd of Lynn, Nov. 18, 1841.*

NORMAN, Abigaill, and ——— Andrew, May 24, 1695.

Arrabella, and John Balden, Sept. —, 1664. CT. R.

Jacob, and Mary Gunnerson [wid. int.], Nov. 15, 1795.*

John, and Mary Ropes, 17:9 m:1663. CT. R.

Mary, and Theod[o]r[e] Atkinson, June 13, 1715.*

Mary [wid. int.] and [Capt. int.] John Peters, Sept. 16,
1800.*

Richard, s. John, and Elizabeth Bullock, 13:11 m:1671.
CT. R.

Timothy, and Abigail Coale, Dec. 20, 1693. CT. R.

NORRICE (see also Norris), Edw[ar]d, and Mary Symonds,
Dec. 3, 1685. CT. R.

Edward, and Remember White, Dec. 30, 1715.*

Edward, jr., and Mary Twiss, Aug. 5, 1739.*

Elisa[beth], and Jona[than] Williams, Apr. 12, 1716.*

James, and Joanna Field, Jan. 20, 1718-19.

James, and wid. Lydia Begoe, May 9, 1728.*

John, and Reb[ecka]h Mackentire, Oct. 1, 1719.

Lydia [wid. int.], and Benjamin Bickford, Oct. 2, 1750.*

Mary, and James Mackmallion, Apr. 13, 1713.*

NORRIS (see also Norrice), Ann [E. int.], a. 18 y., and
John Murphey, a. 27 y., currier, s. ———, of Ireland,
Feb. 17, 1845.*

Ch[arle]s H., tailor, s. Jer[emiah], deceased, and Caroline
M. Coffin, Nov. 11, 1847.*

Edward, jr., and Elizabeth Neal, wid., Nov. 16, 1743.*

Edward, and Ann Churchill King, Dec. 9, 1804.

Edward, Capt., and Judith King, Mar. 13, 1814.*

Eliza Holman, d. Henry, deceased, and Will[ia]m H. Jack-
son of Boston, trader, b. Boston, s. ———, of Boston,
May 12, 1846.*

Elizabeth, and John Archer, jr., June 28, 1758.*

Elizabeth, wid. [d. Dea. Holman. c. R. 12.], and Benja[min]
King Churchill of Bristol, R. I., Mar. 3, 1822.*

Emery, and Abigail M. Jeffs, int. Oct. 5, 1817.

Geo[rge], jr., of Hamilton, and Hannah M. Call, int. Aug.
1, 1835.

* Intention also recorded.

NORRIS, Harriet E., and Edw[ar]d S. L. Richardson of Kendall, Ill., int. Sept. 10, 1848.

Henry L., and Eliza [Elizabeth. P. R. 536.] Holman, certif. Nov. 25, 1810.

Henry L., of New York, and Sarah K. Churchell, Nov. 2, 1838. [1837. C. R. 11.]*

Jeremiah, and Dolly Safford, Aug. 30, 1824.*

John, and Mary Herbert, Feb. 22, 1778.*

John, jr., and Esther Lang, May 27, 1804.*

Judith, and James King, jr., certif. Sept. 14, 1777.*

Mary E., and Tristram E. Jeffs, int. Apr. 23, 1848.

NORSTRANT, David, and Elizabeth Ramsdell, int. Dec. 4, 1824.

NORTH, Elizabeth, and Richard Trevett, Dec. 19, 1771.*

Samuel, and Sarah Parsons, both of Marblehead, May 12, 1753.

NORTHEE (see also Northey), David, and Miriam Basset of Lynn, int. May 13, 1732.

NORTHEY (see also Northee, Northy), Abigail W. [of Boxford. int.], d. Abijah, and Samuel Barton, June 23, 1831.*

Abijah, and Abigail Wood of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1765. *

Abijah, jr., and Sally G. King, certif. May 4, 1795.*

Ezra, and Cynthia Winslow [bef. 1825.]. C. R. 7.

Harriet, and Jonathan Webb, Jan. 5, 1825.*

Sarah, and Benjamin King, Sept. 27, 1764.*

NORTHY (see also Northey), Abijah [jr. int.], and Lydia Holman, Oct. 10, 1804.*

NORTON, Eliza[beth], and Humphry Thomas, int. Oct. 6, 1711.

George [Capt. int.], and Matilda Smith, June 20, 1802.*

John, and Mary Sharp, Apr. 3, 1660. C. R.

John [of Boston. int.], and Mary Jane Parshley, Oct. 19, 1848.*

Lydia, of Newburyport, and Benjamin Louge, int. Mar. 2, 1805.

Margaret, see Morgan, Margaret.

* Intention also recorded.

NORTON, Mary C., of Tisbury, and John H. Eagleston, int.
Apr. 16, 1843.

Perkins, of Charlestown, and Jane B. Berry, int. June 5,
1836.

NORWOOD, Eben[eze]r [of Gloucester. int.], and Dorcas
Medley, Nov. 9, 1813.*

Ephraim B., and Sally R. Nick, Dec. 30, 1823.*

Henry, a. 23 y., mariner, and wid. Mary Ann Hodgkins, a.
24 y., both of Gloucester, June 9, 1844.

Israel, and Lucretia Yeaton of Boston, int. Nov. 23, 1845.

Moses, and Sally Hohn, int. Apr. 30, 1814.

NOULTON [Moulton?], Hannah, and Stephen Flint, int.
Nov. 6, 1714.

NOURS (see also Nourse), Samuel, and Sally Worthin, May
1, 1791.*

NOURSE (see also Nours, Nurs, Nurse, Nurss, Nurse),
Calvin, and Caroline [S. int.] Locke, Nov. 27, 1834.*

Deborah, and Rich[ar]d T. Sims, Aug. 15, 1839.*

Ebenezer, of Danvers, and Abigail Day, int. Jan. 13, 1815.

Howes, of Danvers, and Rhoda [Ann. int.] Powers, Aug. 4,
1836.*

John J., and Mary C. Thurston, int. Apr. 9, 1831.

Rebecca, and Joseph S. Kidder [of Danvers. int.], Mar. 30,
1836.*

Samuel, and Abigail Cumbs, Nov. 1, 1795.*

Samuel [of Danvers. int.], and Salone Rust, Feb. 22, 1829.*

Sara, and Robert Richardson, Jan. 10, 1768.

NOWELL, Harriet S., and John D. Howard, Jan. 10, 1836.*

Ledia, and Ebenezer Dodge, of Beverly, Jan. 12, 1696. CT. R.

Moses, of Rockport, and Mary S. Reith, int. Oct. 8, 1843.

Robert, and Mary Tatchell, 1:11 m:1667. CT. R.

NOYCE (see also Noyes), Hannah, of Newburyport, and
Jacob Lord, int. Apr. 10, 1802.

NOYES (see also Noyce), Abraham [John E. int.], and Re-
becca W. Cross [Mary N. Ford. int.], Oct. 29, 1816.*

Betsey, and Stephen Whittemore, May 27, 1808.*

Charles D., and Susan R. Messervey [of Appleton, Me. int.],
Aug. 11, 1848.*

* Intention also recorded.

- NOYES, Ebenezer, and Sarah L. Buffum, Dec. 31, 1826.*
 Enoch K., and Margaret M. [H. int.] Felt, Oct. 11, 1843.*
 Esther, and William Elsworth, Aug. 19, 1800.*
 Esther S., of Roxbury, and Stephen Whitmore, jr., int. Sept. 1, 1832. (Certificate Sept. 16.)
 Har[rie]t P., and Randell F. Hurd, Aug. 1, 1849.*
 Henry, and Mary Smith, Feb. 8, 1829.*
 Ira, of Haverhill, and Maria A. McIntyre, int. June 12, 1836.
 Jeremiah, Rev. [of Gorham. int.], and Lucy Johnson, Sept. 18, 1806.*
 John, and Nancy ———, at Newburyport. [bef. 1820.].
 John E., and Mary N. Ford, int. 1816.
 Lemuel, of Newbury, and Sarah Brown, Nov. 8, 1781.*
 Mary A., and Moses Peirce, Nov. 18, 1848.*
 Mary Ann, and John S. Jones, int. Aug. 11, 1844.
 Michael, and Elizabeth [Abigail. int.] Symonds, Nov. 23, 1806.*
 Polly, and Peleg Corer, May 29, 1800.*
 Rebecca, and Dan[ie]l Buxton of Reading, int. Feb. 1, 1818.
 Samuel, and Hannah Tucker, May 5, 1801.
 Sarah P., of Atkinson, N. H., and Daniel B. Webster, int. Nov. 7, 1847.
 Silas, of Newburyport, and Abiah Stone, certif. June 22, 1806.*
 Simeon [jr. int.], and Lydia Symonds, Oct. 21, 1810.*
 Tappan U. [W. int.], and Jane S. Warner, Oct. 12, 1840.*
NURS (see also Nourse), Rebecca, and Jonathan Kenny, Dec. 21, 1709. CT. R.*
NURSE (see also Nourse), Aaron [jr. int.], and Harriet M[atilda. int.] Kimball, Aug. 26, 1840.*
 Abigail, and John Jacobs, jr., Apr. 16, 1734.*
 Abner, and Sally Parker, int. Nov. 15, 1834.
 Benjamin, and Tomasin Smith, Feb. 21, 1688. CT. R.
 Benja[min], and Sarah Boston of Lynn [int. Sept. 4, 1714.]*
 Benja[min], jr., and Margaret Welcomb, int. Apr. 16, 1774.
 Benjamin, and wid. Abigail Cumbs, Oct. 8, 1791.*
 Calvin, and Abigail Nymes, at Sullivan, N. H., Mar. 11, 1829.
 Eben[eze]r, and Eliz[beth] Mitchel, Jan. 4, 1721-2.
 Ebenezer, jr., and Hannah Rea, Nov. 29, 1750.*
 Ebenezer, and Amee Cross, wid., Jan. 9, 1751-2.*

* Intention also recorded.

- NURSE, Eliz[abeth], and Joseph Doutee, Dec. 4, 1707.
 Eliza[beth], of Lynn, and Jonathan Twiss, Dec. 8, 1743.*
 Eliza[beth], and Caleb Putnam, jr., June 20, 1745.*
 Eliza[beth], and John Very, Dec. 30, 1747.*
 Elizabeth, and Uzziel Rea, Oct. 18, 1790.*
 Eunice, and Benjamin Porter, Dec. 13, 1739.*
 Francis, and Eunice Putnam, Mar. 19, 1739-40.*
 George, and Lydia Hutchinson, ———, 1709. CT. R.
 George, jr., of Lynn, and Hannah Gould, int. Sept. 5, 1747.
 Hanah, and John Verry, Oct. 31, 1709.*
 John, and Elizabeth Smith, int. Apr. 7, 1750.
 Jonathan, and Martha Twist, int. Mar. 13, 1713-14.
 Jonathan, jr., and Alice Harwood, Aug. 12, 1743.*
 Joseph, and Mary Thomas, June 12, 1744.*
 Martha, and James Giles [jr. int.], Dec. 20, 1737.*
 Martha, and Archelaus Putnam, jr., May 18, 1749.*
 Mary, and John Tarbell, Oct. 25, 1678. CT. R.
 Mary, and William Daggitt, Nov. 29, 1711.*
 Mary, of Lynn, and Nath[anie]l Walden, int. Mar. 17, 1735-6.
 Mary, and John Oakes, Oct. 27, 1747.*
 Mary, and John Wardellow, July 23, 1769.
 Nathaniel, and Mary Best, Nov. 7, 1754.*
 Sam[ue]l, and Eliza[beth] Kellogg of Hadley, int. Dec. 29, 1739.
 Samuell, and Mary Smith, Apr. 5, 1677. CT. R.
 Sarah, and Peter Twist, jr., Dec. 20, 1699. CT. R.
 Sarah, and John Paul, Nov. 3, 1737.*
 Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Putnam, Apr. 14, 1742.*
 Sarah, and Henry Elliot, int. Aug. 13, 1765.
 Tho[ma]s, and Sarah Dodge, Feb. 8, 1835.*
 ———, jr., and Dorothy Faulkner of And[ove]r, Nov. 25, 1708.

NURSS (see also Nourse), John, and Elizabeth Smith, 1:9 m:1672. CT. R.

John, 2d m., and Elizabeth Verry, Aug. 17, 1677. CT. R.

NURSSE (see also Nourse), Elizabeth, and William Russell, 25:8 m:1678. CT. R.

Rebecka, and Thomas Preston, Apr. 15, 1669. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

NUTE, Hezekiah, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Knox, July 8, 1832.*

Samuel M., and Lydia Blake, int. Aug. 10, 1833.

NUTTER, Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] F., and Sam[ue]l A. Chamberlain [of Reading. int.], Oct. 20, 1828.*

Horace, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] A. Lefavour, May 23, 1844.*

Rachael, wid., and Joseph Templeman Frye, int. Apr. 4, 1829. (Apr. 10, forbidden by Mrs. Nutter.)

Willard, of Rochester, N. H., and Emeline B. Dennis, int. Aug. 25, 1844.

William, and Hannah Bray, int. Nov. 25, 1820.

NUTTING, Betsy [Mrs. int.], and William Butman [of Rutland, Vt. int.], Jan. 12, 1804.*

Ebenezer, and Sally Stevenson, July 3, 1803.*

Elizabeth, and Daniel Caldwell, Jan. 9, 1825.*

Eunice, Mrs., and Capt. John Crowninshield, s. Capt. John, Feb. 6, 1753.*

Hannah, and Nathan Frye, Dec. 30, 1786.*

John, and Mrs. Ruth Gardner, Feb. 12, 1719-20.

John, and [Mrs. int.] Eliza[beth] Pickman, Sept. 11, 1740.*

John, and Sarah Follet, int. May 15, 1824.

Joseph, and Elizabeth Goss, May 2, 1793.*

Joseph [jr. int.], and Betsy Redfield, Feb. 27, 1814.*

Joseph, jr., and Betsey Hunt of Marblehead, int. July 20, 1817.

Joseph [jr. int.], and Rachel Trafford, July 11, 1819.*

Joseph [G. int.], and Eliza A. Marshall, May 10, 1843.*

Martha, and John Kenny, 1827 or 1828. [Sept. 29, 1827. int.]*

Philip B., and Mehitabel S. Lord, Apr. 13, 1823.*

Richard, of Middleton, and Mehetabel Webb, int. June 10, 1765. (June 14, publishment forbidden by Richard Nutting.)

Richard [jr. int.], and Betsy Cook, Nov. 6, 1790.*

Sally, and James Vent, Dec. 8, 1808.*

Sally, and Enoch Knight, jr., Feb. 25, 1827.*

Samuel, and Betsy Downing, int. June 17, 1805.

Sus[anna]h N., and Patrick Daily [both of Lynn. c. r. 14.], Oct. 1, 1836.

Will[ia]m G., and Eliza Ann Pratt, int. June 13, 1835.

* Intention also recorded.

NUTTINGS, John [jr. int.], and Mrs. Elizabeth Pickman [jr. int.], Oct. 8, 1761.*

NYE, Charles, and Mrs. Eliz[abeth] Beckford [Bickford. int.], July 5, 1840.*

Eliz[abeth] [Mrs. int.], and Sardis Tolman of Wenham, Oct. 29, 1848.*

Emily, and Benajah Cross [of Boston. int.], June 7, 1835.*
Harriet, and John Very, 1827 or 1828. [Dec. 9, 1826. int.]*

NYMES, Abigail, and Calvin Nurse, at Sullivan, N. H., Mar. 11, 1829.

OAKES (see also Oaks), Abigail, and William Brooks, June 7, 1821.*

Alis, and Greenfield Hooper, certif. Sept. 2, 1810.*

Caroline J., and Benj[amin] W. Gage of Charlestown, int. Nov. 6, 1836.

Elizabeth, and John Hill, Apr. 27, 1696. CT. R.

Francis Ann, and Jona[than] Perley, jr., Nov. 15, 1842.*

Grace, and Samuel B. Graves, Jan. 15, 1809.*

John, and Experience Walcut, int. July 3, 1732.

John, and Mary Nurse, Oct. 27, 1747.*

Joshua, and Ruth James of Cohasset, int. Mar. 14, 1807.

Mary, and John Stimpson, July 22, 1816.*

Mehitable, of Danvers, and John Stoddard Williams, at Danvers, Apr. 9, 1834.*

Polly, and Benjamin Millet, Apr. 15, 1807.*

Sam[ue]l G., 2d m., of Marblehead, a. 40 y., seaman, b. Marblehead, and Olive Wells of Marblehead, a. 29 y., Dec. 13, 1849.

Thomas, and Mary Howard, Jan. 12, 1806.*

OAKMAN, Elizabeth, and Nathan Porter, Feb. 16, 1812.*

Hannah, wid., and Anthony Imanuel Trustus [Antonio Imanuel Fratus. int.], of Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1771.*

Hannah, and John Ethen, Dec. 21, 1806.*

Isaac, and Eliz[abet]h Lathe of Lynn, at Lynn, Apr. 2, 1765.*

Isaac, and wid. Eliza[beth] Leathe of Lynn, int. Mar. 14, 1789.

Isaac, and Elizabeth Sullivan, Sept. 12, 1804.*

John, and Hannah Smitherst, Dec. 13, 1758.*

John, and Sarah Dunkelly, int. May 30, 1784.

Nancy, and Andrew Palfray, int. Apr. 15, 1815.

OAKMAN, Sam[ue]l, and Rebecca Glover, Nov. 29, 1736.*
 Samuel, and Hannah Scott, Sept. 30, 1787.*
 Sarah, and Joseph Diman, Aug. 31, 1760.*

OAKS (see also Oakes), Elsey, and Henry Poor, int. Sept. 28, 1777.

John, and Mary Goodale, Apr. 3, 1722.

John, and Eunice Marsh, int. June 15, 1751.

OBEAR (see also Ober), Abigail, and Joseph Lambert [jr. int.], Apr. 24, 1782.*

Augusta C., and Andrew Haraden, jr., Nov. 13, 1834.*

Elizabeth [of Wenham. int.], and John Plummer, Sept. 23, 1781.*

Mary Cottee [Cottel. int.], and Spence Hall, Dec. 20, 1781.*
 Rebekah, and William Perry of Beverly, int. Oct. 30, 1830.
 (Certificate Nov. 21.)

William, and Betsy Robinson, Dec. 25, 1794.*

William, and Elizabeth Messervey, Nov. 14, 1802.*

OBER (see also Obear, Obier), Andrew, of Beverly, and Sarah A. Neal, int. May 8, 1842.

Anna, of Beverly, and Peter Glover, at Beverly, Oct. 6, 1764.*

Anne, wid., of Beverly, and Jonathan Hart, int. Oct. 24, 1741.

Ben[jamin], jr., of Beverly, and Abig[ai]l Foster, int. July 23, 1747.

Israel, and Abigail Archer, Sept. 9, 1753.

Mary, of Beverly, and Nath[anie]l Black, jr., Mar. 13, 1733-4.

Mary, and Nathaniel Knight, 3d, int. Dec. 4, 1824.

Mary, and Lewis Danforth, int. Oct. 5, 1827.

Nancy, of Beverly, and Thomas Luis [Lewis. int.], at Beverly, Dec. 10, 1797.*

Rebecca [Obear. int.], of Wenham, and William Archer, at Wenham, Aug. 23, 1790.*

Sarah, of Beverly, and Nathaniel Creeseey, int. Feb. 16, 1743-4.

Sarah, and Richard Prince, Apr. 11, 1784.

OBIER (see also Ober), Josiah A., and Martha [W. int.] Harrington, Sept. 26, 1816.*

O'BRIAN (see also O'Brien), Ann [Mary. int.], and Dennis Carr, both b. Ireland, Oct. 14, 1849.*

* Intention also recorded.

O'BRIAN, Cath[erine], and Patrick Barrett, both b. Ireland,
May 20, 1849.*

Michael [Obrine. int.], and Elizabeth Fuller, Aug. 22, 1816.*
Mich[ael], and Ann Connel [Conner. int.], both b. Ireland,
Sept. 11, 1849.*

O'BRIEN (see also O'Brian, O'Bryan), Hannah, and Mich-
[ael] O'Brien, int. Feb. 9, 1846.

Mich[ael], and Hannah O'Brien, int. Feb. 9, 1846.

O'BRYAN, Ann, and Mich[ael] Wogan, both b. Ireland,
Sept. 13, 1848.*

John, and Mary McCarthy, int. Nov. 2, 1845.

Margaret, and Jerem[iah] Flinn, int. June 1, 1845.

Mich[ael], of Boston, a. 42 y., laborer, s. ——— of Ireland,
and Mary Barnacle, a. 33 y., May 19, 1844.

Patrick, and Bridget Kennedy, both b. Ireland, June 25,
1848.*

OCALLAHAN, Honora, and Edw[ar]d Antkettle, both b.
Ireland, June 17, 1849.

O'CONNELL, Corn[eliu]s, and Honora Kenelly, int. Dec.
28, 1845.

O'CONNER, Alice [O. Conner of Boston. int.], and Mar-
tin Connel, Aug. 27, 1827.*

Ellen, and John Welch, both b. Ireland, Nov. 26, 1848.*

ODEL (see also Odell), James, and Sara Frye, July 9, 1761.*
Priscilla, and David Kieff, int. Nov. 23, 1805.

ODELL (see also Odel, Owdell), David, and Eliza Trask,
Sept. 28, 1822.*

David, and Sarah Pulsifer, int. Sept. 27, 1846.

Eleanor, and Benjamin Smothers, Dec. 27, 1807.*

Eliza, and Thomas Clough, jr., Aug. 22, 1843.*

Eliz[abeth], Mrs., and William Douglass, May 5, 1831.*

Eunice P., of Beverly, and Stephen L. Weeks, int. Nov. 5,
1843.

James, and Mary Parnell, Oct. 24, 1727.*

James, and Sarah Very, May 12, 1785.*

Joseph, and Elizabeth Peirce, int. Sept. 24, 1825.

Lydia, and Benjamin Nimblet, certif. July 23, 1803.*

Mary Ann, and Franklin Crosby, Nov. 18, 1847.*

* Intention also recorded.

ODELL, Priscilla, and John Groves, June 20, 1808.*
 Sally, and Josiah Caldwell, May 26, 1811.*
 Samuel, and Lydia Knight [King. int.], Jan. 14, 1798.*
 Samuel, and Lois Larrabee, at Lynn, Apr. 12, 1768.
 Sarah, wid., and David Bickford, Dec. 5, 1765.*
 Sarah, and Thomas D. Brace, June 29, 1836.*
 Thomas, and Elizabeth Henderson [jr. int.], Nov. 29, 1764.*
 Thomas F., and Ruth P. Perley of Danvers, int. Jan. 31,
 1824.

ODLIN, Elisha, and Elizabeth Whitford, Nov. 4, 1810.*
 Elisha, 2d [jr. int.], and Mary O'Neal, Jan. 29, 1844.*

ODLUM, Mary, and Thomas Maglue, int. Oct. 15, 1848.
 (stopped.)

Mary, and John Small, July 10, 1849.*

O'DONALD, Margaret, and Dennis Noland, int. Apr. 18,
 1841.

Mary, and Maurice Coughlin, both b. Ireland, Aug. 19, 1849.

O'DONNELL (see also Donnel), Bridget, and John Loomy
 [Toomy. int.], both b. Ireland, May 21, 1848.*

Hanah, and Jerem[iah] Brick [Brisk. int.], both b. Ireland,
 Sept. 17, 1849.*

Mary, and James Davitt [of Boston. int.], both b. Ireland,
 Aug. 24, 1848.*

OFFAT, Nathan, and Rachel Cook [jr. int.], Sept. 6, 1764.*

OGDEN, Sarah, and Tho[ma]s Higinbottom, mariner, June
 11, 1849.*

OGLE, Mary, and Nicholas Roche of Beverly, int. Jan. 18,
 1846.

O'HARAN, James, and Mary Dailey, June 4, 1837.*

O'HARE, Mary Jane, and James F. Conner, int. June 24,
 1849.

O'OKEEFE (see also O'Keif), Mary Ann, and John Lynch,
 both b. Ireland, June 27, 1849.*

O'KEIF (see also O'Keefe), Margaret, and Mich[ae]l Mc-
 Carty, int. Jan. 5, 1840.

* Intention also recorded.

OLDSOM, Francis, and Mary Trask, July 12, 1806.*
Francis, and Marg[are]t [Mary Ann. int.] Lyons, July 13, 1834.*

Joseph, and Elizabeth Hodgdon, Mar. 1, 1833.*

Mary, and John [Jona[than]. int.] H. Smith [of New York. int.], Dec. 15, 1816.*

Mary, and Thomas Cousins, Sept. 13, 1835.*

O'LEARY (see also Leary), John [C. Leary. int.], and Alice Conway, both b. Ireland, Nov. 19, 1848.*

Mich[ae]l, of Danvers, and Mary Barrett, both b. Ireland, May 27, 1848.*

OLIVER, Abigail P., of Lynn, and Hiram West, int. Mar. 5, 1825.

Andrew [jr. int.], of Boston, and Mary Lynde, jr., May 28, 1752.*

Benja[min] Lynde, jr., and Frances Briggs, June 5, 1827.*

Dan[ie]l, Dr., and Mary R. Pulling, Dec. 1, 1817.*

Fred[er]ick, and Sarah Bacon, May 24, 1829.*

Fred[er]ick, seaman, s. Will[ia]m, and Eliza Heard, May 11, 1845.*

George, late of Madeira, now resident of Salem, and Han[na]h Manning. jr., int. Oct. 20, 1764.

Hannah, and John Cockran, Feb. 24, 1756.*

Hannah, and Edward Tuttle, Mar. 5, 1767.

Hannah Newhall, and John B. Knight, Nov. 10, 1835. c. r. 12.*

Henry [P. int.], and Mary Clemons, Nov. 5, 1829.*

Henry Kemble, and Sally Cook [Sarah. d. Capt. Samuel. p. r. 487.], Aug. 30, 1825.*

Hubbard, and Rebekah Wallis, at Boston, Aug. 2, 1769.

Jacob, of Georgetown, and Abigail Glover, July 15, 1755.*

Jacob, and Anna Thorndike of Beverly, int. Apr. 17, 1779.

James, and Mary Cross, Mar. 29, 1807.*

John, and Phillis Humphry, Oct. 28, 1725.

John, and Lucretia Campbell of Boston, int. Aug. 25, 1792.

Mary, and Job Hilliard, Apr. 1, 1661. ct. r.

Mary, of Lynn, and William Daniels, int. Sept. 3, 1748.

Mary, Mrs., and Benjamin A. Dix, Oct. 26, 1812.*

Mary F., and Isaac Hobson, Feb. 5, 1826.*

Mary Lynd Fitch, and Joseph Story, Esq., Dec. 9, 1804.

* Intention also recorded.

OLIVER, Nancy H., and John Proctor Osborne of Danvers, int. Dec. 20, 1800.

Peter, and Love Frye, int. Nov. 19, 1774.

Phillips, of Lynn, and Hannah Flint, int. Mar. 29, 1746.

Rebecca, and Stephen Thayer, certif. May 27, 1797.*

Rebecca, and Samuel Benson, Sept. 21, 1817.*

Ruth, and Daniel West, July 12, 1770.*

Sarah, and Samuel Sies, jr., of Saugus, int. Sept. 15, 1839.

Sarah B., and Ammi Smith, both of Lynn, Nov. 7, 1845.

Sukey, of Stoneham, and Benjamin Alexander Dix, int. Oct. 26, 1799.

Thomas, and wid. Bridget Wasselbe, July 26, 1666. CT. R.

Thomas Fitch, and Sarah Pynchon, June 7, 1778.*

William, and Rebecca Whitford, Nov. 1, 1789.*

William B., of Lynn, and Huldah A. Purington, 28:5 m:1835.

William W., and Sally Gardner of Charlestown, int. Oct. 4, 1805.

OLSON, Francis, and Hannah Parker, certif. Dec. 13, 1797.*

OMER, John, and Mary Letherby, int. Oct. 5, 1811.

O'NEAL (see also Neill, O'Neil, O'Neile), Ann, and Will-[ia]m Boyce [Boyer. int.], Aug. 27, 1837.*

Lydia, and James Masury, Nov. 25, 1789.*

Mary, and Elisha Odlin, 2d [jr. int.], Jan. 29, 1844.*

O'NEIL (see also O'Neal), James, and Johana Coffee, both b. Ireland, Oct. 14, 1849.*

Mary, and Thomas Magee, May 23, 1819.*

Patrick, and Lydia Miller, Dec. 28, 1767.

O'NEILE (see also O'Neal), Mary, and Daniel Sweeney, both b. Ireland, Oct. 27, 1849. [Oct. 28. int.]*

Will[ia]m, and Ann Cass, both b. Ireland, Nov. 10, 1849.*

ORCUTT, Eliz[abeth] D., of Somerville, and John Lambert, int. Oct. 21, 1849.

Pelham, jr., of Cambridge, and Lucy Preston, Nov. 25, 1841.*

ORDWAY, Aaron [of Loudon, N. H. int.], and Catharine Pond, May 17, 1818.*

* Intention also recorded.

ORDWAY, Newell, of West Newbury [s. Thomas and Lydia, of West Newbury. c. R. 7.], and Eliz[abet]h Buxton of Danvers [d. Jonathan and Sarah, of Danvers. c. R. 7.], 16:4 m: 1840.

ORINGTON, Mary, and Thomas Wailing, int. Dec. 17, 1825.
(Dec. 19, forbidden by Tho. Worling.)

ORMAN (see also Ormand), Betsy, and Andrew Hibberd, Mar. 28, 1794.*

Joseph, and Sarah Ruck, June 5, 1763.

Mary, [Betsy. int. and c. R. 12.], and Andrew Hibbard, certif. Mar. 28, 1794.*

ORMAND (see also Orman), Sarah, and Benjamin Brown, May 6, 1769.

ORMES (see also Orms), Elizabeth, and John Masters, July 17, 1678. CT. R.

John, and Elizabeth Pitman [Pickman. int.], May 4, 1710.*
Mary, and Moses Vowden, Mar. 1, 1674. CT. R.

ORMS (see also Ormes), Eliza[beth], wid., and Rich[ar]d Pike, Jan. 26, 1715-16.*

ORN, Mercey, and Benjamin Eaton [of Roxbury. int.], Nov. 24, 1709.*

ORNE (see also Horn, Horne, Orn), Alice, and Stephen Williams, July 14, 1799.*

Alice, and Daniel Low of New York, Sept. 27, 1818.*

Anna, Mrs., and John Cabbot, Oct. 29, 1702.

Anne, and Samuel Bacon, Mar. 14, 1754.*

Annis, and Joseph Janes [jr. int.], certif. July 25, 1784.*

Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] King, Nov. 5, 1724.

Charles Henry, and Lucy Blanchard of Wenham, Mar. 25, 1814.*

Charlotte, and William Wilson, June 25, 1826.*

Eben[eze]r H., and Mary Sweetser of South Reading, int. Dec. 14, 1833.

Edward, and Mary Williams of Northborough, int. Aug. 17, 1822.

Edward, and Sarah Dolliver, Jan. 31, 1832.*

Eliza, and William Wetmore, May 7, 1804.*

Elizabeth, and Edward Smith, May 7, 1754.

* Intention also recorded.

- ORNE, Esther, Mrs., and Sam[ue]l Gardner, Dec. 13, 1738.*
 Esther, and Rev. John Clark of Boston, June 7, 1780.*
 Eunice, and [Capt. int.] Robert Emery of Exeter [N. H. int.], July 7, 1795.*
 Hanna, and John Cabot, Oct. 29, 1702.
 Hannah, Mrs. [of Marblehead. int.], and William Veal, Sept. 1, 1836.*
 Hannah Green, and James Marshall of Reading, int. Nov. 9, 1833.
 Hannah H., and John Holman of Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1835.*
 John, of Marblehead [of Salem. int.], and Sarah Ashby, Apr. 2, 1780.*
 Jonathan, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Putnam, June 28, 1748.*
 Jonathan, Capt., and Mary Bowditch [jr. d. Jos[ep]h, Esq. int.], Aug. 21, 1760.*
 Joseph, of Beverly, and Mary Leavitt, jr., int. Oct. 8, 1774.
 Joseph, Dr., and Teresa Emery, certif. Oct. 21, 1781.*
 Joseph, and Sally Cox, Nov. 5, 1791.*
 Joseph, and Sally Fisk Ropes, May 19, 1817.*
 Josiah, and Sarah Elvins, July 18, 1744.*
 Josiah, and Nancy White of Billerica, at Billerica, Aug. 2, 1778.*
 Josiah [jr. int.], and Alice Allen, June 18, 1786.*
 Josias, and Sarah Ingersol, Feb. 1, 1710-11.*
 Katharin Sewall Pyncheon, and Thomas Cushing, Esq., of Newton, July 3, 1799.
 Lois, Mrs., and Thomas Lee, Dec. 29, 1737.*
 Lydia, and Ephraim K. Butler [of Marblehead. int.], July 15, 1821.*
 Margaret, and Joseph Perkins, June 2, 1798.
 Mary, and Joseph Grafton, Feb. 13, 1718-19.
 Mary, Mrs., and Rev. James Diman, Dec. 18, 1743.*
 Mary, and William Brown, Jan. 13, 1807.*
 Mary, and Tho[ma]s D. Wiggin, May 31, 1818.*
 Mehitabel, and Capt. Larkin Dodge, Jan. 4, 1770.
 Nancy, and Samuel Gray, Oct. 30, 1787.*
 Rebecca, and Capt. Joseph Cabot, Aug. 4, 1768.
 Richard E., and Ann F. Allen, May 5, 1823.*
 Sara [4th d. Timothy, dec. int.], and Clark Gayton Pickman, July 24, 1770.*
 Sara, and Lewis Hunt, Nov. 22, 1770.*

* Intention also recorded.

- ORNE, Sarah, and John Paisey, Oct. 21, 1770.
 Susanna, and Charles Harrison Fitch, Apr. 10, 1796.*
 Timothy, and Mrs. Lois Pickering, Apr. 7, 1709.
 Timo[thy], jr., and Mrs. Rebecca Taylor of Lynn, int.
 May 16, 1747.
 William, and Abigail Ropes, Mar. 24, 1780. *
 William, jr., and Polly Hutchinson, June 24, 1792.*
 William, jr., and Sarah Mayhew of Danvers, int. Sept. 11,
 1819.
- ORR**, Matthew, and Polly Weld, Oct. 26, 1800.*
 William, "of Burnt Cort," and Eunice Ridgeway, int. Mar.
 15, 1790.
- ORSMENT**, Lucinda, and Joab Blanchard of Petersham, Jan.
 24, 1847.*
 Sarah, and Pliny Blanchard, Dec. 12, 1830.*
- OSBON** (see also Osborn), Jacob, s. John, and Anne Pur-
 enton, d. Joshua, of Hampton, and Damaris, Oct. 25,
 1743. C. R. 8.
- OSBOND** (see also Osborne), Mary, and John Glover, late
 of Boston, int. Dec. 28, 1776.
- OSBORN** (see also Osbon, Osbond, Osborne, Osbourne, Os-
 burn), Aaron, and Betsy Brown, certif. June 18, 1809,*
 Abel [of Danvers. int.], and Eunice Very, Oct. 29, 1809.*
 Abigail, and James Buffinton, certif. Apr. 14, 1801.*
 Abigail, and Will[ia]m Nichols, Oct. 12, 1833.*
 Andrew, and Nancy Sumner, int. May 27, 1809.
 Benjamin, and Elizabeth Flynt, Dec. 4, 1757.
 Benj[amin] [of Danvers. int.], and Mary E. [C. int.] Lam-
 pear, Feb. 13, 1825.*
 Clarissa, and Jacob Wood, Oct. 25, 1814.*
 Cook, and Sarah Bullock, int. Sept. 29, 1780.
 Daniel, 3d, of Danvers, s. Robert and Lucretia, of Henniker,
 N. H., and Hannah Stone, d. Samuel and Love, of
 Danvers, 21:12 m:1820. C. R. 7.
 David, of Danvers, potter, s. Samuel and Sarah, of Dan-
 vers, and Anna Buffum, d. Samuel and Anna, 18:12
 m:1800. C. R. 7.
 Deborah, and Samuel Chever [3d. int.], Nov. 4, 1794.*

* Intention also recorded.

- OSBORN, Dorcas, d. Paul, of Danvers, yeoman, and Abigail, and Joseph Buxton of Danvers, s. Thomas, of Danvers, deceased, and Sarah, 20:10 m:1791. c. r. 7.
- Douglass, and Ann Nelson, July 13, 1840.*
- Ebenezer [of Danvers. int.], and Sally Tucker, Apr. 21, 1808.*
- Edw[ar]d F., of Lynn, and Martha F. Peabody, int. Aug. 8, 1835.
- Eleanor, and Henry Buxton [bef. 1767.] c. r. 7.
- Elenner, d. Samuel, husbandman, and Edward Upton, glazier, s. William, husbandman, Nov. 18, 1735. c. r. 7.
- Elenner, d. Samuel, jr., husbandman, and Daniel Whittemore, husbandman, s. Thomas, deceased, Sept. 10, 1741. c. r. 7.
- Elisabeth, wid., and Joshua Buffum, jr., s. Caleb, May 21, 1741. c. r. 7.
- Eliza [Mrs. int.], and Rev. Abner Kneeland [of Charlestown. int.], Aug. 1, 1813.*
- Eliza, and George Archer, jr., Aug. 24, 1817.*
- Elizabeth, of Danvers, d. John, of Danvers, and Mary, and Francis Allen of Newtown, N. H., husbandman, s. Jedediah, late of Berwick, deceased, and Sarah, 17:12 m:1787. c. r. 7.
- Elizabeth M., d. Paul and Eunice, of Danvers, and Daniel Hussey, s. Joseph and Sarah, of Henniker, N. H., 26:10 m:1815. c. r. 7.
- Esther, and Jonathan Marsh, Apr. 7, 1726.
- Eunice, and Daniel Malloon, Feb. 5, 1761.*
- Ezra, and Nancy Peirce, Oct. 11, 1812.*
- George, and Deborah Stearns, Sept. 28, 1762.*
- George, jr., and Betsy Daland, Dec. 5, 1796.*
- Geo[rge] [Dr. int.], of Danvers, and Sarah Waters Whit-tredge, Dec. 5, 1831.*
- Hannah, and James Law, Nov. 15, 1721.
- Hannah, d. John, husbandman, and Jonathan Southwick, husbandman, s. Daniel, deceased, May 21, 1735. c. r. 7.
- Hannah, and William Sluman [Sleeman. int.], Sept. 15, 1754.*
- Hannah, of Danvers, and Ebenezer Safford, int. Oct. 29, 1808.
- Hannah W., and Nehemiah Roberts, Mar. 13, 1833.*
- Harriet, and Isaac Allen, 2d of Manchester, July 28, 1836.*
- Henry, and Mary Ward, Dec. 25, 1796.*

* Intention also recorded.

- OSBORN, Isaac, s. Samuel, husbandman, and Elisabeth Estes, d. Benjamin, Mar. 1, 1737-8. c. r. 7.
- Isaac, and Mary Bacon [jr. c. r. 1.], Feb. 8, 1758. [Feb. 5. c. r. 1.]
- Isaac, and Abigail Young, late of Beverly, now resident of Salem, int. Oct. 19, 1770. (Oct. 26, Osborn forbid the posting.)
- Isaac, and Lydia Neal, int. July 13, 1771.
- Isaac, and wid. Anna Ramsdell, certif. Feb. 10, 1805.*
- Isaac, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Tibbetts, certif. May 8, 1814.*
- James [of Fairfield, Conn. int.], and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Guilford, Aug. 2, 1827.
- John [s. William, husbandman. c. r. 7.], and Mercy Southwick, d. Daniel [9:3 m:1704. c. r. 7.].
- John, 2d m. [husbandman, s. W[illia]m, husbandman. c. r. 7.], and Hannah Buffam [d. Caleb, May 7, 1713. c. r. 7.]. [Feb. 14, 1712-13. int.]
- John, and Mary Cook of Danvers, int. Aug. 1, 1752.
- John, s. Robert and Lucretia, deceased, of Henniker, N. H., and Mercy Osborn, d. Paul and Eunice, of Danvers, 19:12 m:1833. c. r. 7.
- John B., and Hannah L. Stowell, July [27. in pencil.], 1831.*
- Jonathan, and Esther Marble, int. Sept. 13, 1746.
- Jonathan [jr., of Danvers. int.], and Lydia Wellman, Oct. 6, 1805.*
- Jonathan, and Ruth Homan, Sept. 4, 1814.*
- Jonathan W., of Danvers, and Mary Arrington, int. Jan. 12, 1828.
- Jona[than], 3d, of Danvers, and Lydia Beadle, June 26, 1832.*
- Joseph, and Rachel Foster, July 12, 1726.
- Lucy A., and Joseph S. Hodgkins, Nov. 10, 1836.
- Lydia, and Jonathan Peirce, certif. Sept. 24, 1803.*
- Lydia, of Danvers, and Samuel Stanly, int. Apr. 18, 1807.
- Lydia, of Danvers, a. 22 y., d. Dan[ie]l and Han[nah], of Danvers, and James W. Conner of Lynn, a. 23 y., shoe dealer, s. Jona[than] and Alice N., of Lynn, May 20, 1847.
- Marcy, and John Buxton, both of Danvers, Oct. 26, 1759.
- Marg[are]t, and Joseph Buffam [jr. int.], Mar. 29, 1737.*
- Margret, and Patrick Molloy, int. Apr. 23, 1763.

* Intention also recorded.

- OSBORN, Mary, Mrs., of Boston, and John Turner, jr., int.
Apr. 22, 1738.
- Mary, and Benja[*min*] Gray, certif. Aug. 7, 1780.*
- Mary, 2d, of Danvers, d. Paul, of Danvers, deceased, and
Abigail, and John Davis of Chester, N. Y., s. Nathan
and Anne, of Dartmouth, both deceased, 23:6 m:1814.
c. r. 7.
- Mary S., of Danvers, and Amory Felton, int. Nov. 13, 1819.
- Mercy, d. Paul and Eunice, of Danvers, and John Osborn, s.
Robert and Lucretia, deceased, of Henniker, N. H.,
19:12 m:1833. c. r. 7.
- Mercy, of Danvers [d. Paul and Eunice, deceased, of Dan-
vers c. r. 7.], and Timothy Hazeltine of Lynn [s. Jo-
seph, deceased, and Ruth, of Concord, N. H. c. r. 7.],
17:5 m:1838.
- Moses, s. Robert and Lucretia, deceased, of Henniker, N. H.,
and Abigail Peasly of Danvers, d. Jedediah and Mir-
iam, of Sandwich, N. H., both deceased, 19:3 m:1835.
c. r. 7.
- Nancy, of Danvers, and Thomas Robbins, int. Mar. 17, 1810.
- Nancy, and William Sutton, jr. [of Danvers. int.], Oct. 4,
1821.*
- Nancy, of Danvers, and Benjamin Peters, int. Oct. 7, 1826.
- Nath[*anie*]l B., and Sarah M. Brown, Sept. 19, 1839.*
- Paul, and Abigail Chase, both of Danvers, Mar. 12, 1759.
- Phebe, d. Samuel, and Edward Shove, jr., s. Edward, of Digh-
ton, Apr. 12, 1739. c. r. 7.
- Phebe, and Henry Tink, Feb. 27, 1755.*
- Phebe, d. Paul, of Danvers, and Abigail, and Caleb South-
wick, tanner, s. Lawrence, of Uxbridge, and Patience,
17:10 m:1793. c. r. 7.
- Philadelphia, d. Samuel, hubsandman, and Theophilus Shove
of Dighton, glazier, s. Edward, of Dighton, Jan. 18,
1736. c. r. 7.
- Rachel, and Nath[*anie*]l Tarbell, int. Nov. 7, 1750.
- Robert, and Eliza Furness of Marblehead, int. Jan. 29, 1804.
- Sally, and Thomas Safford, Jan. 5, 1792.*
- Samuel, s. William, yeoman, and Sarah Clark, d. Abraham,
of Oyster River, deceased, 30:6 m:1705. c. r. 7.
- Samuel, jr., s. Samuel, husbandman, and Mary Clark, d.
Abraham, of Oyster River, deceased, June 10, 1717.
c. r. 7.

* Intention also recorded.

- OSBORN, Samuel, s. Samuel, jr., husbandman, and Patience Boyce, d. Jonathan, husbandman, Aug. 21, 1740. c. R. 7.
 Samuel B., and Ruth B. Stodder, int. July 10, 1824.
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, and Daniel Purinton of Salisbury, "now of Salem," glazier, Feb. 2, 1726. c. R. 7.
 Sarah, d. Samuel, of Danvers, and Sarah, and Jonathan Buxton, 3d of Danvers, yeoman, s. Jonathan, of Danvers, and Elizabeth, 15:5 m:1794. c. R. 7.
 Sarah [wid. int.], and Joshua Peirce [of Beverly. int.], Mar. 10, 1795.*
 Stephen, and Sarah Douglas, Dec. 12, 1735.*
 William, jr., and Elizabeth Tucker, Nov. 3, 1737.*
 William, and Abigail Foster, Dec. 17, 1767.
 William, and Mary [Nancy. int.] Lang, Sept. 1, 1796.*
 William, of Manchester, and Nancy A. Morgan, int. Jan. 21, 1832.
 William [of New York. int.], and Priscilla A. Jenks, May 14, 1809.*
 Will[ia]m A., and Eliz[abet]h S. Marshall, int. Oct. 4, 1840.
- OSBORNE** (see also Osborn), Aaron, and Susan B. Saunders, May 28, 1846.*
 Abraham C., of Danvers, and Matilda Stone, Dec. 10, 1843.*
 Alex[ande]r, and Ruth Silsebey, at Marblehead, Dec. 1, 1692.
 Caroline, and Caleb Peirce, dyer, Nov. 28, 1844.*
 David W., and Mary C. Hersey, Jan. 9, 1848.*
 David, and wid. Eliza[beth] Munyan [Manyan. int.], certif. June 5, 1785.*
 Eliza[beth], and John Boice, Jan. 18, 1727-8.*
 Eliza[beth], and Thomas Harris, int. Sept. —, 1781.
 Esther, d. John, of Danvers, and Mary and Jedediah Estes, s. Henry, of Berwick, deceased, and Sarah, 6:9 m:1800. c. R. 7.
 Hannah, and Joseph Barrett, July 30, 1780.*
 Henry, hatter, s. Will[ia]m, and Louisa Shreve, Nov. 15, 1848.*
 John, jr., and Mary Osborne, int. Jan. 17, 1729-30.
 John, s. John, late of Danvers, yeoman, deceased, and Mary Buxton, d. John, of Danvers, yeoman, deceased, Jan. 22, 1761. c. R. 7.
 John Proctor, of Danvers, and Nancy H. Oliver, int. Dec. 20, 1800.

- OSBORNE, Jonathan, and Polly Hathorne, int. May 23, 1788.
 Joseph, and Sarah Gardner, int. Sept. 26, 1730.
 Lucretia, d. John, of Danvers, yeoman, and Mary, and Robert Osborne of Weare, N. H., yeoman, s. Samuel, yeoman, late of Danvers, deceased, and Patience, 19:2 m: 1789. C. R. 7.
 Lydia, of Danvers, and Caleb Whiting, int. Aug. 3, 1799.
 Lydia, and Jonathan Pierce, Sept. 24, 1803.*
 Mary, and John Osborne, jr., int. Jan. 17, 1729-30.
 Mary, and ——— Hawthorne, Jan. 1, 1767.
 Mary, d. John and Mary, of Danvers, and Jonathan Osgood of Danvers, tanner, s. John, of Salisbury, and Hannah, 18:7 m: 1799. C. R. 7.
 Phillip L. [of Danvers. int.], and Elizabeth N. Frye, Mar. 6, 1834.*
 Rich[ar]d S[prague. of Danvers. int.], and Abigail H. Fuller, Nov. 8, 1838.*
 Robert, of Weare, N. H., yeoman, s. Samuel, yeoman, late of Danvers, deceased, and Patience, and Lucretia Osborne, d. John, of Danvers, yeoman, and Mary, 19:2 m: 1789. C. R. 7.
 Sarah, and Paul Leach, int. Dec. 28, 1782.
 Sally, and Christopher Turner, June 9, 1791. [July 9. certif. C. R. 12].*
 Sally, of Danvers, and Thomas Hodgkins, int. Apr. 23, 1802.
 Stephen, and Mary E[lizabeth. int.] Brace, Sept. 24, 1827.*
 Tho[ma]s, and Marg[are]t Stone, May 18, 1727.*
 William, and Hanna Burten, Mar. 17, 1672-3. CT. R.
 William, jr., and Margaret Derby, Feb. 8, 1710-11.*
 William, and Bethiah Cousins, int. Apr. 6, 1793.
 William [jr. int.], and Ann H. Bowditch, Sept. 1, 1816.*
OSBOURNE (see also Osborn), John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ruck, Oct. 5, 1670. CT. R.
OSBURN (see also Osborn), Hannah, and [Jo]hn Trask, jr., Nov. 26, 1701.
 Samuel, and Ellinor Southick, June 5, 1695. CT. R.
OSGOOD, Abigail [jr. int.], and Samuel Calley, July 7, 1748.*
 Benjamin, and Mary Symonds, Nov. 16, 1749.*
 Betsy, and Philip Dale, Nov. 15, 1795.*

* Intention also recorded.

- Osgood, Betsey, and Willard Williams of Boston, Dec. 22, 1820.*
- Carlton, and Susannah [F. int.] Caban, Nov. 30, 1837.*
- Charles, and Susan Ward, June 19, 1838.*
- Charles A., of Danvers, and Mary E. Cate, d. James S., June 17, 1845.*
- Christopher, and Hanna Belknap, 6:10 m:1663. CT. R.
- Christopher, and Mary Shepherd, Apr. 21, 1772.*
- Eben[eze]r B[eckford. int.], and Eloiza [Elvira. int.] Archer, Sept. 30, 1835.*
- Eliza[beth], and Thorndike Daland, int. Jan. 12, 1774.
- Hannah, and Samuel Mackmallon, Mar. 21, 1729.*
- Hannah, and Aaron Endicott, certif. July 6, 1813.*
- Hannah M., and John B. Osgood, Dec. 23, 1819.*
- Henry, of Baltimore, and Lydia Bryant, July 7, 1816.
- Hitty, and Dr. Reuben D. Mussey, June 9, 1813.*
- Isaac, Esq., and Sally Pickman, Oct. 12, 1790.*
- Isaac, Esq., and Rebecca Taylor Pickman, certif. Dec. 8, 1794.*
- Isaac, Esq., and Mary Pickman, 2d, certif. June 28, 1803.*
- Isaac, of Gloucester, and Abby Ann Richardson, int. Mar. 5, 1848.
- John, and Susannah Hawkins, Nov. 24, 1751.*
- John, Capt., and Rebecca Meservey, int. Oct. 12, 1782.
- John, Capt., jr., and Margaret [H. int.] Tarrant, Feb. 13, 1812.*
- John B., and Hannah M. Osgood, Dec. 23, 1819.*
- John Williams, and Sara Prince, Jan. 14, 1810.*
- Jonathan, of Danvers, tanner, s. John, of Salisbury, and Hannah, and Mary Osborne, d. John and Mary, of Danvers, 18:7 m:1799. C. R. 7.
- Joseph, of Danvers, and Lucretia Ward, June 14, 1770.*
- Joseph [jr. int.], and Polly Beckford, Oct. 23, 1796.*
- Joseph, Dr., of Danvers, and Maria Winchester, int. Sept. 29, 1832. (Certificate Oct. 24.)
- Lucy, and Samuel Derby, certif. Dec. 11, 1803.*
- Maria, of Andover, and Edward A. Holyoke, jr., int. Sept. 30, 1826.
- Martha, and Peter Chever [jr. int.], Dec. 23, 1762. *
- Mary, Mrs., and Benja[min] Woodbridge [of Boston. int.], Sept. 9, 1715. [1714. dup.]*
- Mary, and Benjamin Ward, jr., May 19, 1751.*

* Intention also recorded.

- OSGOOD, Mary, and George Archer, Oct. 24, 1802.*
 Mary, and Rev. Silas Akin of Amherst [Bedford. int.],
 N. H., Mar. 24, 1829.*
 Mary E[liz[abeth]. int.], and John D. Sims of New York
 [of Portsmouth. int.], Jan. 19, 1848.*
 Mehitable, and William Marston, Mar. 12, 1778.*
 Nancy, and Nathan Wells of Amesbury, Oct. 5, 1836.*
 Nathaniel, and Hanah Buttolph, Mar. 27, 1710.*
 Nathaniel, jr., and Hannah Babbage, Oct. 6, 1745.*
 Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Cowan, May 4, 1806.*
 Nathaniel W., and Mary B. Archer, June 26, 1822.*
 Nathaniel [W. int.], jr., and Elizabeth H. Proctor, Apr. 12,
 1848.*
 Peggy, and Joseph Sprague, jr., certif. Feb. 6, 1801. [Jan.
 23, 1802. int.]*
 [P]eter, and Martha Ayre, May 19, 1690.
 Rebecca, and Robert Stone, jr., May 15, 1808. [certif. c. r.
 12.]*
 Rob[er]t Hawkins, of Baltimore, and Sally Archer, Nov. 3,
 1816.*
 Ruth, and Benjamin Chever, May 23, 1772.*
 Sam[ue]ll, and Abig[ai]ll Walk, Jan. 21, 1720.
 Sarah, and Henry Moses, May 8, 1735.*
 Sarah, and Robert Watts Gould, Jan. 12, 1812.*
 Sarah, and George L. Johnson of Richmond, O., Apr. 19,
 1841.*
 Thaddeus, and Margaret S. [P. int.] Nichols, Apr. 24, 1843.*
 Thadeus, 2d, and Rebeca Hood of Beverly, int. June 28, 1846.
 William, and Ruth Symonds, Mar. 29, 1750.*
 William, and Elizabeth C. Felt, Apr. 20, 1817.*
OSHEA, James, and Ellen Walsh, June 30, 1839.*
 Mich[ae]l, and Susan Jones, July 18, 1839.*
OSMORE, John, and Mrs. Eliz[abet]h A. Page, int. Aug. 2,
 1840.
OSTROM, John, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Dunbeven, July
 13, 1806.*
OTIGNON (see also Ottignon), Ann Jane, and Payne Morse,
 Jan. 16, 1834.*

OTTIGNON (see also Otignon), Lucy M., and Joseph Beadle, jr., Apr. 2, 1842.*

Will[ia]m A., of Boston, s. F. P., and Dorcas J. Hodgdon, Oct. 7, 1847.*

OVERTON, Sarah, and John Davison, Mar. 8, 1719-20.

OWDELL (see also Odell), Benja[min], and Sarah Cole, Nov. 20, 1701.

OWEN (see also Owens), Chauncey, and Sarah Pettie, Dec. 18, 1821.*

Elizabeth, wid., and Walter Mountjoy, 18:11 m:167-. CT. R. Lydia, and James Kensey [Kinsey. int.], June —, 1806.*

Morgan, and Elizabeth Dickason, July —, 1670. CT. R.

William, of Marblehead, and Margaret Swinnerton, Dec. 9, 1755.

W[illia]m, and Lydia MacDemarough, certif. June 6, 1778.*

OWENS (see also Owen), Benj[ami]n [James. int.], and Charlottee S. [E. int.] Lovett, Nov. 1, 1836.*

PACE, Malvina [Lavinia. int.] H., and John S. Wardwell, June 9, 1836.*

PACKARD, Bethsheba, and William Remington, Nov. 11, 1823.*

PACKER, Anna [Parker. int.], and John C. Thayer, May 4, 1806.*

Hannah, of Boston, and Samuel Dean, int. Mar. 15, 1800.

PADFIELD, Thomas, and Eliza[beth] Humphrys, int. July 17, 1779.

PAGE (see also Paige), Abigail, and Abel Lawrens [Lawrence. int.], Aug. 6, 1780.*

'Ann Eliza, of Boston, and Aaron G. Tinker, int. Apr. 1, 1826.

'Ann O., and Jeremiah Chapman, Oct. 4, 1807.*

'Anna, and James Lindall Giles, Jan. 6, 1794.*

Bethia Ann, and Levi Witham, Feb. 6, 1840.*

Betsy, of Antrim, N. H., and John Burley, int. Jan. 15, 1814.

Eliphalet, and Sarah F. McIntire, Feb. 24, 1828.*

* Intention also recorded.

- PAGE, Elizabeth, of Topsfield, and Andrew Eaton, at Danvers, July 13, 1815.*
- Eliz[abet]h A., Mrs., and John Osmore, int. Aug. 2, 1840.
- Eliz[abeth] D., and Charles F. [L. int.] Heywood [of Boston. int.], both of Boston, Apr. 15, 1847.*
- Eliz[abet]h K. [H. int.], and John Gray, Apr. 20, 1843.*
- Eliz[abet]h W., and Josiah C. Cheever of Boston, May —, 1841.*
- Esther, and Elias Trask, June 28, 1734.*
- George L., of Louisville [Ky. int.], trader, s. Sam[ue]l L., deceased, and Esther S. Very, d. Nath[anie]l, July 29, 1845.*
- Harriet, and Antonio Imperial, Aug. 31, 1828.*
- Hazelton, of Hampstead, N. H., and Mary Ann Cook, Nov. 13, 1835.*
- Henry L., and Sarah Matilda Doten of Pomfret, int. Feb. 27, 1830. (Certificate Mar. 14.)
- Jacob, and Anna Young, Mar. 1, 1789.
- Jeremiah, of Medford, and Sarah Andrew, June 28, 1750.
- Jery Lee, and Lucy Lang, June 27, 1804.*
- John, Col., and Esther Mackey, Jan. 22, 1792. [certif. c. r. 12.].*
- John, Col., and Ruth Holman, July 9, 1793. [certif. c. r. 12.].*
- John, and Mary Leland, certif. Apr. 27, 1801.
- John P. [Capt. c. r. 10.], and Eliz[abet]h D. Farnsworth, May 20, 1832. *
- Lucy Derby, and Frederic Gardner, int. Nov. 16, 1805.
- Lydia, d. Johnson and Lydia, of Heniker, and Paul Buxton, s. David and Ruth, of Heniker [bef. 1825.]. c. r. 7.
- Mary, and Sam[ue]l Peters, Apr. 2, 1740.*
- Mary, and Ja[me]s A. Dellinger [of New York. int.], Apr. 19, 1827.*
- Mary Ann, and Henry F. Mugford, mariner, Nov. 1, 1844.*
- Mary Jane, and Gilbert F. [T. int.] Sewall of New York, Dec. 13, 1843.*
- Mary L., and Albert G. Barker of Boston, int. Jan. 31, 1841.
- Mary P. [Sarah. int.], and Lowell [Lovel. int.] Baker of Providence, R. I., July 27, 1829.*
- Mehitable, of Concord, N. H., and John Palmer, int. Aug. 31, 1811.
- Nancy, of Danvers, and John H. Andrews, int. Feb. 12, 1804.

* Intention also recorded.

PAGE, Nathaniel, and Sarah Lang, Sept. 16, 1817.*
 Ruth H., and Ja[me]s Cheever, int. Oct. 31, 1835.
 Ruth H., and Joseph Cheever, Oct. 7, 1836.
 Sally, and James Sweetser, Apr. 30, 1797.*
 Samuel, and Lois Lee, Aug. 12, 1773.*
 Samuel L., and Mary J. Rust, certif. Dec. 2, 1810.*
 Sarah W., of Boston, and Charles Hill, int. Dec. 8, 1827.
 Susannah, and Samuel Very, jr., Feb. 17, 1742-3. [Feb. 16. dup.]*
 William [jr. int.], and Sarah Ann Fiske, Oct. 14, 1832.*
 Woodbury, and Martha Jones [of Cape Ann. int.], Dec. 30, 1810.*

PAIGE (see also Page), John C., and Sarah S. Post of Newburyport, int. June 11, 1848.

PAIN (see also Paine), Abigail, and John Burton, jr., of Middleton, May 14, 1734.*

Elizabeth, and William Morgan, Jan. 18, 1807.*
 Henry, and Hannah Britton, int. May 30, 1730.
 Henry, and Mary Andrews, both of Marblehead, Apr. 19, 1739.

John, and Abigail Harney [Harvey. dup.], June 27, 1705.
 Mary, and Joseph Silsby, Dec. 23, 1735.*
 Mary, and John Archer, Apr. 2, 1752.*
 Sarah, and Stephen Daniel, July 21, 1762. [July 31. c. r. 1.]*
 Susan, and Richard Teague, Sept. 17, 1809.*

PAINE (see also Pain, Payn), Anna, and Benja[min] Gerish, 2d m., Nov. 12, 1685.

Charles, of Worcester, and Margaret D. [P. int.] Webb, July 26, 1848. c. r. 12.*

Elizabeth, wid., and Samuell Gardner, sr., Aug. 2, 1680. CT. R.
 Esther Orne, of Worcester, and Joseph Cabot, at Worcester, Nov. 15, 1795.

Irene F., and George D. Clark, Oct. 20, 1833.*
 John L., and Harriot White, Sept. 18, 1831.*
 Julia C., and Edward [Edward E. int.] Rice of Charlestown, June 30, 1842.*

Martin, of Boston, and Mary K. Shillaber, Feb. 18, 1816.*
 Susan P., and Moses Colby, Dec. 25, 1838.*

PAIRT, Margaret, of Manchester, and Tobias Hanson, int. Feb. 9, 1833.

* Intention also recorded.

PAISEY, John, and Sarah Orne, Oct. 21, 1770.

PALFRAY (see also Palfrey), Abigail, and Samuel Webb,
Aug. 18, 1793.*

Andrew, and Nancy Oakman, int. Apr. 15, 1815.

Edward, and Eliza Cummins, Nov. 30, 1826.*

Eliza H., and Clark P. Fairbanks of Randolph, Dec. 11,
1849.*

Elizabeth, and Lewis Hunt, 2d m., Nov. 30, 1696. [Nov. 25.
CT. R.]

Elizabeth, and Oliver Berry, Apr. 21, 1757.

Elizabeth, and Richard Austin, jr., Mar. 14, 1824.*

George, and Mary Archer, Jan. 24, 1811.*

Hannah, and John D. Attwill of Lynn, int. Apr. 2, 1820.

Hannah Ross, and Nathaniel Woodbury, Aug. 29, 1814.*

Hunlock, and Sara Mascoll, Oct. 13, 1772.*

Hunlock, and wid. Anna Plant, Jan. 2, 1798.*

John [Jonathan, jr. int., Jonathan. c. R. 12.], and Polly
Townsend, Aug. 18, 1789. [certif. c. R. 12].*

Jonathan, and Elizabeth Vincent, Sept. 25, 1787.*

Lydia, and Samuel Woodkind [Watkins. int.], July 10, 1783.*

Lydia, and Jonathan Bosson, Nov. 29, 1810.*

Lydia, and John Masury, Mar. 17, 1811.*

Martha, and Abraham Hulen, Sept. 15, 1812.*

Martha Ann, and Jerem[ia]h Moulton, Dec. 28, 1842.*

Mary, and James Very, Apr. 13, 1786.*

Nancy, and Thomas H. Peirce, May 20, 1807.*

Rebecca, and Stephen Phippen, Oct. 29, 1767.

Rich[ar]d, and Hanna Harrist, June 30, 1704.

Richard, and Lydia Lambert, Nov. 2, 1762.*

Richard, and Hannah Ross, Apr. 19, 1796.*

Sally, and William Martin, int. Jan. 22, 1803. (Forbidden by
Sally Palfray.)

Thomas, and Sally Putnam, certif. Nov. 27, 1780.*

Thomas, and Martha Gale [wid. int.], Dec. 31, 1792.*

Thomas, and Hannah Dale, Dec. 18, 1821.*

Walter, and Margarit Manning, May 7, 1680.

Warwick, and wid. Mary Ellis, Nov. 2, 1747.*

Warwick, jr., and Hannah Chapman, Apr. 29, 1787. [certif.
C. R. 12].*

Warwick, jr., and Betsey Roundy, Jan. 29, 1809.*

* Intention also recorded.

PALFREY (see also Palfray, Palfry, Polfry), Anstis, and Richard Downing, Jan. 1, 1712-13.*

Margaret, and Nathaniel Phippen, June 29, 1710.*

Mary, and Capt. Jonathan Gardner, Nov. 17, 1757.

Sarah, wid. [Miss. int.], and [Capt. int.] Stephen Webb, certif. Aug. 24, 1784.*

Susannah, and Sam[ue]ll Giles, Sept. 10, 1719.

Susannah, and James Jeffrey, Dec. 2, 1763.

Tho[mas], and Eliza[beth] Derby, Apr. 17, 1718.

Worwick, and wid. Deborah Bickford, Mar. 3, 1763.*

PALFRY (see also Palfrey), Eliza[beth], and Joseph Grafton, June 15, 1715.*

Elizabeth, and Richard H. Gould of Boston, June 28, 1829.*

Flora, and Caesar Upton, Dec. 16, 1790, certif. c. r. 12.

Nancy, and Young F. Walden, int. Jan. 12, 1833. (Certificate Jan. 27.)

Rachael, and Joseph Jewett, Nov. 8, 1832.*

Sally, and Samuel Hazelton, certif. Apr. 28, 1805.*

Sally R., and Samuel Pitman, June 19, 1821.*

Warwick, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Hunlock, Nov. 11, 1714.*

William W[arwick. c. r. 11.], and Mary Barr, Nov. 17, 1823.*

PALMER, Alice, and Samuel Very [jr. int.], Dec. 4, 1804.*

Charles, and Clarrisa L. Messer, int. Apr. 26, 1834.

Charles, and Caroline Newhall of Lynnfield, int. Sept. 14, 1845.

Ebenezer, and Mary Wright, Mar. 24, 1830.*

Enoch, and Margaret P. Grush, May 5, 1816.*

James P., and Mercy M. Clarke, int. Nov. 5, 1825.

John [Capt. int.], and Hannah Carnes, Dec. 29, 1782.*

John, and Mehitable Page of Concord, N. H., int. Aug. 31, 1811.

Jona[than], and Hanna Skerry [Berry. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, Feb. 11, 1798.*

Jonathan, and Betsy Wadsworth, certif. Oct. 6, 1805.*

Lydia, and Tobias Davis, jr., Dec. 28, 1732.*

Lydia, and Stephen Daniels, certif. Dec. 12, 1779.*

Lydia, and Walter Estabrook, June 5, 1811.*

Mary, and Samuel Foote, s. Isaac, Nov. 12, 1696.

Mary, and Samuel Cheever, Jan. 13, 1731-2.*

Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Amos Mansfield, Mar. 22, 1767.

* Intention also recorded.

PALMER, Mary, and James Bowman, at Danvers, Oct. 5, 1773.*

Mary, Mrs., and Jackson H. Pickering, Dec. 13, 1832.*

Peter, and wid. Esther Henfield, int. Dec. 8, 1821. (Dec. 11, "P. Palmer requested in writing a discontinuance for reasons therein stated.")

Richard, and Mary Gilbert, 24:9 m:1672. CT. R.

Rich[ar]d, and Hanna Beadle, Oct. 29, 1706.

Richard, and Mary Poldren, July 29, 1714.*

Richard, jr., and Mary Reeves, July 31, 1745.*

Richard, and wid. Abigail Bosson, int. Mar. 12, 1831.

Robert, and Hannah Thurston, int. July 15, 1781.

Samuel, and Hannah Cole, Nov. 23, 1802.*

Samuel, and Dorcas Cole [formerly of Beverly. int.], certif. Nov. 15, 1807.*

Samuel, and Ruth Hutchinson, int. May 28, 1819. (June 5, forbidden by Stephen Palmer.)

Sarah, and William Burden, Jan. 24, 1790.

Sophia, and [Dr. int.] Thomas Pickman, Dec. 21, 1815.*

Stephen, and Mary Pickering, certif. Aug. 7, 1814.*

Stephen, of Lynn, and Frances D. Pope, int. July 27, 1833.

Steph[e]n, and Mrs. Nancy Saul, July 25, 1838.*

Susannah [wid., of Marblehead. int.], and John Sanders, at Marblehead, Jan. 1, 1752.*

PAPILIAN (see also Papillon), Elis[abeth] [Pompilion of Boston. int.], and John Walcot, at Boston, Jan. 28, 1730.*

PAPILLON (see also Papilian), Eliza[beth], of Boston, and John Wolcott, Jan. 28, 1730.

PAPOON (see also Pappoon), Ruth, and John Christian, Jan. 2, 1811.*

PAPPOON (see also Papoon), Elizabeth, and Elias Bond, Mar. 27, 1798.*

PARKER, Ab[raha]m, jr., of Bradford, and wid. Hannah Hathorne, int. Feb. 7, 1745-6.

'Amory, and Hannah Hathorne, certif. Oct. 27, 1778.*

Ann T., see Baker, Ann T.

'Anna, see Packer, Anna.

Benjamin, and Mary Cotteral, int. Jan. 22, 1837.

* Intention also recorded.

- PARKER, Bradstreet [Broadstreet. int.], and Han[na]h Parker of Bradford, at Bradford, Nov. 7, 1793.*
- Caroline, and Theodore D[ehon. c. r. 11.] Parker of Boston, Feb. 24, 1828.*
- Charles, and Mary Killham, Nov. 3, 1816.*
- Eben, and Sally Galeucia, int. May 16, 1812.
- Ebenazar, and Jane Hersey, Oct. 20, 1833.*
- Eliz[abet]h L. B., of Boston, and William Henry Prince, M. D., at Boston, June 27, 1843.*
- Fred [Frederick. int.] A., Dr., and Sarah Winn, Aug. 11, 1825.*
- Frederick A., and Mary Coggin of Tewksbury, int. Nov. 30, 1816.
- Han[na]h, of Reading, and Thomas Symonds [jr. int.], at Reading, Nov. 29, 1739.*
- Han[na]h, of Bradford, and Bradstreet [Broadstreet. int.] Parker, at Bradford, Nov. 7, 1793.*
- Hannah, and Benjamin Amory, int. Nov. 15, 1794.
- Hannah, and Elias Wyer, certif. June 3, 1797. *
- Hannah, and Francis Olson, certif. Dec. 13, 1797.*
- Hannah, and William Treadwell, Oct. 13, 1805.*
- Harriet, and William F. Brown, Dec. 25, 1826. c. r. 1.
- Harriot, and William Cross, Dec. 24, 1826.*
- Henry, and Hannah Smith, certif. Dec. 25, 1803.*
- Jeremiah, jr., of Roxbury, and Abigail Peale, Nov. 27, 1766.
- John, and Mary Coree, May 29, 1673. ct. r.
- John [Packer. int.], and Sara Smethers [Smothers. int.], Aug. 22, 1779.*
- John, and Lucy Munnis, int. Dec. 16, 1779.
- John H. [of Beverly. int.], and Mary G. Holman, Sept. 6, 1818.*
- Jonathan, and Hannah Bancroft, Feb. 20, 1794.*
- Lucy, and Robert Hodgdon, int. Jan. 22, 1803.
- Lydia, and John Richards, Jan. 3, 1802.*
- Lydia B., and Joseph Hartwell, Sept. 4, 1838.*
- Mary, and William Morison, Sept. 21, 1786.
- Mary [Molly. c. r. 12.], and John Adams, jr., certif. June 23, 1805.*
- Mary, and Willard Heard, int. Oct. 27, 1839.
- Nancy, and Anthony Lopaz, July 9, 1827.*
- Nath[anie]l, Dr., and Mary Mellen of Hanover, at Hanover, Mar. 12, 1787.*

* Intention also recorded.

- PARKER, Oliver, and Sophia Pope, Jan. 25, 1824.*
 Philemon, and Mary Stephens, jr., May 6, 1771.*
 Presilla, and Samuella Wilkins, Feb. 1, 1698. CT. R.
 Sally, and George Shaw, Jan. —, 1804. C. R. 1.*
 Sally, of Carlisle, and Joseph Thompson, jr., int. Oct. 15, 1808.
 Sally, and Abner Nurse, int. Nov. 15, 1834.
 Sarah, wid., and James Redford [Redfield. int.], Dec. 4, 1796.*
 Sarah, and George Henshaw, May 7, 1804.
 Sarah [Park, of Augusta, Me. int.], and Increase Batchelder, jr., Mar. 8, 1835.*
 Sarah W., and Benj[ami]n Peirce, int. Sept. 20, 1846.
 Susanna, and Joseph Small, July 22, 1706. CT. R.
 Theodore D[ehon. C. R. 11.], of Boston, and Caroline Parker, Feb. 24, 1828.*
 William Bradstreet, and Abigail Watson, Apr. 20, 1800.*
- PARKMAN**, Abigaile, and John Trask, 19:12 m:1662. CT. R.
 Deliverance, and Sara Veren, 9:10 m:1673. CT. R.
 Deliverance, and Marg[are]t Gardner, at Marblehead, June 3, 1685.
 Mehitable, Mrs., and George Curwin, July 27, 1711.*
- PARKS**, Dana [of Boston. int.], and Sarah Lefavour, Sept. 25, 1826. [Sept. 12. C. R. 1.]*
 Luther, of Boston, and Sarah Dutch, Feb. 11, 1816.*
- PARMALEE**, Alfred S., and Sarah H. Jewett, Oct. 8, 1827.*
- PARNAL** (see also Parnell), Benja[min], and Annis King, Dec. 26, 1728.*
 Betsy, and James Short of New York, int. June 14, 1794.
 Eliza[beth], and Joseph Ayres, certif. June 14, 1780.*
 James, and Mercy Henfield, certif. June 9, 1796.*
 John, and Sally Buffum, May 12, 1791. [certif. C. R. 12.]*
 Jonas, and Martha Henderson, May 31, 1745.*
 Martha, and James Brown, jr., July 22, 1725.
 Patty [Parnell. int.], and James Derby, June 19, 1798.*
- PARNALL** (see also Parnell), Francis, and Mary Stacy, Jan. 13, 1667. CT. R.
 Polly, and William Brown, certif. Mar. 17, 1798.*

* Intention also recorded.

PARNEL (see also Parnell), Abig[ai]l, and Ezek[ie]l Good-ell of Bolton, int. Dec. 8, 1744.

Annis, wid., and William Henfield, int. May 6, 1749.

Benjamin, and Mary Jonson of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 18, 1699-1700.

Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]l Clemons, Sept. 3, 1739.*

Jonas, jr., and Eliza[beth] Newhall of Lynn, int. Apr. 28, 1772.

Jonas, jr., and Miriam Bird, certif. Aug. 25, 1773.*

Jonas, and wid. Eliza Phipps, int. July 1, 1801. (Forbidden by Eliza[beth] Phipps.)

Jonas, and Betsy Burroughs, certif. Sept. 30, 1801.*

William, and Mary Stevens, int. Oct. 9, 1778.

PARNELL (see also Parnal, Parnall, Parnel, Pennell), Elizabeth, and Joseph Raddan, Dec. 1, 1805.*

James, and Mary Babbidge, Jan. 11, 1836.*

Joana, and Benjamin Green, Oct. 27, 1699. CT. R.

John, and Elizabeth Tink, Sept. 5, 1767.

John, and Sarah Bray, int. Oct. 26, 1822.

Jonas, and Mary Calum, May 21, 1768.

Lydia, and John Pease, 3d, Feb. 28, 1750.*

Martha D[erby. int.], and Joseph Ross, May 23, 1830.*

Mary, and Sam[ue]l Woodin, Dec. 8, 1714.*

Mary, and James Odell, Oct. 24, 1727.*

Mary [Marcy. int.], Mrs., and Charles Atkinson, Dec. 1, 1811.*

Moses, and Johanna Hoar of Beverly, Apr. 25, 1694. CT. R.

William, and Margaret Ann Price, Dec. 4, 1838.*

PARRIER, Francis George, of Danvers, and Elizabeth Martin, Dec. 22, 1816.

Francis G[eorge. int.], and Betsy Smothers [of Danvers. int.], Nov. 13, 1825.*

PARRIS, Hepzibah, wid., and John Kelman, int. July 24, 1824.

PARROT (see also Parrott), Dan[ie]ll, and Eliza[beth] Phippen, Sept. 18, 1738.*

Emeline J., of Danvers, and Eph[rai]m Stevens, int. Apr. 11, 1835.

* Intention also recorded.

PARROT, Hepsibeth [H. int.], a. 22 y., d. Arch[elau]s of Danvers, and Will[ia]m E. Jeffry, a. 24 y., stone cutter, s. Edw[ar]d, Nov. 20, 1844.*

James, and Sarah Allen, Apr. 30, 1749.

Nathaniel, of Lynn, and Hannah Swan, int. July 17, 1802.

Rufus, jr., of Lynn, b. Lynn, and Lucy Ann Stetson, d. Prince, Dec. 17, 1844.

Samuel, and Mary Carrol, certif. June 12, 1782.*

PARROTT (see also Parrot), Elizabeth, and Joseph Marsh, jr., Oct. 31, 1753.*

PARSHLEY (see also Parsley), Calvin H., carpenter, and Martha J. Sanborn, Nov. 28, 1844.*

David T., and Sarah E. Pitman, Aug. 8, 1844.*

Edw[ar]d B., and Caroline A. Blake, Jan. 7, 1849.*

Mary Jane, and John Norton [of Boston. int.], Oct. 19, 1848.*

Nath[aniel] H., and Nancy McCrate, Jan. 16, 1839.*

Sylvester B., and Hannah M. Kendrick of Ipswich, May 19, 1839.*

Tamson, and Howard Egean, int. Nov. 24, 1839.

PARSLEY (see also Parshley), Charles, and Martha Adaline May, Mar. 29, 1835.*

PARSON (see also Parsons), Benjamin, and Mary Quarles, Dec. 4, 1809.*

PARSONS (see also Parson), Alice, and Alexander Slowly, Feb. 11, 1778.*

Betsy, of Ipswich, and Daniel Chamberlain, int. Sept. 3, 1803.

Charles, and Mary Baker, July 2, 1837.*

Cyrus, and Catherine Wolton, int. Feb. 18, 1844.

Daniel, and Lydia A[nn. int.], Thompson, Mar. 15, 1838.*

Fanny, and Samuel Davis, May 23, 1813.*

Frederick [of Gloucester. int.], and Harriot Currier, Feb. 2, 1825.*

Hannah, and Benjamin West of Gloucester, int. Apr. 13, 1790.

Hannah, of Gilmanton, N. H., and Joseph S. Frye, int. Apr. 16, 1825.

Hannah, Mrs., and Daniel Ingraham, Aug. 30, 1829.*

* Intention also recorded.

PARSONS, Har[rie]t D., and Plummer Weeks [of Lawrence. int.], Dec. 3, 1848.*

John P. [J. int.], and Mary E. Day, Sept. 15, 1846.*

Jona[than], jr. [3d, of Gloucester. int.], and Mary E. Hiltz, Jan. 6, 1839.*

Joseph, and Martha U. Witham, both of Gloucester, Aug. 30, 1846.

Lydia, of old York, and Daniel Edey, int. Jan. 23, 1793.

Lydia, and David Davis, Dec. 31, 1793. [certif. c. r. 12].*

Mary, of Amherst, and Rev. William Williams, int. Aug. 11, 1821.

Mary [wid. int.], and Aaron Aborn, Mar. 3, 1822.*

Mary, and James P. Cook, Nov. 25, 1841.*

Mary F., and Will[ia]m Hardy, Nov. 5, 1840.*

Nancy Ann [Mary Ann of Marblehead. int.], and William Patch, July 4, 1833.*

Nancy T., Mrs. [Pearson. int.], and Augustus Eastman, Nov. 26, 1843.*

Oliver, and [Mrs. int.] Betsy Ives, Apr. 15, 1816.*

Ruth, and William Clough, Aug. 18, 1789. [certif. c. r. 12].*

Sarah, and Samuel North, both of Marblehead, May 12, 1753.

Susan P., and Bradbury S. Young, both of Lynn, June 5, 1837.

William, of Gloucester, and Sarah Quarles, Dec. 29, 1805.*

William, and [Mrs. int.] Lois Perkins, May 9, 1819.*

William B. [P. of Ipswich. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Nancy T. Chapman, July 15, 1838.*

PARTON Lydia, and Luther Spalding of Amherst, int. May 4, 1816.

PASCA (see also Pasco), Hugh, and Sara Wooland, 20: 2 m: 1670. CT. R.

PASCHAL (see also Paschall), Joseph, and Patty [Polly. c. r. 11.] Bonfield, Nov. 16, 1800.

PASCHALL (see also Paschal, Pascoll), Mary Ann, and Ebenezer Clarke of Newport, R. I., int. Sept. 10, 1819.

Mary Ann, and Francis Giddings, int. Apr. 15, 1820.

Mary Ann, and Benjamin Pedrick, May 6, 1821.*

PASCO (see also Pasca), Hugh, 2d m., and Mary Pease, Dec. 16, 1678. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

PASCO, Mary, and Nath[anie]ll Tompkins, July 8, 1703.

PASCOLL (see also Paschall), Mary, and Antonio Silver Saris, certif. Jan. 26, 1806.*

PASQUE, Sarah, and ——— ———, ——— [1688?]
C. R. 2.

Sarah, and John Hadlock, Jan. 16, 1694. CT. R.

PASSARAUE, Eliza, of Boston, and William Messervy, int.
May 19, 1810.

PATCH, Abigail [Sarah. c. R. 11.], and Isaac Woodward,
Aug. 23, 1792.

Benjamin, and Susan Legrowe, July 16, 1694. CT. R.

Eliza D., of Hopkinton, N. H., and Samuel D. Tilton, int.
Apr. 7, 1839.

Ira H., and Hannah Dodge of Hamilton, int. Oct. 3, 1829.
(Certificate Oct. 19.)

Joanna, of Beverly, and Isaac Chapman, at Beverly, Mar.
18, 1760.*

John, and Mehitabel McIntire of Reading, int. Nov. 23, 1816.
Jona[than], jr., of Beverly, and Eliz[abeth] S. Hooker, int.
Dec. 4, 1842.

Josiah, and Elizabeth Dodge of Hamilton, int. Jan. 8, 1803.
Nathaniel, and Penthea Stetson, Nov. 7, 1813.*

Sara, and Thomas Kinsman, Sept. 17, 1815.*

Sophia H., of Hopkinton, N. H., and Will[ia]m H. Mer-
rill, cooper, s. Jona[than], Feb. 19, 1846.*

William, and Nancy [Mary. int.] Ann Parsons [of Marble-
head. int.], July 4, 1833.*

PATEE (see also Patty), Eliz[abet]h, and Will[ia]m B.
Aikin, Dec. 27, 1836.*

Hannah E., of Danvers, and John Wood, Nov. 16, 1824.

PATERSON (see also Patterson), Anne, and Seth Ring,
Nov. 25, 1770.

PATEY (see also Patty), Mary, and Philip Graley, Jan. 26,
1800.*

PATFIELD, Elizabeth, and John C. King, Jan. 5, 1809.*
Joshua, and Nancy Dowsett of Gloucester, int. May 21, 1808.

* Intention also recorded.

PATTASHALL, Mary, and Eleazer Gidney, June 6, 1678.
CT. R.

PATTASON (see also Patterson), Will[ia]m, and Lydia Curtis, May 18, 1725.

PATTEE (see also Patty), Lois L., of Danvers, and Henry Barker, Aug. 8, 1826.

PATTEN, David, and Sara Silsbee, Aug. 14, 1803.*

Hannah, and Andrew English, Apr. 29, 1787.*

Sarah, and Haffield W. Reed, Jan. 28, 1808.*

Susannah, and John King, int. Jan. 13, 1775.

PATTERSON (see also Paterson, Pattason), Anna, and James Thompson, June 28, 1767.

Benjamin, and Sally Morse of Beverly, int. Dec. 12, 1801.

Benjamin, and Mary Barnes, June 19, 1803.*

Caroline H., and David P. Clark, int. Oct. 22, 1837.

Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and James Jackson, Dec. 14, 1806.*

Hannah, and Benjamin Trask, Oct. 16, 1803.

Hannah, and George Peirce of South Berwick, Jan. 25, 1820.*

Henry, and Mrs. Nancy Hale, int. July 13, 1833.

Huldah, and James May of Beverly, int. Oct. 1, 1843.

James, and Elizabeth Ingalls, certif. Feb. 27, 1797.*

John, and Anna Carnes, Aug. 20, 1752.*

John, and Hanna Webb, Apr. 27, 1781.*

John, and Susanna Eulen, June 12, 1803.*

Lydia, and Isaac Stileman, Jan. 14, 1734-5.*

Lydia, and John Trafton, July 27, 1780.*

Margaret S., and James Gavett, May 29, 1831.*

Mary, and Ebenezer Towzer, July 26, 1795.*

Mary, and Philip Allen, Dec. 8, 1808.*

Mary, and James Marvin, July 15, 1822.*

Mary Ann, and W[illia]m D. Wardwell of Boston, int. Nov. 29, 1834.

Mehitable, and Clifford C. Byrne [jr. int.], Dec. 27, 1795.*

Mehitable S., and Augustus [A. int.] Melvin of Brighton, June 23, 1833.*

Nath[anie]l P. C., of Danvers, and Elizabeth Reith, int. Apr. 21, 1832. (Certificate June 4.)

Peter, and Mary Diven, May 29, 1805.*

Priscilla, and Payson Wells, int. Aug. 19, 1820.

* Intention also recorded.

PATTERSON, Sally, and Dan[ie]l Southwick [of Danvers. int.],
Jan. 10, 1826.*

Sara, and John Symmes [Symns. int.], Feb. 20, 1780.*

Sarah, and John Ward, Dec. 17, 1822.*

Sukey, and Ebenezer Fox, Apr. 3, 1808.*

Susan, and Benjamin W. Shepard, May 6, 1830.*

Susanna [wid. int.], and John Watson, Oct. 12, 1823.*

Susanna, see Peterson, Susanna.

Thomas, and Betsy Trofatter, Sept. 1, 1793.

William, and Rebecca Touzer, int. Oct. 10, 1747.

William, and Susannah Rewey, Apr. 2, 1764.

William, and Mehetable Smith, Oct. 17, 1769.

William [of Portland. int.], and Margaret Fuller, Mar. 29,
1789. [certif. c. r. 12.]*

William [jr. int.], and Sarah Archer, June 2, 1793.*

William, and Polly Williams, Nov. 7, 1804.

William, and Rebecca Southwick, July 12, 1812.*

William, of Danvers, and Elizabeth B. Upton, int. Feb. 13,
1830. (Certificate Feb. 28.)

William K., and Sara Snow, Sept. 14, 1815.*

Zaccheus, of Londonderry, N. H., and Sarah F. Farnham,
Mar. 18, 1823.*

PATTEY (see also Patty), John B., and Caroline E. Arnold,
May 9, 1841.*

Mary Ann, and W[illia]m Pickering, Dec. 3, 1835.*

PATTY (see also Patee, Patey, Pattee, Pattey), Anna, and
Samuel Howard, Oct. 9, 1808.*

Sally, and Peter Quinn [Gwin. of Boston. int.], Dec. 30,
1811.*

PAUL, Francis, see Astranan, Francis Paul.

Jemima, C., and Thomas Moriarty, July 8, 1810.*

John, and Sarah Nurse, Nov. 3, 1737.*

John, and Margaret Bell, int. June 7, 1807.

Martha [Saul. int.], and William Galloway, Sept. 18, 1803.*

Sarah, and Jeremiah Stewart of Wells, May 20, 1744.*

PAYN (see also Paine), James, and Eliza[beth] Pinn, both
of Marblehead, May 21, 1786.

PAYSIN (see also Payson), Lemuel, and Joanna Newhall,
Apr. 26, 1801.*

- PAYSON** (see also Paysin), Ann, of Boston, and John Johnston, int. Oct. 3, 1772.
 Charlotte A., and Justin W. [M. int.] Dowst, Oct. 15, 1848.*
 Edward H., and Amelia Mellus of Dorchester, int. Sept. 29, 1827.
- PEABODY** (see also Pebody), Abigail, and Aaron Guilford, certif. Jan. 13, 1805.*
 Abigail, and Moses W. Brown, of Ossipee, N. H., Jan. 1, 1832.*
 Alfred, and Jerusha Tay, int. Nov. 30, 1833.
 Allen, of Danvers, and Polly Bryant, int. Aug. 30, 1823.
 Allen, and Lucy Smith, int. May 30, 1841.
 Andrew [jr., of Beverly. int.], and Mary Rantoul [Polly Rantall. int.], May 30, 1808.*
 Brackley R., and Lucinda Dodge, June 1, 1830.*
 Brimsly, and Lucy Herrick, Apr. 2, 1809.*
 Catherine E., and John L. Gardner of Boston, Oct. 4, 1826.*
 Charles, a. 23 y., tanner and currier, s. Ch[arle]s and Eliz[abeth], and Eliz[abeth] Smitherst, a. 18 y., d. Tho[ma]s and Hanah, Aug. 7, 1845.*
 Charlotte, and Thomas W. Southward, 1827 or 1828. [July 28, 1827. int.]*
 Christiana, and Aaron Goldthwait, Nov. 23, 1817.*
 David R., and Lydia E. Chandler, Oct. 29, 1843.*
 Deborah, of Haverhill, and James Beckett, at Haverhill, Dec. 11, 1783.*
 Eliza [Elizabeth F. int.], and Asa Sargent [of Bradford, N. H. int.], July 21, 1833.*
 Elizabeth, and Samuel [P. int.] Wood, 1827 or 1828. [Nov. 25, 1826. int.]*
 Elizabeth A. [M. dup.], and Rev. Abner J. Leavenworth of Bristol, Conn., June 14, 1831.*
 Emily F., and Charles B. Farnham, Sept. 22, 1847.*
 Ephraim [Rev., of Cincinnati, O. int.], and Mary Jane Derby, Aug. 5, 1833.*
 Eunice, and Fisher Metcalf, Mar. 31, 1836.*
 Ezra, and Christiana Rose, July 2, 1795.*
 Francis, of New Boston, N. H., and Lydia Peabody of Topsfield, Dec. 23, 1819.
 Francis, and Martha Endicott, July 7, 1823.*

* Intention also recorded.

- PEABODY, George, and Clarissa Endicott [d. Samuel. c. r. 12.],
Sept. 6, 1827.*
- Hannah, and Amos [Amasa. int.] Wilder, Oct. 31, 1820.*
- Harriet F., wid., and Will[ia]m P. Endicott, widr., merchant,
s. Sam[ue]l, deceased, Dec. 5, 1844.*
- Horace, and Nancy Currier, July —, 1829. *
- Huldah, of Middleton, and John Warren, int. Apr. 22, 1820.
- Jacob, and Lucy Manning, Oct. 21, 1804.*
- Jacob, and Lydia Manning, Oct. 26, 1814.*
- Jeremiah, and Catharine Kimball of Bradford, int. Nov. 17,
1804.
- Jesse, and Susan Leech of Andover, int. Nov. 22, 1823.
- John [Capt. int.], and Elizabeth Manning, Jan. 25, 1807.*
- Joseph, and Katharine Smith of Middleton, int. July 23,
1791.
- Joseph, and Elizabeth Smith, certif. Oct. 24, 1795.*
- Joseph Augustus, and Louisa Putnam, Sept. 3, 1821.*
- Jos[eph] F., and Hannah Maria Gowen of Danvers, int. Mar.
3, 1844.
- Lavinia, and Paul H. Gerrish, Feb. 3, 1825.*
- Lucy, and Miles Hubbard, Oct. 27, 1771.*
- Lucy, of Andover, and James Phillips, int. June 6, 1805.
- Lucy, and John Battis, Nov. 1, 1812.*
- Lydia, of Topsfield, and Francis Peabody of New Boston,
N. H., Dec. 23, 1819.
- Lydia A., and Benj[ami]n Caban, Apr. 1, 1834.*
- Martha F., and Edw[ar]d F. Osborn of Lynn, int. Aug. 8,
1835.
- Mary, and Ira Bates, Sept. 7, 1826.*
- Mary A. K., and Eben[eze]r B. Thorndike of Boston, int.
Nov. 28, 1844.
- Mary Ann, and Enos Knowlton, Dec. 13, 1818.*
- Nancy, and Jerem[ia]h Burns, July 15, 1840.*
- Nancy, and Henry Richers, Apr. 2, 1848.*
- Nath[anie]l, jr., of Middleton, and Sarah Cheever, int. Apr.
27, 1744.
- Nath[anie]l, of Danvers, and Mary Colster [McColester.
int.], at Danvers, July 1, 1760.*
- Nath[anie]l C., and Sarah E. Hibbard of Boston, int. Mar.
14, 1835.
- Oliver, and Ruth Foster of Beverly, int. June 6, 1812.
- Oliver, and wid. Nancy Williams, int. Feb. 9, 1822.

PEABODY, Oliver, and Mary Ann Maffit, Nov. 23, 1825.*
 Oliver, and Abigail Morse, July 3, 1834.*
 Oliver T., of Boxford, and Sarah A. Towne, May 31, 1825.*
 Pamelia, and Joseph Arrington, May —, 1824.*
 Rhodea, and Jacob Beck, Dec. 4, 1808.*
 Samuel, of Middleton, and Ruth Trask, at Beverly, Apr. 13, 1749.*
 Samuel [jr. dup.], and Huldah Gould, 2d of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 28, 1799.*
 Samuel, and wid. Elizabeth Massey, certif. Feb. 5, 1804.*
 Samuel, jr., 2d m., and Eliza Mussey of Lynn, Feb. 12, 1804.
 Sam[ue]l [of Middleton. int.], and Abigail [Sarah. int.] Trask, certif. June 22, 1781.*
 Samuel Endicott, and Marianne [Marionne. int.] Cabot Lee, d. John C., Nov. 28, 1848. C. R. 12.*
 Sarah M., and William Fosell of Boston, int. Jan. 18, 1846.
 Susan, and Jonathan Very, jr., May 5, 1811.*
 Susan, of Middleton, and Webster Emerson, int. May 31, 1818.
 Susanna, and [Capt. int.] Jonathan Tucker, Aug. 15, 1790. [certif. C. R. 12].*
 Webster, and Sally Robbins, Nov. 9, 1818.*
 W[illia]m B. O., Rev., of Springfield, and Eliza Amelia White, Sept. 8, 1824.*
 Zerob[abel], of Middleton, and Jerusha White, int. July 8, 1743.

PEACE (see also Pease), Catherine, and Eben[eze]r Hathorne, int. Apr. 6, 1843.
 William, and Catherine Peterson, May 9, 1826.*

PEACH, Abijah B., and Mary Thomas, int. Sept. 21, 1816.
 Augusta S., and James F. Coburn, jr., int. Jan. 30, 1836.
 Benjamin W., and Sarah R. Pickering, int. Mar. 29, 1840.
 Edw[ar]d F., and Hannah A. Monies, int. Dec. 17, 1848.
 Eliza A., and Nath[anie]l W. Prince, June 28, 1849.*
 Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and Benjamin Peirce, jr., int. Mar. 22, 1806.
 Hannah C., and Eben[eze]r L. Larrabee, int. Apr. 5, 1846.
 John, of Marblehead, and Sarah Stacey, at Marblehead, Nov. 30, 1700.
 Lot, and Eliz[abet]h Leach, June 14, 1841.*
 Lot, and Almira Ann Pease, int. Apr. 18, 1847.

* Intention also recorded.

PEACH, Lott, and Sarah J. Richardson, Jan. 30, 1831.*
 Martha A. H., and John Church, int. Sept. 8, 1839.
 Mary, and John R. Giles, Apr. 1, 1832.*
 Mary T., and Thomas G. Martin of Marblehead, int. May
 5, 1838.
 Mehitable C., and Will[ia]m L. Ramsdell, May 28, 1842.*
 Rachel F., and John Hathaway of Marblehead, Feb. 18,
 1841.*
 Sarah, of Marblehead, and Thomas Dissmore, at Marblehead,
 Feb. 17, 1746.*

PEACOCK, Freeman, and Eliza Ann Pratt, int. Oct. 8, 1837.

PEAL (see also Peele), George, jr., and Abigail Agur, July
 28, [bef. 1697].

George, jr., and Abigail Ward, Jan. 31, 1723-4.

Hannah, and Roger Peal, May 18, 1736.*

Jonath[a]n, and Sarah Willard, July 28, 1727.*

Jona[than], and Sarah Shattock, int. Aug. 11, 1739.

Martha, and Timothy Cummins, Jan. 4, 1753.*

Mary, and Rob[er]t Beans, int. Dec. 5, 1730.

Roger, and Margar[e]t Kempton, wid., Nov. 15, 1709.*

Roger, and Hannah Peal, May 18, 1736.*

PEALE (see also Peele), Abigail, and Jeremiah Parker, jr.,
 of Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1766.

Eliz[abeth], and John Sibley, July 4, 1695.

Eunice, and Michael Barnes, June 10, 1804.*

Hannah K. [Pease. int. and c. r. 10.], and Benjamin D. Hin-
 man, Nov. 25, 1830.*

Jonathan, jr., and Margaret Mason [jr. int.], Aug. 30, 1750.*

Sarah, and Daniel Sanders, Mar. 2, 1770.

PEARCE (see also Pierce), Hannah, and Ebenezer Gloyd,
 int. Oct. 20, 1733.

Lucy S[mith. int.], and James Trask, Dec. 3, 1833.*

Lydia, and Robert Bartlet, Dec. 24, 1816.*

Marcy, and James Travis, both of Gloucester, 8:2 m:1667.

Mercy, and Mannasses Mastone, Aug. 23, 1667. CT. R.

PEARD, Eliz[abeth], and Tho[mas] Venny of Marblehead,
 Oct. 28, 1703.

Will[ia]m, and wid. Sarah Browne, Nov. 25, 1723.

* Intention also recorded.

PEARSE (see also Pierce), Benja[min], jr., and Mary Mack-entire, int. Mar. 25, 1772.

Mary, and W[illia]m Anderton of Newbury, Feb. 28, 1736-7.*

Samuel, and Mary King, July 12, 1749.*

Sam[ue]ll, and Hannah Browne, Apr. 27, 1721.

PEARSON (see also Pearsons, Peirson, Pierson), Benj[ami]n [jr. int.], and Eliz[abeth] Beckford [Bickford. int.], Nov. 29, 1838.*

Benj[ami]n, jr., and E. C. Dame, Dec. 9, 1841.*

Charles, and Eliza Wallace of Beverly, int. Sept. 7, 1816.

Edward N., and Laura Roby, int. Nov. 5, 1837.

Eliphalet, and Hitty Estes, Jan. 25, 1795.*

Eliz[abet]h, of Rowley, and Will[ia]m Williams, at Rowley, Feb. 15, 1794.

Eunice, of Newbury, and Joel Bowker, int. Dec. 2, 1802.

Eunice, and George Prince, int. Mar. 9, 1845.

J. H., and Adeline Marston of Boston, Dec. 4, 1844.

Jethro D., and Hannah F. Meeken, Dec. 16, 1821.*

John, and Abigail Goodhue of Deerfield, N. H., int. Mar. 30, 1805.

Joseph, and Peggy Ross of Ipswich, int. Sept. 15, 1810.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Caleb Warner, int. July 1, 1809.

Mary P., Mrs., of Gloucester, and John G. Brooks, int. Dec. 12, 1835.

Mehitable, and Benjamin Nichols, July 11, 1814.*

Nathan, of Danvers, and Sally Abbot, int. Aug. 26, 1815.

Richard [Person. int.], and Hannah Batton, Sept. 8, 1779.*

Ruthy [J. of Ipswich. int.], and Jewett Hobson, at Ipswich, June 12, 1826.*

Simon T., of Bangor [Me. int.], and Eliz[abet]h Perkins, Apr. 24, 1842. [Apr. 26. c. r. 5.]*

Thomas, and Mary H. Plummer, of Haverhill, int. June 16, 1810.

William, and Anne Willis, int. Mar. 4, 1731-2.

PEARSONS (see also Pearson), Josiah, and Sussanna Flint, int. Feb. 1, 1783.

Thomas Higgins, and Eliza[beth] Clarke, int. June 21, 1783.

PEART (see also Pairt, Pert, Purt), Dorinda, and Jacob Crampsey of Beverly, Feb. 18, 1839.*

* Intention also recorded.

PEAS (see also Pease), Benjamin [Pearse. int.], jr., and Mary Mackintire, Nov. 26, 1772.*

Hannah, and John Harwood, int. Oct. 10, 1730.

Hannah [Pease. c. r. 12.], and Tobias Smothers [Smethurst. int.], Nov. 28, 1792. [certif. c. r. 12.].*

Jemima, and Joseph Bridget, June 15, 1797.*

John, and Eliz[abet]h Goodin of Newbury, at Newbury, July 29, 1725.

John, jr., and Mary King, int. Apr. 5, 1729.

Mary, and Jona[than] Newhall of Jamestown, R. I., int. Jan. 27, 1727.

Mary, wid., and Phineas Wintworth, Dec. 8, 1805.*

PEASE (see also Peace, Peas, Peese), Almira Ann, and Lot Peach, int. Apr. 18, 1847.

Daniel, and Sara Gray, Aug. 22, 1773.*

Elizabeth, and Hugh Makkoway, Mar. 28, 1701-2.

Eliza[beth], and Joseph Sheenn "of Jameco," int. Aug. 21, 1731.

Elizabeth, and William French [Trench. int.], July 3, 1732.*

Eliza[beth], and Nat[haniel] Whitmore, int. July 14, 1733.

Elizabeth, and Peter Warner, May 22, 1768.

Eunice, and Joseph Wilson, July 11, 1790.*

George W., and Sarah B. Henderson, June 8, 1842.*

Hanna, and Samuel Willard, Sept. 16, 1785.*

Hannah, and Joseph Lawrance, int. Oct. 2, 1779.

Hannah K., see Peale, Hannah K.

Isac, and Eliz[abeth] Thomas, Apr. 20, 1696-7. [Apr. 22, 1697. CT. R.]

James, and Mary Erving, Dec. 25, 1767.

James, and Sally Newhall, certif. July 13, 1801.*

John, and Margerett Adams, 30:11 m: 1676-7. CT. R.

John, 2d m., and Ann Cummins, 8:10 m: 1669. CT. R.

John, 3d, and Lydia Parnell, Feb. 28, 1750.*

Jonathan, and Polly Pickworth, Sept. 3, 1798.*

Jona[than], and Sarah Blake, Dec. 11, 1739.*

Lotta [Latty. int.], and Joseph Vincent [3d. int.], July 13, 1826.*

Mary, and Hugh Pasco, 2d m., Dec. 16, 1678. CT. R.

Mary, and Allexander Renalds, July 16, 1686. CT. R.

Mary, and Samuel Frail, int. May 23, 1732.

Mary, and Samuel Crowell, Nov. 24, 1751.*

PEASE, Mary, and William Munday ["formerly of ye city of London." int.], Apr. 27, 1760.*

Mary, wid., and Daniel Henderson, certif. May 24, 1777.*

Mary, wid., and Stephen Caldwell, int. Nov. 7, 1778.

Mary, and Nathaniel Holden, int. Oct. 7, 1797.

Mary, and Nathaniel Holden, int. June 8, 1799.

Mary, and Nathaniel Holden, int. Sept. 6, 1800.

Mary, and James Gilbert, jr., int. Aug. 21, 1824.

Mary [Mrs. int.], and Benj[amin] C. Ingalls, Sept. 5, 1826.*

Mercy, and Gideon Henfield, Dec. 11, 1774.*

Nathaniel, and Jemima Munnion, Feb. 19, 1750.*

Nathaniel, and Sarah Bird, int. Dec. 9, 1775.

Nathaniel, and Love Mullin, certif. Apr. 22, 1784.*

Nath[anie]ll, and Eliz[abeth] Ashby, Sept. —, 1701. [Oct. 20. dup.]

Nathanyell, and Mary Hobbs, Mar. 15, 1667. CT. R.

Phebe, and Jona[than] Bragg, certif. Dec. 7, 1779.*

Richard, and Polly Atkinson, Sept. 21, 1800.*

Richard, and Harriet N. Burnham, Sept. 27, 1842.*

Robert, jr., and Abigaile Randall, Dec. 16, 1678. CT. R.

Robert, and Hanna Woodman, Apr. 12, 1778.*

Samuel, and Polly Lawrance, Apr. 12, 1795.*

Sam[ue]l W., and Caroline E. Hogan, Jan. 23, 1845.*

Sara [wid. int.], and Peter Clough, Jan. 23, 1777.*

Sara, and Jonathan Woodman, July 2, 1777.*

Sukey, and Thomas Thornton, Sept. 10, 1767.

PEASLEE (see also Peasley), Lydia, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Edward Flint, at Haverhill, Nov. 22, 1733.*

Jeremiah, of Danvers, and Sally Baker, int. Dec. 8, 1832.

PEASLEY (see also Peaslee, Peasly, Piesley), Alce [Elce. dup.], d. Robert, of Haverhill, deceased, and Thomas Blaney [Bleener. dup.], 6:11 m:1742-3. C. R. 8.

PEASLY (see also Peasley), Abigail, of Danvers, d. Jedediah and Miriam, of Sandwich, N. H., both deceased, and Moses Osborn, s. Robert and Lucretia, deceased, of Henniker, N. H., 19:3 m:1835. C. R. 7.

Timothy, and Dorothy Kier, certif. Nov. 2, 1795.*

PEATFIELD, see Patfield.

PEATY, John, and Betsey Preble, int. Jan. 23, 1830.

* Intention also recorded.

PEBODY (see also Peabody), Eliz[abeth], of Boxford, and Dan[ie]ll Andrew, Feb. 12, 1701-2.

Hanna, and Daniell Andrew, [bef. 1702.].

Hephzibah, and Daniell Rea, Apr. 10, 1678. CT. R.

Nathan, of Boxford, and Hannah Putnam, Nov. 29, 1711.*

Sarah, of Boxford, and Benj[amin] Smith, Oct. 22, 1700.

PECK, John M., and Rebecca Silsbee, July 14, 1811.*

Rebecca, and John Boyt, both of Marblehead, Dec. 11, 1738.

Thomas R. [of Boston. int.], and Sarah Silsbee, June 10, 1821.*

PECKHAM, James, and Eliza French, Jan. 11, 1807.*

Joshua, and Sarah B. Grover, Aug. 1, 1833.*

William, and Lydia Ann Foster, Feb. 28, 1833.*

PEDDERICK (see also Pedrick), Benja[min], and Betsey Morong, int. Nov. 16, 1817. (Forbidden by Betsey Morong.)

PEDERICK (see also Pedrick), Susanna, and Stephen Wellman, both of Lynn, Jan. 9, 1740-41.

PEDRICK (see also Pedderick, Pederick, Pendrick), Amy, and Henry Mapes, Oct. 26, 1828.*

Benjamin, and Mary Ann Paschall, May 6, 1821.*

Benj[amin], of Marblehead, and Hannah H. Eaton, July 16, 1834.*

Joseph, and Lydia F. Walden, Sept. 1, 1835.*

Mary, of Beverly, and John Clarke, June 9, 1830.*

Mary Ann [wid. int.], and Benj[amin] Bartlett, June 7, 1826.*

Mary D., of Marblehead, and Henry David, int. Oct. 13, 1810.

Norden, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Anne Water, Dec. 28, 1713.*

Rebecca, and Samuel Grover, Apr. 30, 1815.*

Richard, of Beverly, and Lydia Ricker, int. Oct. 20, 1827.

Susanna, and Nehemiah Hutchinson [Hutchinson. int.], May 16, 1815.*

PEEL (see also Peele), Eben[eze]r, and Han[na]h Buxton, Sept. 10, 1738.*

Elizabeth, and Daniel Bell, Feb. 17, 1771.*

* Intention also recorded.

- PEEL, Lydia, and Joseph Cook, July 26, 1772.*
 Patience, and John Peirce, May 14, 1771.*
 Robert, jr., and Elizabeth Ropes, Dec. 1, 1763.*
 Robert, jr., and Eunice Sterns, June 10, 1771.*
- PEELE** (see also Peal, Peale, Peel), Abigail, wid., and Capt. Nathaniel Andrew, May 20, 1748.*
 Abigail Mason, and John Dabney, June 27, 1790.*
 Abigail R., and Benj[amin] Edwards, Oct. 26, 1834.*
 Anna, and George Smith, int. Dec. 19, 1772.
 Benjamin, and Mary Davis, Oct. 29, 1761.*
 Benj[ami]n, and Rebecca Gray, Apr. 27, 1783.*
 Catherine S., and Abel Nichols, jr., of Danvers, Sept. 26, 1838.*
 Ebenezer, and Priscilla Langsford, Oct. 27, 1751.*
 Elizabeth, and Alexander Donaldson, Dec. 14, 1800.*
 Hannah, and John Carnes, June 14, 1753.*
 Hannah, and Samuel Howard, Dec. 17, 1767.
 Hannah, and George Taylor, May 1, 1792.*
 Hannah, and Samuel Taylor, Oct. 14, 1795.*
 Hannah, and Samuel Cleeves, Apr. 25, 1816.*
 Jane A., and Stephen C. Phillips, Nov. 7, 1822.*
 John, and Mary Ann Berry, May 17, 1826.*
 Jonathan, and Bethiah Allen, Feb. 16, 1744-5.*
 Jona[than] Willard, merchant, s. Willard, deceased, and Sarah A. Silsbee, d. Zach. F., Mar. 19, 1846.*
 Joseph, and Lydia Davis, Oct. 4, 1768.
 Joseph, and Mary Lufkin, Jan. 27, 1799.*
 Lydia, and Jonathan Nichols, certif. May 7, 1774.*
 Lydia N., and William Gardner, Oct. 10, 1827.*
 Margaret, and William Reeves [jr. int.], Oct. 17, 1754.*
 Margaret, and Joseph Hilliard, July 14, 1763.*
 Margaret M., and Stephen C. Phillips, Sept. 3, 1838.*
 Mary, Mrs., and Capt. John Gardner, Oct. 29, 1773.*
 Mary, and William Mugford, July 20, 1791.*
 Mary, and Benjamin Millet, Mar. 13, 1796.*
 Mary [Mrs. int.], and George S. R. Morgan, Mar. 11, 1840.*
 Priscilla, and John Clark, May 17, 1778.*
 Rebecca [wid. int.], and Daniel Brittan Radden, Dec. 26, 1793.*
 Rebecca, and Joseph Preston, Feb. 1, 1807.*
 Rob[er]t, and Mary Bartlett, at Marblehead, July 3, 1735.*
 Robert, and Mary Bradshaw [wid. int.], Feb. 28, 1781.*

* Intention also recorded.

PEELE, Robert, and Hannah Benson, Dec. 5, 1790.*
 Robert, jr., and Betsy Smith, Apr. 18, 1793.*
 Robert [4th. int.], and Mary Ann Lamson, 1827 or 1828.
 [June 30, 1827. int.]*
 Robert [jr. int.], and Sally Brown, June 12, 1830.*
 Sarah, and Peter Stoaks, int. Dec. 3, 1779.
 Willard, and Margaret Appleton, May 12, 1800.*
 William, and Elizabeth Becket, Jan. 26, 1762.*
 William, and Susan Stodder, Apr. 24, 1821.*
 Will[ia]m, and Sarah Johnson, July 2, 1832.*
 William, and Eliza Anna Very, July 17, 1832.*

PEESE (see also Pease), Lydia, and Joseph Browne, May 13, 1740.*
 Robert [Pease. c. r. 12.], and Latty Clough, certif. Sept. 16, 1801.*

PEETERS (see also Peters), Gilbert, and Elizabeth Helliard, Sept. 14, 1669. ct. r.

PEIRCE (see also Pierce), Abigail B., and John Honnors [of Gloucester. int.], Mar. 23, 1828.*
 Abraham, and Mary Procter, Aug. 22, 1744.*
 Amariah, and Hannah Warner, May 15, 1813.*
 Amelia, and James D. Farmer, Sept. 21, 1843.*
 Asa, and Anna Mansfield, May 19, 1793.*
 Benjamin, and Lydia Ropes Nichols, certif. Nov. 27, 1803.*
 Benjamin, jr., and Elizabeth Peach of Marblehead, int. Mar. 22, 1806.
 Benjamin, widr., ropemaker, and Sarah S. White, Feb. 13, 1848.*
 Benj[ami]n, and Sarah W. Parker, int. Sept. 20, 1846.
 Benj[ami]n O., of [Penfield. int.] Georgia, and Mehitable O. Seccomb, June 15, 1841.*
 Betsy, and Paul Upton, Apr. 9, 1801.*
 Caleb, dyer, and Caroline Osborne, Nov. 28, 1844.*
 Caroline F., and James Needham, jr., June 21, 1838.*
 Charles [of N. H. int.], and Priscilla Clemons, Apr. 29, 1827.
 Daniel, and Elizabeth Mansfield, Jan. 14, 1781.*
 David, and Anna Scallon, int. Nov. 7, 1801.
 Ebenezer, and Lucy Pettengill, Jan. 3, 1808.*
 Eliza A., and Gideon Foster, Aug. 24, 1806.*

* Intention also recorded.

- PEIRCE, Eliza O., of Waterborough, Me., and Josiah Clark,
int. Apr. 2, 1837.
- Elizabeth, and Edward Allen, Oct. 10, 1779.*
- Elizabeth, and John Whitford, Sept. 10, 1797.*
- Elizabeth, and Jonathan Cook, Dec. 3, 1797.*
- Elizabeth, and Stephen Phillips, certif. Feb. 19, 1804.*
- Elizabeth, and Joseph Odell, int. Sept. 24, 1825.
- Eliz[abeth] B. [P. int.], and George Laskey, Aug. 18, 1835.*
- Elizabeth P., and T. Putnam Derby, Aug. 2, 1842.*
- Ezek[ie]l J. [P. int. ; jr. c. r. 5.], of Chesterfield, N. H., and
Sarah E. Webster, d. Caleb, May 1, 1844.*
- George, Capt., and Elizabeth Webb, Dec. 4, 1806.*
- George, of South Berwick, and Hannah Patterson, Jan. 25,
1820.*
- George, and Eliza Mitchell of Portland, Me., int. May 1,
1836.
- George C., and Caroline E[lizabeth. int.] Price, May 28,
1839.*
- George E. [P. int.], and Mary Dodge, Sept. 25, 1812.*
- Hannah, and Charles Vanderford, June 8, 1806.*
- Harriet, and Dr. Jacob Kittridge, Nov. 17, 1813.*
- Humphry [Jr. int.], of Wenham, and Sarah Andrew, Dec.
15, 1748.*
- Jerathmeel, and Sarah Ropes, Feb. 6, 1772.*
- John, of Newbury, and Eliza[beth] Gerrish, June —, 1719.
- John, and Patience Peel, May 14, 1771.*
- John B., widr., s. Henry B., and Mehitabel C. Hallowell of
Lynn, b. Lynn, d. ———, of Lynn, May 11, 1846.*
- Jonathan, and Mary Heather, certif. Apr. 17, 1783.*
- Jonathan, and Lydia Osborn, Sept. 24, 1803.*
- Jonathan, and Anstis D. Blanchard, June 14, 1807.*
- Jonathan, and wid. Lucy Ward, Nov. 19, 1826.*
- Jonathan, shoe manufacturer, and Hannah Jane Russell, Apr.
2, 1846.*
- Joshua [of Beverly. int.], and Sarah Osborn [wid. int.],
Mar. 10, 1795.*
- Lydia O[sborn. int.], and Samuel W[ood. int.], Wyman,
Oct. 17, 1826.*
- Mark, and wid. Lydia Frothingham, int. Oct. 22, 1825.
- Martha, of Charlestown, and John Slade, at Charlestown,
Mar. 28, 1771.
- Mary [wid. int.], and Daniel Cloutman, Nov. 13, 1785.*

* Intention also recorded.

- PEIRCE, Mary, and John Jamison, Mar. 1, 1812.*
 Mary Ann [B. int.], and Charles F. Shults, June 20, 1833.*
 Mary Ann, and Hezek[ia]h E. Sargent, Sept. 16, 1839.*
 Mary W., and Samuel Masury, Mar. 30, 1820.*
 Molly, and John Wright, int. Dec. 30, 1780.
 Moses, and Mary A. Noyes, Nov. 18, 1848.*
 Nancy, and Ezra Osborn, Oct. 11, 1812.*
 Nancy, and John Hale, Jan. 21, 1819.*
 Nathan, and wid. Rebeckah Hill, int. July 21, 1770.
 Nathan, jr., and Betsy Glover, Oct. 26, 1801. *
 Polly, wid., and Samuel Dean, Dec. 24, 1791. [certif. c. r. 12.].*
 Polly, and Joseph Sergeant of Charlestown, int. Mar. 14, 1796.
 Polly, see Prince, Polly.
 Rebecca A., and Samuel Upton, certif. Mar. 20, 1810.*
 Sally, and [Capt. int.] Joseph Holman, Feb. 22, 1791.
 Sally, and George Nicholls, Nov. 22, 1801.*
 Sarah B., and Nath[anie]l Stowers, Oct. 30, 1832.*
 Sarah R., and Sam[ue]l G. Rea, Nov. 2, 1842.*
 Susan C., and Nath[anie]l Mitchell, jr. of Portland, Sept. 2, 1843.*
 Tho[ma]s, and Mercy Furbush, int. Dec. 20, 1731.
 Thomas [of Beverly. int.], and Lydia Cloutman, certif. June 25, 1797.*
 Thomas H., and Nancy Palfray, May 20, 1807.*
 Will[ia]m, laborer, and Eliz[abet]h Gilpatrick, wid., Nov. 10, 1845.*
 Will[ia]m A., and Mary Ann Whitaker, int. Oct. 25, 1840.
 Will[ia]m P., and Caroline Graves, Jan. 16, 1837.*

PEIRSON (see also Pearson), Abel L[awrence. int.], Dr., and Harriet Lawrence, Apr. 18, 1819.*

Edward B., and Catherine P. Saltonstall, int. Apr. 2, 1846.
 Mary [A. int.], and Archelaus H. Trask of Danvers, Dec. 10, 1843.*

Rebecca, and John Williams, both of Lynn, Nov. 6, 1706.

Sarah N., and James R. Keniston of Newburyport, int. Dec. 26, 1847.

PEKO, John J., and Rebecca D. Gale of Newton Lower Falls, int. Apr. 16, 1843.

* Intention also recorded.

PELL, Rebecca, and Amos Tucker, jr. of Lynn, int. Nov. 12, 1796.

PELLET, Mary, and Herbert Thorndike, Aug. 21, 1808.*

PELSUE, W[illia]m, and Susannah Jeffords of Lynn, Feb. 27, 1734-5.*

PELUD, Kertland, and William Hollis [bef. 1672.] CT. R.

PENCER (see also Spencer), Joseph, and Louisa Whipple, Nov. 24, 1811.*

PENDEGRASS (see also Pendergast), Polly, and Amos Perkins, Sept. 25, 1802.*

PENDERGAST (see also Pendegrass), James, and Mary Adaren Delbeck, int. July 25, 1845.

PENDRICK (see also Pedrick), Deliverance, and Joseph Metcalf, certif. Feb. 29, 1797.*

PENNELL (see also Parnell), Ann W., see Runnell, Ann W.

PENNEY (see also Penny), William, and Sarah Greenwich, 15:3 m:1676. CT. R.

PENNIMAN, Sylvia, and Peter Wright, Apr. 5, 1804.*

PENNY (see also Penney), Abigail, of Woburn, and Samuel Johnson, int. July 5, 1806.

Allet F., and Affe Beadle, Dec. 3, 1818.*

Samuel, and Abigail French, certif. July 28, 1801.*

PENSHO, Joseph, and Hannah Duewell [Ducwell. int.], Oct. 11, 1818.*

PEPPARD, Walter, and Eliza Leister, Oct. 3, 1830.*

PEPPER, Edmund S., and Susanna E. Weeks, Dec. 24, 1840.*
Edward, and Mary Can of Reading, at Reading, Aug. 5, 1707.
Eliza, Mrs., and John Huse, June 25, 1838.*

John W. [jr. int.], and Ann M.[aria. int.] Ingalls, Sept. 30, 1847.*

Maria [D. int.], and Charles [H. int.] Staniford, Nov. 29, 1838.*

Tho[ma]s S., and Eliz[abeth] B. Grover, int. Jan. 28, 1844.

* Intention also recorded.

PERCIVAL, Frances Ann P., of Boston, and Samuel A. Saf-
ford, int. Dec. 9, 1838.

PERKENS (see also Perkins), Debora, wid., and Isaac Mea-
chum, Dec. 28, 1669. CT. R.

PERKINS (see also Perkins), Aaron, and Susan Wardwell,
Nov. 1, 1826.*

Abigail, and Rev. Silas Blaisdale of Amesbury, Aug. 31,
1841.*

Abigail C., and Joseph Townsend, Oct. 2, 1827.*

Alice, and James Curtis of Hanover, int. Mar. 27, 1802.

Alice, and Isaac Clark, July 17, 1805.*

Amos, and Polly Pendegrass, Sept. 25, 1802.*

Ann, and Perkins Russell, int. Aug. 27, 1848.

Ann Peirce, and Nath[anie]l Jones, May 28, 1839.*

Augustin S., and Lucy A. Jones of Portsmouth, N. H., int.
Sept. 24, 1837.

Benjamin, of Topsfield, and Rebecca H. Ashby, May 28,
1809.*

Benj[ami]n [of Hanover, N. H. int.], and Jane Lawrence,
Oct. 27, 1823.*

Bethiah, and Arte Cousins, int. Nov. 13, 1779.

Betsy, and Anthony Diver Caldfeld, Aug. 28, 1804.*

Charles R., and Catharine Wilkins of Danvers, int. May 1,
1831. (Certificate May 26.)

Daniel, and Sophia Stetson, Apr. 25, 1813.*

Daniel, and Lucy A[ndrews. int.] Pulsifer, Nov. 18, 1827.*

Daniel [jr. int.], and Anstiss Chipman, Dec. 1, 1840.*

David, and Hannah Fabens, Oct. 13, 1793.*

Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Melzard, Oct. 26, 1824.*

Edw[ar]d B., and Eliz[abet]h P. Barrett of Danvers, int.
Oct. 15, 1837.

Elijah, and Elizabeth Stone, May 26, 1782. *

Elisha, and Sarah Fabens, certif. Oct. 20, 1813.*

Eliza[beth], and Moses Aborne, jr. int. Dec. 4, 1714.

Eliza[beth], and John Walcott, Oct. 29, 1717.

Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Nath[anie]l Sparhawk, both of Lynn,
Sept. 26, 1720.

Eliza[beth], of Andover, and David Smith, Dec. 14, 1726.

Eliza[beth], of Ipswich, and Elias Lowater, int. Oct. 16,
1731.

* Intention also recorded.

- PERKINS, Eliz[abet]h [of Topsfield. int.], and Joseph Porter, at Topsfield, Jan. 1, 1735-6.*
- Elizabeth, of Lynnfield, and James Brown, jr., int. May 15, 1802.
- Eliz[abet]h, and Simon T. Pearson of Bangor [Me. int.], Apr. 24, 1842. [Apr. 26, c. r. 5.]*
- Emerson R., and Love R. Luscomb, Oct. 3, 1816.*
- Eunice, and James Cox, int. Jan. 9, 1802.
- Eunice, and Eleazer Burbank, Dec. 28, 1806.*
- Ezra, and Mary Cole, Oct. 27, 1822.*
- Geo[rge] A., and Ann R. Hitchens, Nov. 26, 1838.*
- Hanna, and James Standon, July 8, 1810.*
- Hannah, and Robert Martin, July 14, 1805.*
- Hannah, and James Ropes, Dec. 7, 1826.*
- Hannah, and Rev. Michael Carlton, int. July 20, 1833.
- Harriet, and John Knight of Manchester, May 4, 1837.*
- Harriet, and James Ayers, Dec. 30, 1846.*
- Harriet M[aria. int.], and George Upton, May 28, 1839. c. r. 12.*
- Henry, and Lucy Gilbert of Gloucester, int. June 17, 1812.
- Henry A., and Ruth C. Allen, int. Nov. 17, 1844. *
- Henry W., and Dolly Webb, July 2, 1826.*
- Hephzibah, and John Brown, 2d, May 1, 1773.*
- Irene, and John D. Jones, Apr. 5, 1847.*
- Isaac, jr., and Olive Phippen, Mar. 27, 1790.*
- Isaac, and Anna Lee [wid. int.], Feb. 25, 1806.*
- Jacob, and Mary Pratt, Sept. 27, 1821.*
- James, and Hannah Porter, Dec. 25, 1799.*
- James, and Abigail Chever, June 13, 1802.*
- James, jr., of Bangor, Me., and Mary Fisk, July [9. in pencil.], 1831.*
- Jer[emia]h C., of Bustleton, Pa., and Esther Ann Colcord, Sept. 20, 1835.*
- Jeremiah S., and Sally Millet, Mar. 24, 1822.
- Jer[emia]h S., and Eliza[bet]h Millet, int. Mar. 12, 1837.
- John, and Johannah Kerney, int. Sept. 13, 1778.
- John, and Nabby Stevens, certif. Nov. 10, 1798.*
- John [jr. int.], and Lois Bright, Dec. 29, 1803.*
- John, and Mary Homan, Nov. 12, 1820.*
- John, and Elizabeth McIntire, July 22, 1821.*

* Intention also recorded.

- PERKINS, Jona[than], of Topsfield, and Eliza[beth] Porter,
Dec. 11, 1722.
- Jona[than], of Wenham, and Mary Trask, int. June 2, 1753.
- Jonathan, and Sally Bowden, Nov. 1, 1807.*
- Jonathan B., of Hopkinton, N. H., and Harriet Twist, int.
Mar. 5, 1825.
- Jona[than] C., and Caroline S. Burgess of Essex, int. May
14, 1837.
- Jonathan C., and Elizabeth G. Brookhouse, Mar. 4, 1840.
C. R. 12.*
- Jona[than] W., and Ann B. Seccomb, int. Nov. 24, 1832.
- Joseph, and Mercy Robinson, both of Topsfield, Nov. 20,
1727.
- Joseph [jr. int.], of Topsfield, and Mary Porter [wid. int.],
at Topsfield, Mar. 9, 1749.*
- Joseph, and Margaret Orne, June 2, 1798.
- Joseph, and Eliz[abet]h Hunt, [bef. 1810.]
- Joseph [James. int.], and Mrs. Elizabeth Scias, Oct. 7, 1810.*
- Joseph, jr., and Maria E. Burnham, Nov. 26, 1833.*
- Joseph, jr., and Ellen Augusta Pulsifer, June 4, 1840.*
- Kezia, and George Southwick, June 22, 1808.*
- Lemuel, and Ruth Herrick [of Beverly. int.], at Beverly,
Aug. 12, 1781.*
- Levi, and Mary [Maria. c. r. 10.] Jane Chase, Oct. 14, 1821.*
- Lois [Mrs. int.], and William Parsons, May 9, 1819.*
- Love R. [Louis. int.], and W[illia]m John Staniford, Jan. 1,
1826.*
- Luke, and Martha Connant, May 31, 1688. CT. R.
- Margaret, and William Webb, 4th, int. Mar. 2, 1833. (Cer-
tificate Mar. 19.)
- Martha, and Alfred R. Brooks, May 5, 1835.*
- Mary, of Newburyport, and Samuel Tibbetts, int. June 15,
1804. (Forbidden by Mary Perkins.)
- Mary, and William Clark, Mar. 2, 1806.*
- Mary, and Stephen B. Ives, May 16, 1826.*
- Mary, and Increase S. Hill, Nov. 10, 1829.*
- Mary, of Ipswich, and Charles Holmes, int. May 4, 1833.
(Certificate May 26.)
- Mary, and James C. Lindegard, June 16, 1836. c. r. 12.*
- Mary T., and Alonzo C. Boynton, int. Nov. 16, 1833. ("Stop^d
P^r order of Boynton.")
- Nancy, and Valentine Runnalds, int. July 12, 1805.

* Intention also recorded.

- PERKINS, Nathan, of Newcastle, and Hannah Phelps, at Danvers, May 10, 1775.*
- Nath[anie]l, of Newcastle, and Eunice Phelps, at Danvers, Aug. 4, 1773.*
- Nath[anie]l B., and Susan E. Breed, Sept. 9, 1836. [Aug. 18, 1839. int.]*
- N. Maria, wid., and Horatio Lyon of Munson, Oct. 19, 1846.*
- Polly, and James Fuller, Dec. 24, 1797.*
- Rebecca H., and John B. Marks, s. John, Dec. 22, 1844.*
- Robert, and Phebe Holt, int. Aug. 16, 1823.
- Ruth, of Topsfield, and Israel Cheever, May 25, 1750.*
- Ruth, and Hue [Hugh. int.] Smith, Jan. 13, 1784.*
- Ruth, and John Aaron, May 6, 1832.*
- Sally, and Fred[eric]k Ditmore, Oct. 11, 1812.*
- Sally, and Nehemiah Stone of Marblehead, Mar. 7, 1844.*
- Sam[ue]l B., and Rebecca G. [Sarah G. int.] Prescott, Oct. 11, 1835.*
- Sarah, Mrs., and Samuel Gardner, Nov. 19, 1833.*
- Sarah E., and William Cheever, jr., Dec. 30, 1847.*
- Susan D., and Will[ia]m McFarland, int. Jan. 21, 1849.
- Tarrant, and Margaret [Peggy. int.] Chever, Apr. 26, 1795.*
- Thadeus, of Boston, and Nancy Maria Baker, Feb. 13, 1840.*
- Thomas, of Wenham, and Han[na]h Woodbury, at Beverly, Feb. 8, 1710-11.*
- Tho[ma]s, and Betsey Story of Dunbarton, int. Jan. 7, 1804.
- Thomas, and Mary Dustin, Dec. 1, 1823.*
- Tho[ma]s B., widr., and Almira J. Brown, May 2, 1847.*
- Timothy, of Andover, and Hannah Buckstone [Buxton. int.], at Andover, Feb. 12, 1713-14.*
- Will[ia]m, of Andover, and Hannah Berry [Verry. int.], Apr. 3, 1728.*
- W[illia]m, and Eliza[beth] Webb, int. Jan. 18, 1783.
- William A., and Hannah Louisa Barr, Oct. 9, 1845.*
- Will[ia]m E., carpenter, and Eliz[abeth] Sawyer, Dec. 4, 1845.*
- , sr., and Mary Read, —— [1688?]. C. R. 2.
- PERLEY**, Amos, and Hannah Carlton of Bradford, int. Mar. 10, 1810.
- Arseneth [Mrs. int.], and John Perley of Boxford, Feb. 23, 1832.*

* Intention also recorded.

PERLEY, Jacob, of Danvers, and Abigail Frothingham, int.
Sept. 29, 1844.

John, of Boxford, and [Mrs. int.] Arseneth Perley, Feb. 23,
1832.*

Jonathan, and Sally Smith, June 20, 1808.*

Jona[than], jr., and Francis Ann Oakes, Nov. 15, 1842.*

Lydia, of Methuen, and Nathaniel Brown, Mar. 29, 1809.*

Putnam [Dea. of Newbury. int.], of Byfield, and Belinda

Cheever of Saugus [of Salem. int.], Mar. 22, 1831.*

Rebecca, of Boxford, and David Putnam, at Ipswich, Feb.
14, 1728.*

Ruth P., of Danvers, and Thomas F. Odell, int. Jan. 31,
1824.

Sarah, of Boxford, and Jonathan Putnam, Dec. 2, 1736.*

Will[ia]m H., printer, s. Jona[than], and Marg[are]t D. B.
Brown, d. Tho[ma]s, May 5, 1845.*

PERRY, Albert F., and Jane Hobbs, both of Danvers, May
6, 1849.

Benjamin, and Susan Sheldon of Beverly, int. Feb. 13, 1812.

Edward, and Phebe Webster, Nov. 2, 1817.*

Elizabeth, of Danvers, and Charles Hill, int. Jan. 12, 1810.

Frances L., and Mary Ann Clough, Dec. 8, 1833.*

Harriet L., and Henry M. Barker, Jan. 28, 1841.*

Horatio, and Harriet Lane, Sept. 3, 1808.*

Horatio B., and Sarah Ashton, Oct. 30, 1834.*

Israel J., jr., of Thomaston, Me., a. 23 y., merchant, s. Is-
[rae]l J., and Hannah D. Fowler, a. 22 y., d. Jos[eph],
July 28, 1844.*

Ittai, and Abigail Lane of Boston, int. Jan. 16, 1808.

Ittai, jr., and Abigail Kinsman [Hinman. int.], Dec. 8,
1835.*

James A., of Danvers, and Caroline A. Ray, Mar. 31, 1848.

Julia Ann, and Oliver N. French, Nov. 1, 1840.*

Mary, and Richard Manning, Jan. 7, 1816.*

Mary Ann, and Henry S. Beckford [of Andover. int.], Feb.
15, 1830.*

Peter, and Polly Hardison, int. Jan. 16, 1802.

Rebecca, of Yarmouth, N. S., and John Grover, jr., int.
Nov. 2, 1845.

Sally, and Ward Pool of Danvers, at Danvers, Feb. 19, 1792.*

Thomas, and Mary Hopkins, int. Jan. 4, 1772.

* Intention also recorded.

PERRY, William, of Beverly, and Rebekah Obear, int. Oct. 30, 1830. (Certificate Nov. 21.)

PERT (see also Peart), William, and Martha Trow of Beverly, at Beverly, June 11, 1728.*

PERVIER (see also Perviere), Jer[emia]h [Perrier. int.], and Nancy K. Varnum of Bowdoin, Me., Aug. 12, 1838.*

PERVIERE (see also Pervier), Clarissa H., wid., and John Basset, Oct. 21, 1822.*

Moses, and Priscilla Brown, Nov. 4, 1832.*

PESANTEE, Betsy, wid., and James Kenney, int. May 22, 1830.

Betsy [wid. int.], and Enoch P. Davis, May 4, 1832.*

PETERS (see also Peeters), Benja[min], and Eliza[beth] Cloutman, Nov. 22, 1716.

Benjamin, and Sarah West, Nov. 16, 1752.*

Benjamin, jr., and Charity Tucker, Oct. 21, 1761.*

Benja[min], jr., and Eliza[beth] Johnson, certif. July 4, 1776.*

Benja[min], jr. [3d. int.], and Han[na]h Shillaber, of Danvers, at Danvers, Oct. 8, 1786.*

Benjamin, and Nancy Osborn of Danvers, int. Oct. 7, 1826.

Bethiah, and George Deland, May 10, 1711.*

Bethiah, and Will[ia]m Dodd of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Jan. 1, 1756.*

Clarissa, and Moses B. Russell, both of Boston, Feb. 19, 1839.

Eben[eze]r, and Susanna Young, Nov. 14, 1716.

Eliza[beth] [wid. int.], and John Gavet, certif. Dec. 23, 1780.*

Elizabeth, and John Young, Oct. 19, 1818.*

Esther, and James Bickford, Feb. 5, 1765.*

George, and wid. Elizabeth Gavett, Jan. 21, 1792.*

Hannah, and John Billingham, certif. June 17, 1782.*

James [of Lynn. c. r. 5.], and Frances Underwood, Sept. 6, 1835.*

John, and Elizabeth Skerry, certif. Sept. 16, 1777.*

John [Capt. int.], and Mary Norman [wid. int.], Sept. 16, 1800.*

John, and Olive Bathrick of Durham, int. Sept. 21, 1816.

PETERS, Jonathan, and wid. Elizabeth Wyman, int. Feb. 23, 1793. (The int. of marriage forbidden.)

Jonathan, and wid. Elizabeth Trask, certif. June 11, 1796.*

Mary, and Joseph Cloutman, Nov. 14, 1717.

Mary, and Amos Rite, Apr. 10, 1744.*

Mary, and Benja[min] Whittmore, Mar. 6. 1745-6. c. r. 1.*

Mary, and Jona[than] Roberts of Boston, int. Sept. 14, 1782.

Nancy, and Nath[anie]l Pitman, Mar. 15, 1823.*

Sam[ue]l, and Mary Page, Apr. 2, 1740.*

Sam[ue]l, and wid. Hannah Neal, int. Sept. 7, 1765.

Samuel, and Hannah Deland of Danvers, June 6, 1793.*

Susan, and Capt. Philip P. Pinel, Jan. 5, 1812.*

Susan Ann, and Joseph Francis, int. May 23, 1829.

Susannah, and Charles Vanderford, Sept. 17, 1754.*

Will[ia]m, and Eliz[abet]h Smith of Cambridge, at Watertown, June 18, 1740. [June 29, 1740. int.]*

PETERSON, Andrew, and Mrs. Priscilla Wells, int. Feb. 12, 1825.

Catherine, and William Peace, May 9, 1826.*

Dan[ie]l, Dr., and Eliz[abet]h Willet of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 23, 1719-20.

Hanse, and Priscilla Slewman, Jan. 17, 1796.*

James, and Betsy Leach, int. Feb. 12, 1814.

John, and Mrs. Mary Turner, June 29, 1823.*

John, and Sarah Lemon, May 28, 1829.*

John, widr., mariner, and Mehitabel D. Nicholas, Dec. 26, 1844.*

John G., widr., b. Sweden, watchman, and Eliza C. Saunders, d. John, deceased, Nov. 10, 1845.*

Joseph, of Marblehead, and Mrs. Mary Dixey, int. Mar. 18, 1838.

Joseph, mechanic, and Harriet A. Pope [Oct. 20, 1844. int.]*

Phebe, and Philo Brown, Jan. 11, 1789.

Pricilla, and Alexander Johnson, Mar. 30, 1817.*

Susanna, wid., and John Watson, Oct. 12, 1823.

Tho[ma]s S., and Mary M. [Ann. int.] Lamb, Aug. 12, 1835.*

William, and Wilet Talbot, int. Oct. 12, 1816. [Oct. 19. dup.]

PETINGILL (see also Pettingell), Susan S., and Elias W. Fabens, Sept. 10, 1832.*

* Intention also recorded.

PETTENGILL (see also Pettingell), Lucy, and Ebenezer Peirce, Jan. 3, 1808.*

PETTEY (see also Pettie), John, and Sally Henman, Aug. 14, 1808.*

Lydia, Ann, and Thomas Laughlan, Jan. 10, 1842.*

PETTIE (see also Pettey), Sally, and George F[rederick. int.] Clark, Nov. 20, 1827.*

Sarah, and Chauncey Owen, Dec. 18, 1821.*

PETTINGELL (see also Petingill, Pettengill, Pettingill), John, and Hannah Melvill, Dec. 15, 1811.*

PETTINGILL (see also Pettingell), Abigail, and Rev. James [Jonas. int.] Fisk of Salem, N. H., Apr. 14, 1841.*

Joseph, and Rebecca Smith, Jan. 15, 1801.*

Joseph [of Danvers. int.], and Eliza E[ddy. int.] Whittemore, Sept. 22, 1833.*

Moses, and Lydia Hall, Mar. 23, 1823.*

Susan, and Jerry L. Hutchinson, Nov. 28, 1833.*

Will[ia]m, and Abigail P. Mugford, Aug. 29, 1833.*

PETTS, Julia, of Dedham, and Joshua Windship, int. Aug. 2, 1805.

PEW, George W. [of Gloucester. int.], and Mary Ann Babbage, Nov. 5, 1829.*

PHANNEL, William, of Boston, and Hannah Haynes, Nov. 21, 1773.

PHARR, see Farr.

PHELAN, Patrick, and Mary MacElroy [wid. int.], Sept. 11, 1781.*

Will[ia]m [Whealar. int.], and Sarah Curwin, Jan. 9, 1838.*

PHELPS, Abigail, of Reading, and Solomon Harwood, Dec. 20, 1748.*

Anne, and George Southward, Nov. 25, 1755.*

Charles P. [S. int.], and Veronica J. Hutchinson, Oct. 15, 1848.*

Cristopher, and Elizabeth Sharp, 9:5 m:1658. CT. R.

Ebenez[e]r, and Ann Woodman, Apr. 6, 1783.*

Ebenezer [jr. int.], and Sarah Brown, Nov. 16, 1788.*

- PHELPS, Eliza, and John A. Innis, Apr. 7, 1825.*
 Elizabeth, and Thomas Safford, Apr. 27, 1764.*
 Emily C., and Joseph Poland [of Hamilton. int.], physician,
 May 23, 1844.*
 Eunice, and Nath[anie]l Perkins of Newcastle, at Danvers,
 Aug. 4, 1773.*
 Francis, of Danvers, and Abigail M. Churchell, int. Oct. 27,
 1839.
 Hannah, and Nathan Perkins of Newcastle, at Danvers, May
 10, 1775.*
 Hannah, and Crispus Richards of Lynn, int. May 11, 1793.
 Hannah [wid. int.], and Joseph Symonds, Oct. 13, 1793.*
 Han[nah] Dane, of Gloucester, and William Phelps, jr., int.
 Oct. 8, 1831. (Certificate Oct. 31.)
 Hannah H., and Sam[ue]l Hodgdon, Sept. 17, 1827.*
 Hannah H., and Samuel Goodwin, 3d [of Marblehead. int.],
 Jan. 21, 1834.*
 Henry, of Reading, and Rachall Guppy, Dec. —, 1706. CT. R.
 Israel R., and Sarah V. Edgerly, June 16, 1831.*
 John, of Reading, and Eliz[abeth] Putnam, Mar. 12, 1701.
 [1700. dup.]
 John P., and Lucy C. Phelps of Gloucester, int. Jan. 10, 1835.
 Jona[than], jr., and Joanna Herrick [of Beverly. int.], at
 Beverly, Apr. 20, 1777.*
 Joshua, and Nancy Holman, certif. Feb. 4, 1801.*
 Judith, and John Webb [cordwainer, s. Jona[than]. int.],
 Nov. 5, 1752.*
 Lucy C., of Gloucester, and John P. Phelps, int. Jan. 10,
 1835.
 Lydia, and William Holman, jr., certif. Oct. 31, 1795.*
 Mary, and Hugh Smith, May 12, 1772.*
 Mary, and Francis Grant [jr. int.], Aug. 9, 1789.*
 Mary, and Joshua Cross, jr., Apr. 7, 1801.*
 Meriam, and Nathan Hoag, Dec. 13, 1739.*
 Nancy, and Samuel K[imball. int.] Putnam, Dec. 14, 1817.*
 Nancy, and William P. Symonds, June 15, 1825.*
 Nancy F[orester. int.], and Thomas Kinsley, Nov. 1, 1836.*
 Nathan, of Boston, and Nancy Eaton, int. Aug. 1, 1807.*
 Rachel, and Daniel Hathorne, Oct. 21, 1756.
 Sally, and William Millet, Nov. 17, 1831.*
 Sarah S[mith. int.], and Chaplin Conway, b. Baltimore, June
 22, 1848.*

PHELPS, Sylvester, and Abby Wells Rider, int. Nov. 27, 1842.
Will[ia]m, and Hannah Holt of Andover, at Andover, Jan.
4, 1781.*

William, and Sally Punchard, Dec. 29, 1792.*

William, and Betsy Richardson of Beverly, int. July 14, 1804.

William, and Elizabeth Bowen, Sept. 18, 1822.*

William, jr., and Han[nah] Dane Phelps of Gloucester, int.
Oct. 8, 1831. (Certificate Oct. 31.)

PHILBRICK (see also Philbrook), Samuel, s. Joseph and
Lois, of Seabrook, N. H., and Eliza Southwick, d. Ed-
ward and Abigail, of Danvers, 19:9 m:1816. c. r. 7.
Sarah, of Hampton Falls, and Francis Marshall, int. June 2,
1750.

PHILBROOK (see also Philbrick), Alvah, of Danvers, and
Sarah E. Wheeler, int. Jan. 10, 1847.

PHILIPS (see also Phillips), Henry, and Elizabeth Lambert,
May 28, 1771.*

Mary [of Lynn. int.], and William Browne, Oct. 3, 1786.*

Matthew, and Sarah Blyth [Bleigh, jr. int.], Sept. 24, 1730.*

Nathaniel, and Anna Smith, Oct. 3, 1782.*

Ruth, and Nathaniel Eaton of Reading, Feb. 26, 1752.*

PHILLIPS (see also Philips, Phylips), Aaron F., and Eliza
Ann Pollard, Oct. 19, 1834.*

Abigail, and William Diman, Dec. 13, 1801.*

Andrew J., of Topsfield, and Sophia Mayo, int. July 16,
1848.

Ann, of Lynn, and W[illia]m H. Hubbard of Richmond, Va.,
at Lynn, Sept. 8, 1817. c. r. 11.

Ann, and James Pollock, Oct. 24, 1848.*

Betsy, and John Daniels, int. Sept. 17, 1803.

Charlotte C., and Walter S. Harris, int. Aug. 29, 1841.

Content, of Lynn, and Robert Marshall, at Lynn, Feb. 7,
1788.*

Cornelia [Camilla. int.], and Benja[min] F. Vanderford,
Nov. 2, 1846.*

Deborah, of Danvers, and Henry Trask [jr. int.], at Danvers,
Jan. 4, 1770.*

Eben[eze]r B., and Maria L. Stanwood, Apr. 5, 1841.

Eliza[beth], and Rob[er]t Edwards Endecott, Nov. 24, 1720.

* Intention also recorded.

- PHILLIPS, Elizabeth, and John Welch, Sept. 5, 1791.
 Elizabeth, and John Millet, Aug. 5, 1792.*
 Eliz[abet]h, of Topsfield, and Henry P. Edgar, int. Feb. 6, 1836.
 Eliz[abet]h, and Joseph Wheeler, Jan. 23, 1837.*
 Erastus [Erasmus. int.] D. R., of Lynn, and Mary E. Dixey, Nov. 29, 1846.*
 George, and Ruth Ingalls, Nov. 9, 1817.*
 George, and Mary Fisher [wid. int.], Apr. 14, 1831.*
 George, and Betsey Fisher, Dec. 16, 1840.*
 Hannah, and Paul Langdon [of Boston. int.], Sept. 15, 1715.*
 Hannah, and Amos Putnam [jr. int.], Mar. 18, 1743.*
 Hannah, of Topsfield, and Tho[ma]s R. Lewis, Mar. 4, 1841.*
 Hezekiah, now resident in Salem, and Susanah Waters, int. Nov. 18, 1710.
 James, and Sarah Stevens, Feb. 12, 1693-4. CT. R.
 James, and Eliza[beth] Taylor, Feb. 25, 1724-5.
 James, and Lucy Peabody of Andover, int. June 6, 1805.
 Jane, and Benja[min] Hutchinson, Nov. 14 [1689. C. R. 2.].
 Jane, of Lynn, and John Massey, at Lynn, Nov. 27, 1766.
 John, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Sarah Williams, Mar. 21, 1844.*
 John, of Lynn, b. Lynn, and Eliz[abet]h L. [S. int.] William-son, Oct. 30, 1849.*
 John G., and Sally Jones, int. May 23, 1829.
 Judith, of Lynn, and Hiram Pond, int. Mar. 18, 1826.
 Judith, and Samuel G. Burt, July 22, 1827.*
 Lemuel, and Sarah Caroll, May 18, 1806.*
 Lemuel, and Mrs. Mary Dismore, int. Nov. 30, 1833.
 Lucy [Mrs. C. R. 12.], and Philip Manning, certif. Jan. 10, 1808.*
 Lydia, and Bartho[lomew] Henfeild, July 29, 1742.*
 Lydia, Mrs., and Charles Shumway of Topsfield, int. July 15, 1838.
 Mary, and George Abbott of Andover, Nov. 29, 1721.
 Mary G., and Hiram Pond, 2d m., [bef. 1837].
 Olive, and Andrew Cox, Dec. 24, 1835.*
 Richard, and Abig[ai]l Twiss, Jan. 3, 1739-40.*
 Richard, and Eliz[abet]h Butler of Danvers, at Danvers, May 16, 1775.*
 Sally, and Thomas Standley, jr., of Lynn, June 22, 1817.*
 Samuel, and Mary Emerson, May 26, 1687.
 Sam[ue]ll, 2d m., and Mrs. Sarah Mayfield, Apr. 27, 1704.

* Intention also recorded.

PHILLIPS, Sarah, and Ruphus Herrick, June 2, 1714.*
 Sarah, of Lynn, and Larkin Thorndike, int. Dec. 1, 1821.
 Sarah E., a. 17 y., d. John G. and Sally, and John E. Chase,
 a. 27 y., cordwainer, s. Ch[arle]s and Dor[oth]y, Mar.
 17, 1846. [Feb. 21, 1847. int.]*
 Sarah T., and John P. Teague of Lynn, int. Oct. 26, 1833.
 Silence, and Daniel Rogers, int. Dec. 9, 1710.
 Stephen, and Dorcas Woodbridge, Oct. 9, 1796.*
 Stephen, and Elizabeth Peirce, certif. Feb. 19, 1804.*
 Stephen C., and Jane A. Peele, Nov. 7, 1822.*
 Stephen C., and Margaret M. Peele, Sept. 3, 1838.*
 Susan P., and John Munday, Nov. 13, 1831.*
 Thomas, of Waltham, and Rebecca Saunders, Jan. 30, 1836.*
 Timothy, and Judith Shaw, Oct. 8, 1809.*
 Walter, jr., of Lynn, and Eliza[beth] Blany, int. Oct. 17,
 1713.

PHILPOT (see also Philpott), Anna, and Benjamin Gale,
 Mar. 5, 1775.*

PHILPOTT (see also Philpot), John, and Mary Wesgate,
 Dec. 16, 1714.*

John, and Eliza[beth] Ives, Dec. 11, 1718.

PHIMBY, Maria [P. int.], and Paul Baker, June 20, 1830.*

PHIPEN (see also Phippen), Sara, and George Hodges, 24:
 7 m: [bet. 1665 and 1669.]. CT. R.

PHIPPEN (see also Phipen, Phippin, Phippeny), Abial, and
 David Chapin of Boston, int. Apr. 12, 1729.

Abigail, Mrs., and W[illia]m Furnace, Oct. 2, 1707.*

Abig[ai]l, and Nath[anie]l Pike, Oct. 11, 1739.*

Abigail, and Joseph T. [J. int.] Knap, June 10, 1798.*

Abigail, and Andrew Hazeltine, Oct. 20, 1840.*

Abraham, and Sally Tiplady, July 6, 1817.*

Abraham, and Sally Fletcher, Nov. 6, 1825.*

Abraham W., and Jane [Irena. int.] Grover, Nov. 20, 1836.*

Ann, and Benja[min] Ropes, Mar. 10, 1694-5.

Anstis, and Jonathan Smith, Sept. 6, 1789.*

Atwater, and Olive Butler, Mar. 20, 1750.*

Atwater, and Martha Phippen, Nov. 7, 1791.*

Benja[min], and Ruth Marston, Nov. 1, 1715.*

- PHIPPEN, Benja[min], and Han[na]h Becket, July 5, 1739.*
 Benj[amin], and Mary M. Wells, Jan. 15, 1829.*
 Charlotte, and Oliver Lane [of Gloucester. int.], Dec. 10, 1822.*
 Charlotte, and Daniel Marshall, int. May 14, 1837.
 Charlotte L., and Will[ia]m H[enry. int.] Archer, Apr. 25, 1843.*
 David, and wid. Ann Eger, June 26, 1672. cr. r.
 David, and Priscilla Bickford of Reading, May 24, 1738.*
 David, and Nancy Cook, Feb. 17, 1799.*
 Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Simmes, Oct. 27, 1772.*
 Edw[ar]d, and Harriet Wellington, July 25, 1834.*
 Edw[ar]d A., laborer, and Mary A[nn. int.] Henley [Mealy. int.], of Eastport, Me., Sept. 5, 1847.*
 Eliz[abeth], and John Webb, Oct. 18, 1705.
 Eliza[beth], and Henry Whilden, Apr. 12, 1722.
 Elizabeth, and Benjamin Cook, Dec. 24, 1730.*
 Eliza[beth], and Dan[ie]ll Parrot, Sept. 18, 1738.*
 Eliza[beth], wid., and Sam[ue]l Bagnel, June 27, 1749.*
 Elizabeth, and Edward Archer, Oct. 11, 1795.
 George Dean, s. Hardy and Ursula, and Margaret Barton, d. John and Mary, Apr. 13, 1840.*
 Hanna, and Rob[er]t Herbert, Oct. 19, 1704.
 Hannah, and Joseph Roberts, July 7, 1737.*
 Hannah [Abigail. int.], and Benjamin West, Aug. 9, 1762.*
 Hannah, jr., and William Matthews, Mar. 22, 1767.
 Joseph Hardy, s. Hardy and Ursula, and Susan Harris Lord, d. David and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1840.*
 Joshua, and Hannah Sibley, Oct. 3, 1764.*
 Joshua, jr., and Susanna Trask [Nancy Trask, of Beverly. int.], certif. Mar. 18, 1799.*
 Joshua, 2d m., and Ursula (Knapp) Symonds, wid. Jona[than], Oct. 25, 1801.*
 Joshua, s. Hardy and Ursula, and Betsey Barr Holman, d. Jona[than] and Betsey, Apr. 22, 1841.*
 Hannah, and [Capt. int.] George Hodges, Mar. 25, 1798.*
 Hardy, and Ursula K. Symonds, d. Jonathan and Ursula, Mar. 18, 1804.*
 Israel, and Elizabeth Trevitt, Apr. 11, 1745.*
 Israel, and Sally Hutson, July 24, 1808.*
 John, and Eliza[beth] Hartshorn, Nov. 23, 1709.*
 John [jr. int.], and Hannah Hooper, Dec. 10, 1742.*

* Intention also recorded.

- PHIPPEN, Jona[than], and Julia Ann Davis, Sept. 22, 1844.*
 Joseph, and Seaborne Gooden, Dec. 22, 1670. CT. R.
 Joseph, sr., and Damaris Searl, Apr. 14, 1686.
 Joseph, and Susan[n]a Hartshorne, Jan. 18, 1719-20. [Jan. 15. C. R. 1.]
 Joseph, and Nabby Dane, certif. Nov. 27, 1803.*
 Joseph [jr. int.], and Lois Fairfield, Mar. 1, 1807.*
 Lois, and Benjamin Balch, certif. Dec. 13, 1800.*
 Louis, Mrs., and Josiah Clark of Hillsborough, N. H., int. Oct. 23, 1824.
 Lydia, and John Fiske, June 12, 1766.*
 Lydia, and Andros G. Clough, Nov. 27, 1808.*
 Martha, and Atwater Phippen, Nov. 7, 1791.*
 Martha, and William Edwards, Sept. 11, 1838.*
 Martha Ann, and William [A. int.] Frye, Sept. 30, 1845.*
 Mary, and Edward Rose [Oct. 10. int.], 1730.*
 Mary, and Elijah Fuller, certif. Apr. 19, 1805.*
 Mary E[liz[abeth] int.], and Ch[arle]s P. Cottle, Sept. 16, 1844.*
 Nancy, and Joseph H. Smith, Sept. 16, 1810.*
 Nathaniel, and Margaret Palfrey, June 29, 1710.*
 Nath[anie]l [jr. int.], and Sarah [Seeth. int.] Hardy, Oct. 14, 1734.*
 Nathaniel, and Seeth Hardy, d. Joseph, Oct. 16, 1736.
 Nathan[ie]l, and Abigail Hooper, certif. May 2, 1779.*
 Nathaniel, and Anna Picket, Sept. 4, 1786. [Sept. 3. dup.]*
 Nathaniel, and Martha C. Clark, Dec. 24, 1820.*
 Niles T. [Miles T. int.], and Mary Jane Grover, Apr. 3, 1839.*
 Olive, and Isaac Perkins, jr., Mar. 27, 1790.*
 Polly, and Benjamin Babbidge of Portsmouth, N. H., int. Apr. 13, 1793.
 Priscilla, and John Gill, Oct. 5, 1768.
 Rachel, and James Cook, Sept. 18, 1732.*
 Rebecca, and Robert Allen, Dec. 3, 1741.*
 Rebecca, and William King, Mar. 10, 1785.*
 Rebecca Maria, and Josiah Dow, Jan. 5, 1806. [Jan. 15. C. R. 1.]*
 Robert, and Abigail Gavet, certif. Feb. 5, 1809.*
 Robert H., and Lydia A[nn. int.] Marston, Mar. 5, 1832.*

* Intention also recorded.

- PHIPPEN, Ruth, wid., and Henry West, Dec. 22, 1726.
 Ruth, and Mascoll Williams, June 5, 1740.
 Sally, and George Dean, July 26, 1791.*
 Sally [wid. int.], and William Hall, Mar. 21, 1824.*
 Samuel, and Rachell Guppy, 1:12 m:1676. CT. R.
 Samuel, and Mary Swain, Oct. 27, 1782.*
 Samuel, and Sally Burns, Dec. 2, 1810.*
 Sam[ue]ll, and Eliz[abeth] English, June 12, 1701.
 Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Beadle, ———, 1708.
 Sam[ue]ll, and Reb[eck]a Beadle, Mar. 20, 1718.
 Sara, and [Capt. int.] Samuel Hobbes, May 28, 1780.*
 Sarah, and Benjamin English, June 8, 1699. CT. R.
 Sarah, and Zerubbabel Williams, Aug. 6, 1725.
 Sarah, and Thomas Smith, int. May 17, 1783.
 Stephen, and Rebecca Palfray, Oct. 29, 1767.
 Susan R. [K. int.], and Peter H. Jowders of Hamilton, Jan. 6, 1848.*
 Susanna, and Tho[ma]s Hovey, certif. July 25, 1773.*
 Susannah, and Hen[ry] West, Dec. 2, 1718.
 Tho[mas], and Mrs. Mary Gedney, Oct. —, 1706.
 Thomas, and Margaret Driver, Nov. 2, 1749.*
 Thomas [widr. c. R. 1.], and wid. Sarah Smith, Apr. 12, 1766.*
 Thomas, jr., and Rebecca Wellman, certif. Dec. 27, 1774.*
 Thomas, jr., and Sally Lufkin, certif. Aug. 8, 1801.*
 Ursula S., d. Hardy and Ursula, and Isaac N. Chapman [Joseph N., s. Isaac N. and Rebecca. dup.], Mar. 10, 1840.*
 William, and Elizabeth Bush, Apr. 4, 1744.*
 Will[ia]m, and Lois Hitchings, certif. Nov. 22, 1777.*
 William, and wid. Anna Ring, certif. Aug. 6, 1794.*
 William, and Sally Hathorne, certif. June 27, 1797.*

PHIPPENY (see also Phippen), Seath, and Thomas Needham, Feb. 17, 1754.

PHIPPIN (see also Phippen), Joseph H., and Elizabeth Gavett, Feb. 20, 1828.*

Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Dean, jr., July 31, 1751.*

PHIPPS (see also Phips, Phyps), Charles W., and Mrs. Eliza Ray [wid. int.], Mar. 3, 1829.*

Dudley, and Mehit[abl]e Knight, Aug. 7, 1841.*

* Intention also recorded.

- PHIPPS, Elias, and Harriet Swasey, Apr. 10, 1825.*
 Eliza, wid., and Jonas Parnel, int. July 1, 1801. (Forbidden by Eliza[beth] Phipps.)
 Elizabeth, and John Smith, Aug. 22, 1802. [Aug. 2. c. r. 1.]*
 Geo[rge] W., and Lydia J. Stevens of Gardiner, Me., int. June 5, 1842.
 Hannah, and Thomas Francis, June 29, 1806.*
 John, and Eliza[beth] Griffith, certif. Oct. 20, 1776.*
 John, and Hannah White, certif. Aug. 31, 1797.*
 John A[dams. int.], and Mary Smith, July 5, 1827.*
 Joseph, and Lois Burrill, Sept. 21, 1817.*
 Joseph, jr., and Mary E[liz[abet]h. int.] Burnham, Oct. 13, 1839.*
 Judith, and Samuel Smith, Oct. 13, 1823.*
 Lois, and John D. Gurrin [of Gloucester. int.], Sept. 17, 1820.*
 Louisa, and Will[ia]m B. Marshall [of Haverhill. int.], July 27, 1845.*
 Martha, and Will[ia]m H. Buffum, Sept. 6, 1840.*
 Mary, wid., and James Christian Lindegarrd, int. May 31, 1828.
 Mary A., and Edwin Humphrey, June 10, 1838.*
 Mary K., and John C. Plummer, Nov. 18, 1830.*
 Mary [Philips. int.], wid., and Benja[min] Gale, Aug. 2, 1741.*
 Sally, and Joseph Sanger, int. Apr. 2, 1805.
 Samuel, and Martha Pitman, Mar. 12, 1809.*
 Sam[ue]l, jr., and Susan G. Grant, int. Nov. 2, 1833.
 Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Nancy Wells, Apr. 25, 1841.*
 Susan, and Nath[anie]l Davis, Nov. 19, 1828.*
 Will[ia]m, and Adaline C. Luscomb, Sept. 1, 1843.*
- PHIPS** (see also Phipps), John, and Mary Barker, Feb. 4, 1735-6.*
 William, and Sarah Poor of Wenham, int. Sept. 8, 1827.
- PHYLIPS** (see also Phillips), Lydia, and Benjamin Woodman of Wenham, Oct. 7, 1746.*
- PHYPS** (see also Phipps), Mary, and Nehemiah Gould, July 11, 1758.*
- PICKARD**, Mary [Polly. int.], of Beverly, and Benja[min] Brown, 3d, at Beverly, Apr. 9, 1793.*

* Intention also recorded.

PICKERING (see also Pickring), Abigail, and James Scol-
lay, Nov. 22, 1764.*

Abraham, and Hannah Marshall [int. Sept. 29.], 1810.*

Abraham, and Sarah Ropes, Nov. 14, 1819.*

Benja[min], and Jane Hobby, Apr. 27, 1693.

Benjamin, and Lydia Stanley [of Beverly. int.], May 8, 1827.*

Benja[min], and Lucy A. Priest [of Boston. int.], Aug. 2,
1846. [int. July, 1846.]*

Betsy, and John Symonds, 5th, Mar. 5, 1793. [certif. c. r.
12.].*

Betsy, and Aaron Francis, jr., certif. Aug. 23, 1800.*

Edw[ar]d, and Hannah Going of Lynn, at Lynn, Mar. 12,
1724.

Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Abraham Watson [July 17, 1736.
int.].*

Elizabeth, and Adam Ravel, certif. Apr. 28, 1774.*

Elizabeth, of Wenham, and Hammond Dorsey of Baltimore,
Aug. 12, 1816.

Eliz[abeth], d. W[illia]m and Mary, and John Simons [Sim-
mons. int.], widr., mariner, Jan. 16, 1845.*

Eunice, and Joseph Neal, Dec. 10, 1724.

Eunice [Mrs., jr. int.], and Rev. Pain Wingate of Hampton
Falls, N. H., May 23, 1765.*

Hanah, and Daniel King, Mar. 28, 1695. ct. r.

Hanna, and Nath[anie]ll Silsby, jr., May 27, 1703.

Han[na]h, and Adoniram Collins, Aug. 20, 1731.*

Hannah, and Joseph Foster, Dec. 17, 1762. *

Hannah, and Daniel Beckford, Apr. 28, 1793.*

Jackson H., and Mrs. Mary Palmer, Dec. 13, 1832.*

James, and Thankfull Moor of Lynn, int. Jan. 6, 1727-8.

James, and Sarah Kettle, Feb. 5, 1771.*

James, and wid. Mary Carriage, certif. Nov. 18, 1784.*

James, and Sarah Rhodes of Danvers, at Danvers, Oct. 13,
1797.*

James, and Mary G. Grover, Jan. 1, 1844.*

Jane, and Sam[ue]ll Aborne, July 17, 1723.

Jane, and Gilbert Taply, June 25, 1779.*

John, jr., and Sarah Burrell, June 14, 1683. ct. r.

John, and Hanna Ingersoll, Aug. 6, 1763.*

John, jr., and Sarah White, Mar. 3, 1805.*

John [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Southwick, Feb. 14, 1813.*

Jonathan, and Jane Cromwell, Mar. 14, 1665. ct. r.

* Intention also recorded.

PICKRING, Jonathan, jr., and Eliza[beth] Snow of Boston, int. Mar. 8, 1711-12.

Jos[eph], and Sarah Symonds, June 4, 1733.*

Joseph, and Mary Procter of Danvers, Feb. 8, 1758. [Feb. 5. C. R. 1.]*

Joseph, jr., and Rachel Henderson, Dec. 4, 1759.*

Joseph, and Hannah Morse, certif. Nov. 7, 1782.*

Joseph [jr. int.], and Nancy Farmer, June 16, 1829.*

Lois, Mrs., and Timothy Orne, Apr. 7, 1709.

Lucy, and Capt. Israel Dodge, June 17, 1766.

Mary, and W[illia]m Reeves, Jan. 16, 1734.*

Mary, and Tho[ma]s Ellis, jr. of Beverly, int. July 31, 1740.

Mary, Mrs. [jr. int.], and Rev. Dudley Leavitt, Oct. 17, 1751.*

Mary, and James Arrington, Aug. 2, 1768.

Mary, and Nathaniel Brown, Mar. 19, 1797.*

Mary, of Wenham, and Benj[ami]n R. Nichols, int. Mar. 20, 1813.

Mary, and Stephen Palmer, certif. Aug. 7, 1814.*

Mary Ann, and John Semmons, int. Jan. 18, 1834.

Mercy, and Benja[min] Smith, Apr. 22, 1713.*

Polly, and James Jordan, May 1, 1808.*

Rachel, and Joseph Newhall, Sept. 2, 1787.*

Sally, and Henry Harding of Medway, Mar 16, 1813.*

Sara, and Stephen Archer, June 11, 1766.*

Sarah, and Joseph Hardy, June 25, 1707.*

Sarah, and Henry Day, certif. Aug. 15, 1798.*

Sarah E., and George W. Emerson, int. July 23, 1848.

Sarah R., and Benjamin W. Peach, int. Mar. 29, 1840.

Timo[thy], and Mary Winget of Hampton, int. Oct. 2, 1728.

Timothy, Esq. [jr. int.], and Rebecca Wite, late of Boston and resident in Bradford, at Bradford, Apr. 8, 1776.*

W[illia]m, and Hannah Browne, June 19, 1695.

W[illia]m, and Mrs. Eunice Neal, Apr. 6, 1738.*

W[illia]m, and Eliza[beth] Gray, certif. May 18, 1780.*

William, and Mary Morong, Oct. 20, 1805.*

W[illia]m, and Mary Ann Pattey, Dec. 3, 1835.*

PICKET (see also Pickett), Anna, and Nathaniel Phippen, Sept. 4, 1786. [Sept. 3. dup.]*

Nancy, and Edw[ar]d Woodbury, Nov. 13, 1845.

Sally Ann, and Stephen W. Woodbury, Sept. 23, 1834.

* Intention also recorded.

PICKETT (see also Picket), Hannah, and Nathaniel Trumbull, Sept. 11, 1785.*

Jane E., and Will[ia]m W. Berry, int. Jan. 9, 1842.

John L., of Winchester, N. H., a. 28 y., yeoman, s. Hosea, of Winchester, N. H., and Sarah W. Haskell, a. 25 y., d. Thomas, of Surry, Me., May 2, 1848.*

John W., and Ann Jenet Bride, Feb. 17, 1839.*

Lydia, and Samuel Russell, May 26, 1822.*

PICKMAN (see also Pikman and Pitman), Abigail, jr., and Nath[anie]l Ropes, Oct. 8, 1724.

Abigail [Mrs. int.], and William Epes, Esq., late of Chesterfield, Va., Apr. 5, 1750.*

Anna, and Magnus Mowett [of the] Orkneys [late of Shomness in the Orkneys. c. R. 1.], Mar. 22, 1767.

Benjamin, and Elizabeth Hardy, July 27, 1667. CT. R.

Benja[min], of Marblehead, and Eliz[abeth] Woodwell, Nov. 14, 1700.

Benja[min], Capt., and Mrs. Abigail Lindall, Oct. 26, 1704.

Benja[min], and Love Rawlings, Oct. —, 1731.

Benjamin [jr. int.], and Mary Toppan [jr. int.], Apr. 22, 1762.*

Benjamin, jr., and Anstis Derby, Oct. 20, 1789.*

Catherine S., and Rich[ar]d S. Fay of Boston, May 30, 1832.*

Clark Gayton, and Sara Orne [4th d. Timothy, dec. int.], July 24, 1770.*

Dudley L. [Hon. int.], and Catherine Saunders, Sept. 6, 1810.*

Eliza L., d. Dudley L., and Richard S. Rogers, widr., merchant, s. Nath[anie]l, deceased, Mar. 17, 1847.*

Eliza[beth], [Mrs. int.], and John Nutting, Sept. 11, 1740.*

Elizabeth, Mrs. [jr. int.], and John Nuttings [jr. int.], Oct. 8, 1761.*

Elizabeth, and Daniel Abbot, Esq. of Dunstable [N. H. C. R. 12.], certif. Aug. 11 or 24, 1805.*

Elizabeth, and Jacob Farley, Feb. 11, 1810.*

Elizabeth D., d. Hon. B., and E. Hersey Derby of Boston, Apr. 18, 1837. C. R. 12.*

Hanna, and John Sanders, Nov. 5, 1661. CT. R.

James [Pitman. int.], and Sarah Southwick of Danvers, at Danvers, May 2, 1776.*

John, and Marg[are]t Morgan alias Norton, Feb. 28, 1733.

* Intention also recorded.

- PICKMAN, Joseph, jr., and Bethiah Chapman, int. Dec. 10, 1764.
- Joseph, and Harriet Smeathers [Smothers. int.], Aug. 9, 1818.*
- Josh[ua], and Mrs. Abigail Willoughby, Nov. 23, 1704.
- Joshua, Capt., and Mrs. Elizabeth Nickolls of Boston, int. May 10, 1712.
- Judith [Mrs. int.], and Edward Augustus Holyoke, June 5, 1755.*
- Love [jr. int.], and Peter Frye, May 2, 1751.*
- Martha [Pittman. CT. R.], and Edmund Batter, Oct. — [Oct. 26, 1699. CT. R.]
- Martha [d. Hon. Benjamin. C. R. 12.], and Sam[ue]l B. Walcott of Hopkinton, N. H., June 1, 1829.*
- Mary, and Jon[athan] Geffords, Nov. 25, 1708. CT. R.
- Mary, 2d, and Isaac Osgood, Esq., certif. June 28, 1803.*
- Rachel, and Eben[eze]r Ward, Oct. 23, 1735.*
- Rebecca Taylor, and Isaac Osgood, Esq., certif. Dec. 8, 1794.*
- Sally, and Isaac Osgood, Esq., Oct. 12, 1790.*
- Sarah, and George Curwen, Mar. 18, 1738.*
- Thomas [Dr. int.], and Polly Harraden, Nov. 28, 1802.*
- Thomas [Dr. int.], and Sophia Palmer, Dec. 21, 1815.*
- William, and Elizabeth Eastwick, 24:4 m: 1673. CT. R.
- William, and Elizabeth Leavitt of Haverhill, int. Oct. 10, 1776.
- William D., and Caroline Silsbee, int. May 27, 1849.
- PICKRING** (see also Pickering), Alls, and Jonathan Gaskill, husbandman, Sept. 9, 1726. C. R. 7.
- PICKWORTH** (see also Picworth), Elisabeth, and John Deg-
gujo, int. Sept. 23, 1780.
- Elizabeth, and Joseph Henfield [jr. int.], Aug. 7, 1792. [cer-
tif. C. R. 12.]*
- John, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Lander, Oct. 7, 1756.
- Jonath[an], and Polly Elson, int. Feb. 3, 1781.
- Joseph, of Marblehead, and Hannah Verry, at Marblehead,
Dec. 15, 1737.*
- Joseph, of Marblehead, and Mehitt[abl]e Walcott, Jan. 3,
1739.*
- Mary, and Benjamin Punchard, jr., July 4, 1802.*
- Polly, and Jonathan Pease, Sept. 3, 1798.*
- Ruth, and James Hanscom, Feb. 20, 1803.*

* Intention also recorded.

PICKWORTH, Samuel, and Sara Mastone, 3:9 m: 1667. CT. R.
Sara, and Joseph Mazurye, Mar. 25, 1679-80. CT. R.
Sophia, and Willard Richards of Portland, int. May 22, 1813.

PICWORTH (see also Pickworth), John, jr., and Mary Abbot, int. Jan. 3, 1778.

PIERCE (see also Pearce, Pearse, Peirce), Benja[min], and Ruth Valer, Jan. 25, 1829.*

Elisabeth [of Boston. int.], and Capt. John Derby, at Boston, Oct. 9, 1787.

Eliza, of Tyngsborough, and Eben[ezer] S. Munroe, int. May 14, 1837.

Eliz[abet]h, and George Nichols, Sept. 29, 1836.*

Hanna, and Edmond Whittemore [jr. int.], Oct. 20, 1774.*

Humphry, of Marblehead, and Martha Procter, Oct. 1, 1716.

John, jr., and Nancy Sibley, July 3, 1796.*

John, and Dorcas Tucker, certif. Apr. 15, 1804.*

Jonathan, and Lydia Osborne, certif. Sept. 24, 1803.*

Joshua, and Sarah Johnson [both late of Boston. int.], certif. Jan. 7, 1776.*

Joshua, and Polly Lawrance, June 27, 1802.

Lydia, and Jonathan Southward, Nov. 26, 1783.*

Oliver, and Elizabeth Spencer, Jan. 1, 1829.*

Prudence S., of Windsor, Me., and Richard Bowditch, int. Jan. 7, 1844.

Rebecca, and Paul Upton, certif. Oct. 5, 1785.*

Sarah, and John Barr, May 20, 1784.

Thomas, of Beverly, and Hannah B. Loring, int. Feb. 24, 1839.

PIERSON (see also Pearson), Abel L., jr., mariner, s. Abel L., and Eliz[abeth] T. Sutton, d. Will[ia]m, July 22, 1847.*

Hannah, and Frederick Alborn, int. Mar. 11, 1797.

PIESLEY (see also Peasley), Abigail F., of Lynn, and Jonathan Alley, 8:10 m: 1840.

PIGON, Joseph, and Margaret White, certif. Sept. 19, 1780.*

PIKE, Abigail, and John Knight, May 27, 1830.*

Benjamin, of Boston, and Esther Marston, June 10, 1801.*

C. L., and Sophia [P. Segee. int.] Seger, June 29, 1840.*

* Intention also recorded.

PIKE, Ebenezer, of Danvers, and Elizabeth Goodale, Apr. 23, 1788.*

Eliza, and Benj[ami]n Thayer, 2d [of Randolph. int.], Dec. 6, 1840.*

Eliza M., of Danvers, and Eliph[ale]t S. Weatherbee of Medford, Nov. 30, 1848.

Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Dolhond, Dec. 1, 1737.*

Eunice L., and Tristram D. Webber of Beverly, int. Sept. 28, 1845.

Hugh, and Betsy Marston, Dec. 30, 1810.*

Hugh, and Elizabeth Hale, int. Oct. 28, 1820.

Jacob, and Mary Floyd, Nov. 18, 1807.*

Lucy A. [M. int.], and Benjamin Dodge, May 19, 1844.*

Maria W., and William King, int. Sept. 28, 1833. (Stopped, he being already married.)

Mary, and Rich[ar]d Woodmancy, Sept. 10, 1701. [Nov. 13. dup.]

Mary, and Ahijah Estes, Apr. 11, 1728.*

Nath[anie]l, and Abig[ai]l Phippen, Oct. 11, 1739.*

Nath[anie]l, and Margaret King, int. Dec. 22, 1711.

Rich[ar]d, and wid. Eliza[beth] Orms, Jan. 26, 1715-16.*

Richard, and Elizabeth Jefferds of Wells, int. Apr. 13, 1751.

Richard, and Mary Blyth, Nov. 12, 1772.*

Sarah H., and Amos Cluff of Danvers [Aug. 16, 1832. int.]*

Susan[na]h, and Joseph Hood, May 4, 1738.*

PIKMAN (see also Pickman), John, and Hana Weekes, Aug. 27, 1667. CT. R.

PILLER, Mary, and John Grant of Marblehead, int. Sept. 11, 1742.

PILLSBURY (see also Pillsbury), Moses, and wid. Susannah Symonds, int. Nov. 6, 1830.

PILSBURY (see also Pillsbury), Benjamin, and Mary White, int. Oct. 31, 1795.

John M., and Mehala Libbey, int. Jan. 23, 1836.

Moses H[ale. int.], and Lucy McIntire, Nov. 24, 1825.*

PINCHEON, William, jr., and Martha Elkins, Mar. 4, 1780.*

PINDAR, George W., and Priscilla Allen, Jan. 15, 1822.*

PINEL, Philip P., Capt., and Susan Peters, Jan. 5, 1812.*

PINGREE, David, and Ann Maria Kimball of Plaistow, N. H., int. Nov. 19, 1825.

* Intention also recorded.

- PINGREE, Mary, and Nathan W. Hazen of Andover, Oct. 21, 1830.*
Thomas Perkins, and Abigail Garland of Danvers, July 17, 1828.*
- PINKHAM, Hannah F., d. Isaac, and Joseph L. Fitz, housewright, May 5, 1847.*
- PINKNEY, William, and Priscilla Bent, Jan. 14, 1813.
- PINN, Eliza[beth], and James Payn, both of Marblehead, May 21, 1786.
- PINNIO, James, and wid. Mary (Smith) Levet, int. Sept. 8, 1764.
- PINSENT (see also Pinson), William, and Rebecka Greene, 27: 12 m: 167 [5. T. C.] CT. R.
- PINSON (see also Pinsent), Eliza[beth], and Patrick Hickey, both of Marblehead, Sept. 2, 1726.
Rebeccah, wid., and Joseph Boobier of Marblehead, Jan. 1, 1696-7. CT. R.
- PIPER, Elizabeth, and Moses Kimball, Aug. 22, 1827.*
James S., and Melinda [Belinda. int.], Caldwell, Sept. 13, 1827.*
Nathaniel, and Anna Skerry, Nov. 23, 1806.*
- PIRDE, John, and Sally Welcomb, Nov. 13, 1808.*
- PITCHER, John, and Ann Cornelius, int. Dec. 8, 1744.
Lavina, and Shillaber Haley, Oct. 19, 1834.*
- PITCHMAN, Sam[ue]l, and Elis[abet]h Ashwood, at Marblehead, Feb. 6, 1684-5.
- PITMAN (see also Pickman, Pitnam, Pittman), Benj[amin], and [Mrs. int.] Catherine Carwick, July 26, 1825.*
Bethia, and John Silsby, Feb. 15, 1673. CT. R.
Bethiah, and Abel [Symonds. int.] Gardner, Oct. 6, 1785.*
Bethia C., and Samuel Ropes, 3d, Nov. 3, 1841.*
Betsey, and Samuel Roles of Danvers, int. Sept. 23, 1788.
Betsy [wid. int.], and John Burnham, May 18, 1800.*
Betsy, and Daniel Jewett, Sept. 22, 1803.*
Caroline S. [F. int.], and Mich[ae]l Brown, June 10, 1845.*
Cath[erine], and John Brooks, June 7, 1848.*

* Intention also recorded.

- PITMAN, Eliza [Mrs. Elizabeth. int.], and Oliver Herrick, Dec. 24, 1838.*
- Eliza B., and Will[ia]m H. Flowers, Oct. 4, 1838.*
- Elizabeth [Pickman. int.], and John Ormes, May 4, 1710.*
- Eliza[beth], and Joseph Barrett, certif. Nov. 25, 1773.*
- Hannah, and John Rowell, Sept. 5, 1802.*
- Hannah, and John Welsh [Walsh. int.], June 16, 1822.*
- Harriet, and Henry Clement of Boston, June 23, 1841.
- J. Francis [of Boston. int.], and Sarah M. Brooks, Feb. 26, 1845.*
- John, and Martha Very, Feb. 8, 1752.*
- John, jr., and Mary Simmonds, int. May 13, 1781.
- John, and wid. Elizabeth Seldon of Danvers, int. Feb. 12, 1803.
- John, and Sally Chapman, July 14, 1805.*
- John, and Hannah Pulsifer, int. Jan. 31, 1835.
- John E. [C. int.], and Sarah B. Tufts, 1827 or 1828. [Aug. 25, 1827. int.]*
- Jonathan, and Sarah Collier, Nov. 10, 1808.*
- Jonathan, and Elizabeth Davidson, int. Sept. 28, 1817. ("forbid by Overseers of the Poor.")
- Jonathan, and Betsy Davidson, May 18, 1819.*
- Joseph, and Betsy MacIntire, certif. June 5, 1794.*
- Joshua, and Hannah Slowly, int. June 27, 1779.
- Joshua, and [wid. int.] Mary Gamble [Gambrill. int.], Mar. 23, 1824.*
- Joshua, and Mrs. Rebecca Carnes, int. Sept. 22, 1844. (Withdrawn.)
- Mark, and Sophia Francis, Mar. 10, 1799.*
- Mark, jr., and Harriet W. Brown, Aug. 18, 1836.*
- Martha, and Benjamin Reed, int. Mar. 18, 1780.
- Martha, and Samuel Phipps, Mar. 12, 1809.*
- Mary, and Robert Hodg, June 22, 1665. CT. R.
- Mary, and John Buffington, Aug. 18, 1767.
- Mary, and Jonathan Morong, certif. May 6, 1785.*
- Mary, and Edward B. Arnold, May 20, 1824.*
- Mary, and George Driver, Apr. 28, 1829.*
- Mary Jane, and Edward Arnold, Nov. 10, 1846.*
- Michael [Pickman. int.], and Margaret Thomas, Sept. 9, 1764.*
- Michael, and Sally Carwick, Nov. 22, 1788.*

* Intention also recorded.

PITMAN, Michael, jr., and Mary Bowditch, certif. Sept. 18, 1814.*

Nath[anie]l, and Nancy Peters, Mar. 15, 1823.*

Peter, "ordered to march with his regiment to N. Y.," and

Hannah Clemmons, certif. July 17, 1776.*

Peter, and Lydia Small, July 3, 1808.*

Rachel, and John Browne, Sept. 14, 1769.

Sally, and Samuel Turner [of Marblehead. int.], Aug. 31, 1793.*

Sally, and Samuel Howard, May 2, 1805.*

Samuel, and Sally R. Palfry, June 19, 1821.*

Sam[ue]l C., and Caroline L. Stetson, Mar. 11, 1833.*

Sarah, and Benja[min] Mayfield, Apr. 10, 1690. CT. R.

Sarah, and John Porter, certif. July 21, 1779.*

Sarah, and George B. Porter of Danvers, int. June 18, 1808.

Sarah A., and Nath[anie]l Pulsifer, int. Oct. 3, 1835.

Sarah E., and David T. Parshley, Aug. 8, 1844.*

Susan, and Rufus Guilford [of Lynn. int.], Nov. 22, 1812.*

Susan, and Sam[ue]l Noah, jr., wheelwright, s. Sam[ue]l, sr., Dec. 26, 1847.*

Tabitha, and Edward Feveryeare, 30:6 m:1664. CT. R.

Thomas, and Sarah Bachelder, int. Apr. 12, 1783.

William, and Sally Moses, Nov. 18, 1792.*

W[illia]m, and Mary Smith, int. Mar. 22, 1818.

Will[ia]m H., and Abigail S. Battis, int. July 7, 1844.

William [H. int.], and Mary C. Noble, July 1, 1846.*

PITNAM (see also Pitman), Elizabeth, wid., and Edward Bush, Aug. 1, 1678. CT. R.

PITTMAN (see also Pitman), Jer[emiah], and Martha Band, July 2, 1686. CT. R.

John, and Rachel Cimball, Aug. 11, 1748.*

John, and wid. Sarah Daniels, int. Feb. 12, 1774.

PITTS, Darling, and Mary F. Batchelder, July 5, 1838.*

Henry, and Sarah Ridley, Apr. 27, 1836.*

Judith, and Elisha P. Hurd, June 2, 1833.*

Nathaniel, and Mary Jane Stone, Sept. 23, 1833.*

Otis, and Releif Fisher, June 1, 1843.*

Thomas, and Caroline C. [E. int.] Kelley, May 13, 1838.*

PLAISTED, Ichabod, and [Mrs. dup.] Sarah Browne, Oct. 20, 1720.

PLAISTED, Ichabod, jr., and Mrs. Eunice Browne, jr. [d. Benjamin. dup.], Sept. 3, 1751.*

J. M., of Boston, and Catherine M. Felt, July 19, 1835.

Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Ellis Huske, 8 br:25:1720.

Mary, and Joseph Sherburne of Boston, Jan. 24, 1750.*

Tho[mas], of Boston, and Mary Webb, Mar. 9, 1707-8.

PLANDER, John G., and [Mrs. int.] Mary Ann [G. int.] Atkins [Akins. int.], Apr. 29, 1832.*

PLANT, Anna, wid., and Hunlock Palfray, Jan. 2, 1798.*

PLANTINE, John, and Sarah Ward, Sept. 23, 1804.*

PLATO, George, and Lucy Ann Wilton [Willber. int.], Nov. 25, 1835.*

PLATTS, Sam[ue]l, of Rowley, and Philipa Felt, at Rowley, Nov. 19, 1682.

PLOOM, Eliza, and Ezekiel Hoyt, Apr. 3, 1832.*

PLUEF, John, of Lynn, and Matilda Warner, int. Mar. 30, 1833. (Certificate Apr. 15.)

PLUM, Lewis [of Newark. int.], and Eliza P. Lemon, July 27, 1829.*

PLUMER (see also Plummer), Anne, of Rowley, and Benja[min] Quimby, at Rowley, Nov. 4, 1742.*

Lydia L., and Benja[min] Bullock, int. June 24, 1849.

PLUMMER (see also Plumer), Enoch [jr. int.], of Newbury, b. Newbury, and Harriet E. Hazeltine, Apr. 29, 1845.*

Hezek[iah], and M. A. Wallis, int. June 7, 1846.

James, and Abigail Upton, Feb. 7, 1819.*

Jesse, and Sally Nichols of Amherst, N. H., int. Nov. 23, 1817.

John, and Elizabeth Obear [of Wenham. int.], Sept. 23, 1781.*

John C., and Martha S. Frye, Oct. 19, 1828.*

John C., and Mary K. Phipps, Nov. 18, 1830.*

Joshua P., and Hannah F. Buxton, Sept. 10, 1829.*

Lucy P., and David C. Curtis, both of Boston, Dec. 9, 1847.

* Intention also recorded.

PLUMMER, Maryann, Mrs., and William Plummer, ———, 1833. [Certificate Apr. 15.]*

Mary Ann, and Tim[oth]y J. Wellman, June 9, 1842.*

Mary D. [J. int.], and John Frazer, Jan. 4, 1842.*

Mary H., of Haverhill, and Thomas Pearson, int. June 16, 1810.

M[oses. int.] Justin, and Mary E. Walls, June 27, 1843.*

Sarah, and Moses Carr, Dec. 2, 1827.*

William, and Mrs. Maryann Plummer, ———, 1833. [Certificate Apr. 15.]*

Will[ia]m H., and Sarah H. Foss, May 1, 1848.*

Zeba H., and Elvira A. Sweet, int. Nov. 26, 1848.

POERTER (see also Porter), Ann, and Peter Clark, jr., int. Oct. 3, 1741.

POLAND, Betsy, and Jonathan West, May 17, 1804.*

David, and Bethia Woodberry, Apr. 30, 1812.

Eliza[beth], and W[illia]m Atkinson, certif. Dec. 7, 1776.*

Harriet, Mrs., and Joseph Tiplady, int. Dec. 24, 1837.

Jacob, and Hanna Tuttle [wid. int.], Apr. 4, 1784.*

Jacob, jr., and Mary Porter, Nov. 24, 1805.*

Jacob, and Betsey Hooker of Marblehead, int. Feb. 15, 1817.

Joanna, and Joseph Mascoll, int. July 26, 1777.

John, and Harriet Wyatt, May 9, 1832.*

Joseph [of Hamilton. int.]. physician, and Emely C. Phelps, May 23, 1844.*

Mary, of Danvers, and Asa Whittemore, Nov. 10, 1768.

Mary, wid., and Peter Dorrenton, int. Mar. 7, 1823.

Mary, and Paul Baker, int. June 11, 1825.

Mary, and Edward Thorp, int. July 7, 1827. (July 13, forbidden by Mr. Thorp.)

Mary, and Edward Thorp of Fairfield, Conn., int. Sept. 22, 1827.

Mary Ann, wid., and David Foley, int. July 28, 1821.

Mary Ann [wid. c. r. 10], and David Foley, June 16, 1822.

Oliver, seaman, and Tryphena F. Rennard, Jan. 1, 1846.*

Oliver, see Bland, Oliver.

Philip Oliver, and Mary Ann Madison, May 8, 1814.*

POLDREN, Mary, and Richard Palmer, July 29, 1714.*

POLFRY (see also Palfray), Walter, and Susanna Browne, Aug. 9, 1741.*

POLFRY, Warwick, jr., and Mrs. Mary Bickford [of Reading. int.], May 3, 1738.*

POLLARD, Eliza Ann, and Aaron F. Phillips, Oct. 19, 1834.*
Ellen R., and Simeon Flint, Nov. 27, 1845.*

George, of Hallowell, Me., and Rebecca Punchard, int. May 27, 1820.

George [of Hallowell, Me. int.], and Hannah Adams, Oct. 26, 1826.*

John B., cordwainer, and Eliza Allen, June 6, 1847.*

POLLOCK, James, and Ann Phillips, Oct. 24, 1848.*

POMEREE (see also Pomeroy), John, and Mary Cowes, 22:5 m:167[4. T. C.] CT. R.

POMEROY (see also Pomeree, Pomroy, Pummery), Arad, and Sally Ropes, Feb. 6, 1806.*

Richard, and Martha Glover, int. Jan. 11, 1777.

Martha [wid. int.], and Daniel Cross, Mar. 11, 1806.*

POMROY (see also Pomeroy), Andrew, and Mrs. Mary Arnold, May 15, 1834.*

Fanny, Mrs., and Justus Russell of Warwick, May 31, 1835.*

Mary, Mrs., and John Bullock, Nov. 24, 1840.*

Mary W. [Nancy W. int.], and Zach[aria]s Burchmore, jr., May 2, 1839.*

Samuel C., of Boston, and Emily A. Greenleaf, int. Mar. 22, 1840.

Sarah R., and John W. Downing, Jan. 25, 1836.*

Susan, and Henry Fox, May 21, 1835.*

POND, Catharine, and Aaron Ordway [of Loudon, N. H. int.], May 17, 1818.*

Hiram, and Mary L. Jenkins, May 23, 1819.*

Hiram, and Judith Phillips of Lynn, int. Mar. 18, 1826.

Hiram, 2d m., and Mary G. Phillips [bef. 1837].

J. S., and Hannah B. Lyndsey, Nov. 28, 1833.*

Joseph P., and Martha Morong, Apr. 17, 1826.*

Joseph [P. int.], and Mary S. Hodgkins, Nov. 3, 1835.*

Martha K., and John A. Turell of Boston, int. Nov. 4, 1849.

POOL (see also Poole), John, of Gloucester, and Eliza[beth] Holmes, July 16, 1719.

* Intention also recorded.

POOL, Larkin W., a. 36 y., tobacconist, s. Isaac, and Adaline

Kidder, a. 22 y., d. Dan[ie]l, Aug. 18, 1844.*

Maria M., of Boston, and Nathan Pool, int. Apr. 24, 1842.

Martha T., and Nathan Smith, Mar. 4, 1831.*

Matilda, and Nathan Pool, Oct. 23, 1837.*

Nathan, and Matilda, Oct. 23, 1837.*

Nathan, and Maria M. Pool of Boston, int. Apr. 24, 1842.

Sally, Mrs., and Rev. Ch[arle]s C. P. Crosby, Sept. 13, 1825.

Ward, of Danvers, and Sally Perry, at Danvers, Feb. 19, 1792.*

Ward [of Danvers. int.], and Rebekah Seccomb, certif. Mar. 27, 1797.*

William, and Elizabeth Ward, Oct. [10. int.], 1761.*

POOLE (see also Pool), Haven, and Polly Chapman, certif. Oct. 15, 1804.*

Polly, and Jonathan Ingersoll, Feb. 12, 1793.

Rebecca, of Danvers, and Leonard Pratt, jr., int. July 18, 1847.

William, of Danvers, and Anna Richardson, late of Woburn, int. Aug. 8, 1807.

POOR (see also Poore), Alice, wid., and Samuel Punchard, Apr. 16, 1788.*

Alice, and Joseph Ross, jr., Apr. 1, 1794.*

Charles, and Abigail Stanley, July —, 1824. [Sept. 25. int.]*

Hannah E., and James S. Gwinn, int. July 27, 1833.

Har[riet]t C., and John D. Farnsworth, Sept. 26, 1847.*

Henry, and Elsey Oaks, int. Sept. 28, 1777.

James [of Danvers. int.], and Hannah Beckford [Bickford. int.], Nov. 10, 1824.*

Judith, and Henry West, Feb. 2, 1704-5.

Margaret, of Danvers, and Luke Dodge of Hamilton, Oct. 18, 1827.

Nathan [of Danvers. int. and c. R. 12.], and Margaret Silver, certif. Jan. 21, 1810.*

Nathan [of Danvers. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Merrill, Feb. 27, 1826.*

Samuel, and Mary York of Newburyport, int. Mar. 9, 1805.

Sarah, of Wenham, and William Phips, int. Sept. 8, 1827.

Sarah J., and John L. Dodge, Dec. 14, 1834.*

Tamison, and Obediah Kimball, Nov. 8, 1838.

William, of Danvers, and Eliza Messer, June 24, 1830.*

* Intention also recorded.

- POORE** (see also Poor), Mary, and Sam[ue]ll West, Jan. 29, 1690. CT. R.
- POPE**, Benj[amin], and Sarah Smith, June 24, 1710. CT. R.*
 Betty, of Danvers, and Isaac Needham, at Danvers, Jan. 12, 1769.
 Damaris, and Joshua Buffum [before 1681.] CT. R.
 Ebenezer, of Boston, tailor, s. Samuel, of Boston, blacksmith, and Elisabeth Buffum, d. Robert, blacksmith, Oct. 18, 1744. C. R. 7.
- Ebenezer, and Mehitable Carrol, int. Aug. 7, 1779.
 Ebenezer, and Lydia Hay, Jan. 31, 1790.*
 Eben[eze]r, of Marblehead, and Mercy W. Hanson, int. Jan. 31, 1835.
- Eleazer, yeoman, s. Stephen, deceased, and Mary, and Esther Buxton, d. Jonathan, of Danvers, and Elizabeth, 28: 5 m: 1787. C. R. 7.
- Eleazer, and Mary Nimblet, May 24, 1818.*
 Eleazer, and Esther Reith, Apr. 27, 1823.*
- Eliz[abet]h H., a. 30 y., d. James [and Lydia, both deceased. C. R. 7.], and Benj[ami]n E. Valentine, widr., of Philadelphia [Pa. C. R. 7.], a. 42 y., clerk in bank, s. Jacob, of Philadelphia [and Elizabeth Ann, of New York, both deceased. C. R. 7.], July 27, 1844. [27: 6 m: 1844. C. R. 7.]
- Enos, clothier, s. Joseph, deceased, and Marget Smith, d. George, trader, 17: 1 m: 1714-15. C. R. 7.*
- Enos, jr., s. Enos, clothier, and Lydia Buffum, d. Joshua, husbandman, Jan. 19, 1748-9. C. R. 7.
- Esther, and Henry Grant, May 5, 1813.*
- Eunice, and Joseph Cook, jr., Nov. 14, 1728.*
- Eunice, and John Baker, jr. of Ipswich, Nov. 4, 1745.*
- Folger, sadler, s. Stephen, deceased, and Mary, and Theodate Holder, d. Daniel, of Nantucket, shipwright, deceased, and Hannah, 18: 6 m: 1781. C. R. 7.
- Frances D., and Stephen Palmer of Lynn, int. July 27, 1833.
- Hanna, and Caleb Buffum, Mar. 26, 1672. CT. R.
- Hannah, and Isaac Hacker, Nov. 25, 1714.*
- Hannah, and Joshua Buffum, yeoman, 16: 6 m: 1739. C. R. 7.
- Hannah, and Israel Putnam, July 19, 1739.*
- Hannah, d. Stephen, deceased, and Thomas Nichols, s. David, deceased, Oct. 18, 1768. C. R. 7.

* Intention also recorded.

- POPE, Harriet A., and Joseph Peterson, mechanic [Oct. 20, 1844. int.]*
- James, jr., and Lucy M. Lord of Ipswich, int. Oct. 2, 1821.
- Jasper, and Abigail Lander, Dec. 20, 1804.*
- Jerusha, and George Flint [jr. of Reading. int.], July 9, 1713.*
- John, and Mary Eatton of Lynn, Apr. 22, 1736.*
- John, 3d, and Hariot Holman, Sept. 11, 1820.*
- John R., and Mary Jane Brown, int. Mar. 11, 1849.
- Joseph, and Bethshaa Foldier [bef. 1679.].
- Joseph, and Mehitabel Putnam, Jan. 19, 1715-16.*
- Joseph, of Mortlake, Conn., and Hannah Shaw, Oct. 26, 1743.*
- Joseph, and Mary McIntyre of Reading, int. June 20, 1783.
- Joshua, tanner, s. Stephen, yeoman, and Mary, deceased, and Bethiah Dean, d. Jonathan, deceased, and Bethiah, 18:8 m:1791. c. r. 7.
- Joshua, and wid. Lucretia Johnson, Dec. 21, 1823.*
- Lydia, and Tunis Tunison, May 11, 1806.*
- Mary, and John Williams, Aug. 19, 1732.*
- Mary, and Samuel Williams, jr. of Pomfret [Conn. int.], Jan. 5, 1748-9.*
- Mary, of Danvers, and William Deadman, jr., Dec. 14, 1758.*
- Mary, d. Eleazer and Esther, and Joshua Buxton of Danvers, s. Henry and Eleanor, of Danvers, 18:5 m:1815. c. r. 7.
- Mary, and Lorenzo D. Warner of Danvers, int. Sept. 3, 1848.
- Mehetable, d. Enos, clothier, and Lydia, deceased, and John Beede of Poplin, N. H., yeoman, s. Jonathan, of Poplin, and Anna, deceased, 16:10 m:1794. c. r. 7.
- Mehitt[abl]e, and Joseph Gardner, Sept. 29, 1741.*
- Nathaniel, and Mary Swinnerton, Mar. 25, 1746.*
- Nathaniell, and Prisca [Priscilla. dup.] Chatwell, Dec. 17, 1703.
- Oliver [of South Reading. int.], and Mrs. Mary Holman [wid. int.], Jan. 25, 1819.*
- Orlando E., of Danvers, and Rebecca S. Fairfield, int. June 9, 1832. (Certificate June 24.)
- Phebe, and David Purss, June 20, 1809.*
- Prisca, and John Meachum [of Enfield. int.], May 25, 1711.*
- Robert, s. Samuel and Sarah, and Phebe Brown, d. John, of Hampton, N. H., 20:10 m:1739. c. r. 8.
- Ruth, and Archelaus Fuller, May 30, 1802.*

* Intention also recorded.

POPE, Samuel, and Martha Beanes, Dec. 8, 1709.*

Samuel, s. Samuel, blacksmith, and Sarah Estes [of Lynn. int.], d. Richard, 16:10 m:1714. C. R. 7.*

Samuel A., and Betsey Newhall, Nov. 2, 1823.*

Samuel C., and Frances Dissmore of Londonderry, N. H., int. Oct. 11, 1806.

Sam[ue]ll, and Exercise Smith, Jan. 28, 1685.

Sarah, d. Stephen, deceased, and Mary, and David Nichols of Berwick, blacksmith, s. David, late of Berwick, deceased, and Phebe, 12:11 m:1787. C. R. 7.

Sophia, and Oliver Parker, Jan. 25, 1824.*

Stephen, and Mary Buffum, Mar. 27, 1746.*

Stephen, and Abigail [W. int.] Shehane, Mar. 13, 1821.*

Susanna [of Boston. int.], and Stephen Driver, at Boston, Feb. 21, 1736.*

Thomas S., and Rebecca Spenser of Beverly, int. Feb. 26, 1825.

Will[ia]m A., a. 24 y., s. Eben[eze]r, and Eliz[abeth] McCloy, a. 21 y., d. Alex[ande]r and Jane, Oct. 31, 1844.*

PORTCH, John, and Leah Cox, int. Sept. 23, 1732.

PORTER (see also Poerter), Aaron [of Medford. int.], and Sarah [Mrs. Susannah. int.] Sewall, Oct. 22, 1713.*

Aaron, and Eunice Hathorne, Feb. 5, 1788.*

Abigail, and Sam[ue]l Simons of Boxford, at Topsfield, June 8, 1698.

Abigail, and John Dunkley, July 15, 1794.*

Alfred, and Clarissa Endicott, both of Danvers, Nov. 17, 1818.

Alice J., and John H. McIntire, July 13, 1841.*

Amee [Ammee. int.], of Danvers, and Nathan [Nathaniel. int.] Chamberlain, at Danvers, July 7, 1772.*

Andrew [of Danvers. int.], and Mary Grant, Nov. 7, 1843.*

Ann, and Sam[ue]l Wallis of Ipswich, at Topsfield, July 7, 1696.

Anna, and William Elliott, jr., of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 21, 1708.

Anna, and Israel Andrew, Dec. 22, 1720.

Anna, of Wenham, and Nath[anie]l Brown, at Wenham, June 15, 1738.*

Anna, and Samuel H. Morris, Nov. 30, 1812.*

* Intention also recorded.

- PORTER, Asa, of Wenham, and Molly Batchelder, at Wenham,
Apr. 14, 1768.
- Benja[min], and Hannah Endicott, Apr. 3, 1712.*
- Benja[min], and Han[na]h Giles, Apr. 27, 1737.*
- Benjamin, and Eunice Nurse, Dec. 13, 1739.*
- Benja[min], and Amy Tomkins [wid. of Marblehead. int.],
at Marblehead, Nov. 26, 1752.*
- Benjamin A., and Polly [Patty. int. and c. r. 12.] Stimpson,
certif. May 27, 1804.*
- Betsey, of Danvers, and Nath[anie]l Gould, at Danvers, Feb.
4, 1793.*
- Betsy R., of Danvers, and Joel Brown, int. Sept. 11, 1830.
(Certificate Oct. 1.)
- Charles, and Deborah Evens, May 6, 1804.*
- Deborah, Mrs., and Daniel Allen, Oct. 18, 1807.*
- Dudley, of Gloucester, and Polly [Betsey. int.] Austin, Apr.
6, 1793. [Apr. 7. dup.]*
- Eben[eze]r, of Wenham, and Hannah Creesy, int. Sept. 19,
1740.
- Ebenezer [jr., late of Wenham. int.], and Mary Ropes, d.
John, Nov. 10, 1771.*
- Edward, see Potter, Edward.
- Eleazer, and Mary Flint, int. Nov. 1, 1729.
- Eleazer, and Abigail Waters, int. Sept. 2, 1732.
- Elijah [jr. int.], and Rebecca Abbot, Nov. 28, 1816.*
- Eliza J., and James G. Warren, Nov. 4, 1835.
- Eliza[beth], and Joseph Putnam, Apr. 21, 1690.
- Eliza[beth], and Jona[than] Perkins, of Topsfield, Dec. 11,
1722.
- Eliza[beth], and Amos Buxton, Mar. 25, 1724-5.
- Eliza[beth], and John Andrew, Mar. 17, 1736-7.*
- Elizabeth, and John Low, Oct. 30, 1808.
- Eliz[abet]h, and Ab[raha]m K. Hood, int. Apr. 20, 1837.
- Eliz[abeth] L., and Tho[ma]s S. Dodge, July 24, 1836.*
- George B., of Danvers, and Sarah Pitman, int. June 18, 1808.
- Ginger, and Samuel Leach, Sept. 25, 1699.
- Ginger, and Elisha Hutchinson, Jan. 12, 1726-7.
- Greenleaf, and Elizabeth Barrett, Feb. 1, 1805.*
- Hana, wid., and Thomas Woodbery, Dec. 2, 1661. CT. R.
- Hannah, and Joseph Fowle, int. Jan. 15, 1732-3.
- Hannah, and James Perkins, Dec. 25, 1799.*
- Hannah, and George Holmes, July 22, 1804.*

* Intention also recorded.

- PORTER, Hannah G., and Edwin A. Bailey of Marblehead,
Oct. 7, 1830.*
- Hepsiba, and Joseph Andrews of Boxford, June 7, 1711.*
- Israel, and Sarah Putnam, Sept. 12, 1706. CT. R.
- Israel, and Mary Batchelder of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec.
28, 1737.*
- Israell, and Elizabeth Hathorne, 20:9 m: 1672. CT. R.
- Israel P., and Martha J. Tucker, Sept. 20, 1841.*
- Jane [Mrs., of Boston. int.], and Rev. John Sparhawk, Oct.
4, 1737.*
- Jane, and Rev. John Sparhawk, at Boston, Oct. 4, 1747.
- Jerusha, and Caleb Balch of Beverly, Feb. 21, 1739-40.*
- Job, of Marblehead, and Susanna Dyer, int. Aug. 15, 1805.
- Job D., and Catharine Holt, Dec. 29, 1807.*
- John, of Wenham, and Eliz[abeth] Putnam, Feb. —, 1708-9.
CT. R.
- John, and Aphia Putnam, int. Oct. 27, 1733.
- John, and Sarah Pitman, certif. July 21, 1779.*
- John B., and Sarah M. Chipman, Dec. 3, 1837.*
- John D., and Margaret Standley, int. May 12, 1839.
- Jonathan, and Sarah Herrick [jr. int.], of Beverly, at Bev-
erly, Nov. 14, 1750.*
- Jonathan, and Catharine Felt, May 13, 1777.*
- Joseph, and Anna Hathorne, Jan. 27, 1664. CT. R.
- Joseph, and Mary Bayley, May 3, 1709. CT. R.*
- Joseph, and Lydia Flint, int. Sept. 5, 1730.
- Joseph, and Eliz[abet]h Perkins [of Topsfield. int.], at Tops-
field, Jan. 1, 1735-6.*
- Joseph, and Mary Dorman [of Topsfield. int.], at Topsfield,
May 25, 1738.*
- Joseph, and Bethia Batchelder, at Beverly, Apr. 21, 1741.*
- Josiah, and Sarah Bradstreet of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 11,
1749.*
- Katharine, wid., and Edward Browne, int. Jan. 1, 1780.
- Louisa, and Jacob Stratton of Ipswich, Oct. 30, 1841.*
- Lydia, of Danvers, and Nathaniel Gould, at Danvers, May
19, 1795.*
- Mahit[abl]e, and Tho[ma]s Cumings of Boxford, at Tops-
field, Mar. 20, 1705.
- Mary, and Thomas Gardner, Apr. 22, 1669. CT. R.
- Mary, of Salem Village, and William Dodg of Beverly, at
Beverly, Dec. 12, 1689.

* Intention also recorded.

- PORTER, Mary, and George Bigsby, Aug. 6, 1718.
 Mary, and Uzziel Rea, Dec. 27, 1720.
 Mary, and Samuel Brown, at Beverly, Jan. 7, 1728-9.*
 Mary, and Jona[than] Prince, int. Aug. 24, 1732.
 Mary, and Joseph Putnam, jr., Jan. 31, 1744-5.*
 Mary, wid., and Jonathan Kettle, Aug. 27, 1747.*
 Mary [wid. int.], and Joseph Perkins [jr. int.] of Topsfield,
 at Topsfield, Mar. 9, 1749.*
 Mary, and David Clarke of Danvers, Nov. 13, 1788.*
 Mary, and Jacob Poland, jr., Nov. 24, 1805.*
 Mary, d. Tho[ma]s, s. Elijah, b. in Topsfield, and Ruth
 (Allen), d. Edw[ar]d, of Berwick upon Tweed in the
 north of Eng., and Seth Low, May 23, 1807.*
 Mary, and Jonathan Millet, Oct. 27, 1816.*
 Mary [Mrs. int.], and Caleb Warner, July 4, 1819.*
 Mehitabel, and Paul Hayward, Feb. 24, 1725.
 Nancy W., and James Whittle, Feb. 12, 1832.*
 Nathan, and Elizabeth Oakman, Feb. 16, 1812.*
 Nath[anie]l, and Ellenor Dorman of Topsfield, at Topsfield,
 Dec. 16, 1701.
 Nath[anie]l, jr., of Topsfield, and Abig[ai]l Jacobs, May 25,
 1738.*
 Polly, and John Felt, jr., int. Jan. 29, 1780.
 Robert, and Louisa Lufkin, May —, 1830.*
 Ruth, and Jesse Dorman, at Topsfield, Nov. 26, 1707-8.
 Sally, of Topsfield, and David Cummings, int. Mar. 5, 1812.
 Sam[ue]l, and Judeth Dorman of Topsfield, Jan. 14, 1695-6.
 Sam[ue]l [jr. int.], and Han[na]h Flint, Sept. 1, 1737.*
 Samuel, jr., and Sarah Eliot, Sept. 2, 1747.*
 Sarah Jane, and Joseph Wallis [of Beverly. int.], Dec. 4,
 1845.*
 Susanna, and James Becket, Feb. 5, 1804.*
 Susanna [Marston. int.], and Timothy Brown, Oct. 25, 1807.*
 Thomas, and Matt[he]w Whart [Wharff. int.], certif. Jan.
 13, 1776.*
 Thomas [of Topsfield. int.], and Ruth Allin, Dec. 29, 1785.*
 Tobias L., and Mary Goodale, Nov. 11, 1810.*
 W[illia]m, and Edith Herrick, Feb. —, 1708-9. CT. R.
 Will[ia]m, and Mrs. Mary Kittle, at Beverly, Dec. 8, 1725.
 Will[ia]m, jr., and Lydia Batchelder, at Beverly, July 5,
 1733.*

* Intention also recorded.

PORTER, Will[ia]m, and Ruth Hunt, July 13, 1836.*
 William, and Lucy G. Ives, Mar. 7, 1849. c. r. 12.*
 Will[ia]m R., and Lydia Ann Dennis, int. Sept. 8, 1844.

POSEA, John, and Sarah Whitefoot, int. Dec. 10, 1770.

POST, Sarah S., of Newburyport, and John C. Paige, int.
 June 11, 1848.

POTTER, Abigail, and George Cloutman, Aug. 8, 1819.*
 Ann, and Anthony Needham, Jan. 10, 1655. ct. r.
 Caroline R. [of Hamilton. int.], and John D. Hammond,
 July 2, 1843.*
 Daniel, and Dolly Newhall Furguson, Mar. 10, 1824.*
 Edw[ar]d [Porter. int.], and Mary L. Knowlton, Mar. 9,
 1843.*

Elizabeth, and Isaac H. Frothingham, July 17, 1832.*
 Francis, and Mary Bracie, June 14, 1838.*
 George W., and Charlotte B. Floyd, Oct. 14, 1839.
 Hannah, and William Roache [bef. 1692.]. ct. r.
 Hannah W., and John Kimball, July 5, 1826.*
 Henry, and Polly Baker of Wenham, int. June 11, 1819.
 James, and wid. Lydia Brown, Aug. 1, 1826. *
 Jesse, and Susan Punchard, Nov. 5, 1819.*
 John [Joel of Shelburne. int.], and Hannah Lovkin, certif.
 Oct. 15, 1803.*
 Joseph, and Sarah Crowninshield, July 16, 1835.*
 Martha, and Nath[aniel] K. Allen, Nov. 29, 1827.*
 Mary, of Marlboro, and Jona[tha]n Estis, int. Apr. 29, 1728.
 Mary, Mrs., and John B. Fairfield, May 2, 1831.*
 Moriah, of Lynn, and Sam[ue]l Berry, Feb. [11. t. c.],
 1723-4.

POTTS, Ann, and William Woodward, int. Dec. 19, 1807.

POULDON, Maximillian [Poland. ct. r.], and Mary Voden,
 June 2, 1694. [July 27. ct. r.].

POUSLAND, Abigail, and Alfred Burley, Jan. 17, 1842.*
 Betsey, of Beverly, and Albert Knight, int. May 13, 1826.
 Edith D., and Perkins Fifield, Dec. 17, 1834.*
 Edw[ar]d, and Eliza Mansfield, Jan. 10, 1841.*
 Edward, and Hannah W. Langmaid of Chichester, N. H.,
 int. Jan. 17, 1847.

* Intention also recorded.

POUSLAND, George W., and Eliz[abeth] C. Felton, May 6, 1836.*

Thomas D., and Mrs. Eliza M. Torr, Mar. 11, 1833.*

Thomas D., and Harriet C. Hogen, June 8, 1834.*

Will[ia]m, and Catherine L. Alley of Haverhill, int. July 27, 1845.

POWARS (see also Powers), Joel, and Eliza Francis, June 22, 1827.*

POWELL, Elizabeth, and Richard Hollingworth, 23:6 m: 1659. CT. R.

Fra[nce]s [Mrs. int.], and Barnard Razen [Raren. int.], June 1, 1828.*

John, and Elizabeth Brister, Apr. 17, 1806.

Nathaniel, and Fanny Trask, Sept. 23, 1822.*

Nath[anie]l, and Mary Ann Lyons, Dec. 31, 1849.*

Thomas, and Abigail Cowen, Jan. 19, 1764.

POWER (see also Powers), Michael, and Martha Saul, Dec. 11, 1774.

Richard, and Mary Mires, Jan. 6, 1763.

POWERS (see also Powars, Power), Henry, and Mehitabel Murphy, Sept. 2, 1804.

James, and Hannah Welch, Nov. 4, 1845.*

James, and Ellen Cunningham, int. Nov. 28, 1847.

Joel, and Rhoda Blood, Sept. 8, 1808.*

Joel, and Rachel Blood, Oct. 1, 1815.*

John, and Aphia [Affa. int.] Bixby [of Boxford. int.], at Boxford, Feb. 26, 1771.*

Lucy, of Croyden, N. H., and Robert Lilley, int. Mar. 25, 1838.

Polly, and Will[ia]m Stevenson, int. Mar. 10, 1781.

Rhoda [Rhoda Ann. int.], and Howes Nourse of Danvers, Aug. 4, 1836.*

Thomas, and Caroline Ann Boynton, Apr. 23, 1833.

POWLEN, James, and wid. Mary Barnes, Aug. 2, 1670. CT. R.

POWNAT, Victor, and Mary Dennis, int. Jan. 5, 1833. ("forbid by the Father, he being a minor.")

POYNTON, Thomas, and Hannah Bray, Sept. 8, 1743.*

* Intention also recorded.

PRAT (see also Pratt), Eliza[beth], and John Scolley of Marblehead, Feb. 9, 1721-2.

Mary, and Isaac Turner [of Marblehead. c. r. 1.], May 15, 1719.

Susanna, and William Burgiss, Aug. 25, 1771.*

PRATT (see also Prat), Caleb, of Norwich, and Mrs. Ann Conway, int. Oct. 17, 1841.

Caleb, and Ann Conway, int. Nov. 7, 1841.

Cotton L., and Sarah Hodgdon, Nov. 22, 1831.*

David M., and Releif Story [of Essex. int.], Nov. 12, 1835.*

Eliza Ann, and Will[ia]m G. Nutting, int. June 13, 1835.

Eliza Ann, and Freeman Peacock, int. Oct. 8, 1837.

Henry J., and Lucy A. Winn of Bangor, int. Aug. 19, 1849.

James, and Sally Hanscomb, Dec. 23, 1810.*

John, and Mrs. Margarit Maverick, July 29, 1691.

John, and Sarah Brewer, int. Apr. 9, 1780.

John, and Susanna Esty, July 16, 1797.*

John, and Polly Smeathers, Nov. 13, 1803.*

John, and Mehitable Valpy, July —, 1824. [Oct. 16. int.]*

Jonathan, and Sarah Beckford [Bickford. int.], June 27, 1802.*

Joseph, and Margaret Chever, Apr. 16, 1769.

Leonard, jr., and Rebecca Poole of Danvers, int. July 18, 1847.

Margaret, and James Foster, May 15, 1719.

Margaret, and John Harvey, jr., June 27, 1815.*

Mary, and David Moore, Sept. 29, 1804. [Sept. 19. c. r. 1.]*

Mary, and Jacob Perkins, Sept. 27, 1821.*

Polly, and Ebenezer Thresher, May 5, 1816.*

Ruth, Mrs., and James Jeffery, int. Nov. 25, 1732.

Sally, and Francis Joseph, int. Dec. —, 1807. (Forbid.)

Sam[ue]l, and Mary Withey [of Lynn. int.], Apr. 9, 1835.*

Sarah, and William Price, certif. Mar. 22, 1800.*

Susan, and Jesse Hart, Dec. 19, 1826.*

William, of Boston, and Mary Williams, Nov. 18, 1792.*

Will[ia]m Q., and Harriet N. Richards, int. Oct. 24, 1835.

PRAY, Isaac C., and Sylvia Wright, Feb. 27, 1834.*

Lewis, and Mary Ann Clark of Wilmington, int. Oct. 2, 1836.

Mary, Mrs., of Quincy, and John Simmon [Simon. int.], Nov. 22, 1835.*

Pamelia, and James M. Usher of Lynn, June 11, 1838.*

* Intention also recorded.

PRAY, Reuel, and Mehitable Kindar, Mar. 17, 1830.*

PREBBLE (see also Preble), Natha[niel], and Rachel Prebble, int. Mar. 12, 1714-15.

Priscilla, and [Jo]seph Carrill, July —, 1695

Rachel, and Natha[niel] Prebble, int. Mar. 12, 1714-15.

PREBLE (see also Prebble), Betsey, and John Peaty, int. Jan. 23, 1830.

Eben [of Gorham, Me. int.], and Agnes D. T. Archer, June 20, 1829.*

Eb[e]n[eze]r, of Falmouth, and Polly Derby, June 9, 1785.*

Ebenezer [of Portland. int.], and Elizabeth Derby, July 2, 1795.*

Susanna, of York, and Benjamin Smith, int. Aug. 12, 1815.

PREIST (see also Priest), John, and Elizabeth Gray, 25:12 m: 1672. CT. R.

John, and Hannah Gill, Mar. 4, 1699-1700. CT. R.

PRENTISS (see also Pretice, Prettice), Abigail, of Roxbury, and Francis A. Fogg, Nov. 24, 1842.*

Christopher, of Marblehead, and wid. Fanny Moore, int. Jan. 28, 1826.

Eliz[abeth], and Henry T. Ropes of Lynn, Jan. 6, 1836.*

Hugh K., and Laura H. Watson of East Windsor, Conn., int. Dec. 3, 1843.

Sarah M[aria. int.], and Sam[ue]l Benson, Mar. 14, 1832.*

Susan T., and Ephraim Gray, jr., June 5, 1825.*

PRESCOT (see also Prescott), Benja[min], Rev., and Mrs. Mercy Gibbs of Cambridge, int. May 19, 1732.

PRESCOTT (see also Prescott), Benja[min] [Rev. int.], and Mrs. Elisa[beth] Higginson, Oct. 20, 1715.*

Benja[min] [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Minot of Concord, at Concord, Aug. 12, 1741.*

Benja[min], Rev., and Mary Colman [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Oct. 6, 1748.*

David, and Mary L. [S. int.] Trask, May 4, 1830.*

Elizabeth, Mrs., and William Frost, Esq. of New Castle, int. Aug. 25, 1750.

Han[na]h, Mrs., and Daniel Epes [jr. int.], Dec. 29, 1737.*

Henry A., and Delia A. Graves, June 25, 1845.*

* Intention also recorded.

PRESCOTT, Lorenzo G., of Malden, and Mary Jane Wiggin,
Feb. 17, 1845.*

Lydia, and Tho[ma]s A. Glines of Lowell, Jan. 18, 1838.

Mercy, and Henry Gibbs, at Danvers, Oct. 29, 1781.

Mercy Gibbs, of New Castle, N. H., and Benja[min] Frost,
int. Dec. 31, 1783.

Peeter, and Elizabeth Redington, May 22, 1679. CT. R.

Rebecca G. [Sarah G. int.], and Sam[ue]l B. Perkins, Oct.
11, 1835.*

William, and Catharine Greene Hickling of Boston, int. Nov.
30, 1793.

PRESSON (see also Preston), Andrew, and Mary Lambert
[jr. int.], Feb. 4, 1753.*

Elizabeth, and Amos Lefavor, May 22, 1788.*

William, and Hannah Neal, int. Nov. 28, 1778.

PRESSTON (see also Preston), John Diamond, of Boston,
and Sarah Forbes, int. Feb. 21, 1795.

PRESSY, Eliza, and Samuel Cheswell, Dec. 26, 1833.*

PRESTON (see also Presson, Presston), Eliza Ann, and
Nath[anie]l H. Felt, Oct. 3, 1839.*

Elizabeth, and William Henfeild, July 12, 1671. CT. R.

Hannah, and David Brown, Jan. 13, 1800.*

Harriet E., and George W. Kingsley, May 18, 1848.*

John, and Mrs. Mary Rea, Dec. 28, 1736.*

John [jr. int.], and Hannah Putnam, July 12, 1744.*

John, and Sally Driver, Sept. 26, 1811.*

John, jr., and Margaret Stevens, int. Aug. 23, 1840.

Jona[than], and Eliza[beth] Voden, Aug. 10, 1714.*

Jonathan, and Alice G. Turell, May 30, 1819.*

Joseph, and Rebecca Peele, Feb. 1, 1807.*

Lucy, and Pelham Orcutt, jr., of Cambridge, Nov. 25, 1841.*

Margaret F., and Tho[ma]s Melzeard, jr., Oct. 24, 1843.*

Martha, and David Judd, Dec. 7, 1705. CT. R.

Mary, and Nathaniell Ingerson, 8:8 m: 1670. CT. R.

Mary, and Peter Cloyce, Dec. 13, 1693. CT. R.

Mary [Presson. int.], and Josiah Holland of Boston, Apr. 16,
1736.*

Mary, and Robert Rantoul, Nov. 3, 1774.*

Mary [wid. int.], and Jeremiah Eastey, Apr. 4, 1824.*

Mary L., and Rich[ar]d D. [S. int.] Noble, Oct. 15, 1838.*

* Intention also recorded.

PRESTON, Mehit[abl]e, of Beverly, and Nath[anie]l Easty [Estees. int.], at Danvers, Sept. 26, 1771.*

Moses, and Mary Leach of Beverly, int. Nov. 6, 1736.

Philip, and Ruth Putnam, June 29, 1747.*

Priscilla W., and Alva Kendall of Lynn, Oct. 13, 1836.*

Rebecca, and Will[ia]m Trevie of Marblehead, int. Aug. 28, 1730.

Ruth, wid., and Samuel Kimball of Andover, Jan. 2, 1751-2.*

Sally [Hannah Presson. int.], and James Whittemore, Aug. 27, 1803.*

Samuel, and Mary Fisher, Oct. 31, 1819.*

Sarah, and Benjamin Leach, July 26, 1772.*

Thomas, and Rebecka Nursse, Apr. 15, 1669. CT. R.

Thomas, and Anna Leech, June —, 1708. CT. R.

Thomas, jr., and Jerusha Trask, int. Oct. 24, 1730.

Thomas [jr. int.], and Rebeckah Gross [Grose. int.], of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Dec. 9, 1731.*

Will[ia]m A., and Eliza Ann Hood, Feb. 7, 1842. int.*

PRETICE (see also Prentiss), Susannah, and John Holliman, May 1, 1722.

PRETTICE (see also Prentiss), Anne, and Benjamin Cox, June 13, 1706. CT. R.

PRIARRA, Mary, and Charles E. [S. int.] Brown of Danvers, June 1, 1835.*

PRICE (see also Prise), Adaline M[atilda. int.], and Samuel Rowell, Jan. 6, 1842.*

Benjamin, and Hanna Bowden, Feb. 22, 1817.*

Caroline E[lizabeth. int.], and George C. Peirce, May 28, 1839.*

Charles, and Sarah J. Burnham, Sept. 27, 1842.*

E. Augustus [Augustus E. int.], and Ann Maria Symonds, Mar. 29, 1849.*

Ebenezer N., and Hannah Shreve, May 22, 1828.*

[Eliz]abeth, and John Croad [17:1 m:1658. CT. R.]

Eliza[beth], Mrs. [jr. int.], and Mitchel Sewall, Esq., Jan. 20, 1742-3.*

Elizabeth, and William R. Woodward, int. Aug. 9, 1823.

Eliza[beth], and Steph[en] Tibbets, June 19, 1832.*

Emily, and Samuel Ferguson, jr., int. Aug. 19, 1838.

Eph[rai]m S., and Mary B. Doyle, June 10, 1828.*

* Intention also recorded.

PRICE, [Han]nah, and Hilliard [Ver]en, May 4, 1670.

Harriot C., and David A. Neal, int. June 28, 1818.

John, and Sarah Wolcott, d. Henry, Esq. of Conn., Jan. —, 1673-4.

John, and Susan Fillebrown, Apr. 6, 1826.*

Margaret Ann, and William Parnell, Dec. 4, 1838.*

Mary J., and Edward H. Judkins of Danvers, int. Apr. 6, 1845.

Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Bartlet, Mar. 18, 1739-40.*

Sarah, and Samuel V. Shreeve, Dec. 1, 1829.*

[The]odore, and Anne Wood [Aug. 1, 1667. CT. R.]

Tho[ma]s, formerly of Cedar Point, Md., and Mary Fowler, int. Apr. 12, 1760.

Walter, Capt., and Elizabeth ———, at Bristol, Eng. [bef. 1645].

Walter, Capt., s. Capt. John, and Freestone Turner, d. Capt. John, Mar. 30, 1699.

Walter, Capt., and Mrs. Elisa[beth] Hirst, Feb. 24, 1715-16.*

William, and Sarah Pratt, certif. Mar. 22, 1800.*

William, and Anna Webb, Nov. 8, 1804.*

William, and Elizabeth Galloway, Oct. 3, 1819.*

PRICHARD (see also Pritchard), Priscilla, of Wenham, and Benja[min] Shaw, at Wenham, Dec. 7, 1765.*

PRIDE, Elizabeth, and John Toply, Dec. 6, 1663. CT. R.

Peter [jr. int.], of Beverly, and Jerusha Trask, at Beverly, Dec. 9, 1736.*

PRIEST (see also Preist), Charles, and Betsy Glover, certif. Nov. 26, 1799.*

Elizabeth, and Benjamin Ashby, 27:10 m:1700. CT. R.

Lucy A. [of Boston. int.], and Benja[min] Pickering, Aug. 2, 1846.*

PRIME, David N., and Sally Boyd, Nov. 25, 1813.*

Hannah S., and William M. Sanborn of Newark, O., Aug. 21, 1843.*

James M., and Sarah J[ane. int.] Wood, Aug. 5, 1848.*

John B., and Adiline Newhall of Lynn, int. Oct. 6, 1839.

Joshua [S. int.], and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] B. Cook, Jan. 4, 1846.*

Mary, and George H. Smith, at Rowley, Feb. 10, 1803.

* Intention also recorded.

PRIME, Mary Ann [Prince. c. R. 4.], of Danvers, and Benj[ami]n Becket, June 6, 1839.

Samuel L., and Sarah H. Cummins, int. Jan. 28, 1849.

Thomas, and Hannah Stevens of Andover, int. May 2, 1812.

PRIMROSE, Edward, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Thompson, Mar. 9, 1842.*

PRINCE, Abell, and Hannah Eatton, July 31, 1735.*

Ann V., of Beverly, and Joshua Safford, int. Apr. 8, 1815.

Betsey, of Beverly, and Enoch Davice, int. Sept. 26, 1809.

Charitie, and Solomon Trow, Mar. 20, 1722.

David, and Phebe Fuller, Dec. 3, 1724.

Deborah, and Samuel Webb, Oct. 14, 1755.*

Eliza[beth], and John Nicholls, 3d of Middleton, Oct. 2, 1739.*

Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Goodale, Dec. 19, 1751.*

George, and Eunice Pearson, int. Mar. 9, 1845.

Han[na]h, and John Mascoll, Oct. 26, 1739.*

Hannah M., and Dan[ie]l B. Lord, May 16, 1847.*

Henry, and Sarah Millet, Feb. 15, 1785.*

Henry, jr., and Ruth H. Ropes, May 21, 1812.*

Henry, and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Kimball, Apr. 29, 1832.*

James, and Hannah Putnam, int. Oct. 9, 1730.

John, and Han[na]h Frost, Jan. 23, 1734-5.*

John [Dr. int.], and Martha Derby, Sept. 16, 1762.*

John, Rev., and Mary Bayley of Boston, int. Mar. 11, 1780.

John, jr., and Martha Derby, Nov. 1, 1801.*

John, jr. [s. Rev. John. c. R. 1.], and Loiza Lander, Mar. 12, 1812.*

John [Rev. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Milly Waldo, Nov. 27, 1816.*

John, 3d, and Sarah Wells, Jan. 10, 1819.*

John F., and Susan S. Hodgdon, Apr. 15, 1845.*

Jona[than], and Mary Porter, int. Aug. 24, 1732.

Jonathan [Dr. int.], and Abigail Roger of Billerica, at Billerica [Aug. 10, 1730. int.]*

Joseph, and Eliz[abeth] Robinson, Jan. 3, 1698-9.

Joseph, and Hannah Silsby, int. June 29, 1729.

Martha, and Thomas Nichols of Sutton, Dec. 22, 1747.*

Martha, and Samuel Silsbee, Jan. 22, 1756.*

Mary, and Steephon Daniell, July 26, 1666. CT. R.

Mary, and Henry Ropes, Mar. 27, 1821.*

* Intention also recorded.

PRINCE, Mary, see French, Mary.

Nath[anie]l W., and Eliza A. Peach, June 28, 1849.*

Polly [wid. Polly Peirce. int.], and William Foy, Nov. 26, 1815.*

Rebecca, and Robert Glandfield, Dec. 25, 1727.*

Rebecka, and John Putnam, 3: 7 m: 1652. CT. R.

Richard, and Sarah Rix, Dec. 25, 1677. CT. R.

Rich[ar]d, and Mary West, Nov. 12, 1702.

Rich[ar]d, jr., and Marcy Marston, int. Oct. 19, 1745.

Richard [jr. int.], and wid. Sarah Glover, Feb. 3, 1750.*

Richard, and Sarah Ober, Apr. 11, 1784.

Robert, and Sara Waren, 5: 2 m: 1662. CT. R.

Rob[er]t, and Mary Fowls, int. Mar. 5, 1728-9.

Sara, and John Williams Osgood, Jan. 14, 1810.*

Sarah, and Thad[deu]s Reddin, Sept. 26, 1717.

Sarah, and John Mascoll, jr., int. Aug. 2, 1729.

Sarah, of Beverly, and Joshua Ray, int. Jan. 4, 1743-4.

Timothy, and Mary Putnam, Nov. 8, 1744.*

William, and Mary Holland of Pomfret, int. Sept. 1, 1744.

William Henry, M. D., and Eliz[abet]h L. B. Parker of Boston, at Boston, June 27, 1843.*

PRIOR, James, and Jane Hart, int. Dec. 25, 1779.

PRISE (see also Price), Sarah, and Will[ia]m Jamison of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Oct. 18, 1677.

PRISSON, Richard, and Mary Hodge, Sept. 10, 1688. CT. R.

PRITCHARD (see also Prichard), Alice [of Marblehead. int.], and James Clemons, Nov. 8, 1831.*

Harriet M., of Newburyport, and John Barton, Mar. 23, 1841.

Laura Ann, and Edw[ar]d A. Conway, Sept. 13, 1841.*

Thomas, and Mehitable Moneys, Nov. 30, 1820.*

PRITCHET, Asa, and Elizabeth Silver, int. Oct. 19, 1822.

Martha, and Samuel White, May 10, 1751.*

PROCTER (see also Proctor), Abig[ai]l, and Sam[ue]l Goldthwait [jr. int.], Aug. 22, 1738.*

Abigail [jr. int.], and George Daland, jr., Oct. 5, 1744.*

Abigail, and Zadoch Buffinton, certif. [Aug. or Sept.], 1776.*

Benja[min], and Mary Witheridge, Dec. 18, 1694.

Benjamin, and Hannah Archer, Feb. 13, 1803.*

* Intention also recorded.

PROCTER, Benjamin, and Mrs. Hannah Smith, Jan. 2, 1820.*
 Benjamin, and Emma Southward, int. Mar. 29, 1828.
 Daniel, and Mary Foster [wid. int.], Aug. 17, 1800.*
 Daniel L., and Olivia Richardson, Aug. 5, 1821.*
 Deborah, and Marcus Gillet, Oct. 15, 1809.*
 Eben[eze]r, and Mary Houlton, Dec. 1, 1725.
 Eben[eze]r, and wid. Sarah Hutchinson, July 10, 1735.*
 Elizabeth, and Tho[mas] Very, s. Samuel, Mar. 28, 1681.

CT. R.

Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]l Elsey, Dec. 2, 1714.*
 Elizabeth, and Robert Shillebar of Danvers, Nov. 30, 1758.*
 Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and Solomon Gould, int. Sept. 21,
 1790.

Elizabeth, and Samuel Abbot [of Boston. int.], Nov. 17,
 1803.*

Francis, and Kezia Darling, int. Dec. 27, 1712.

George, of Danvers, and Rebecca Kenny, int. May 27, 1820.

Han[na]h, and John Balcum of Mansfield, Conn., int. Apr.
 20, 1745.

Hannah, and Matthew Mansfield, June 14, 1750.*

Hannah, and Abel Waters, July 9, 1751.*

Hannah, of Danvers, and Isaac Very, Sept. 19, 1790.*

Hannah, and Willard H. Brown, int. Mar. 9, 1845.

John, and Elizabeth Bassett, Apr. 1, 1674. CT. R.

John [jr. int.], and Lydia Waters, Dec. 14, 1727.*

John, 3d, and Mary Collier of Marblehead, int. Nov. 6, 1736.

John, 4th, and Mary Goldthwayt, Nov. 23, 1738.*

John, jr., and Mary Epes, int. Nov. 6, 1751.

Jona[than], and Sarah Holton, int. Mar. 3, 1732-3.

Jona[than], and Desire Jacobs, Mar. 18, 1735-6.*

Joseph, and Priscilla Lyndescomb, both of Marblehead, Nov.
 23, 1738.

Joseph, and Sara Ramsdall [wid. int.], Sept. 30, 1780.*

Lydia, jr., and Jonathan Flint, jr. of Reading, int. Aug. 1,
 1751.

Lydia, and Benjamin Symonds, 3d, Apr. 21, 1763.*

Martha, and Humphry Piercc of Marblehead, Oct. 1, 1716.

Martha, and Jona[than] Burroughs, int. July 3, 1742.

Martha, and William Ward, Feb. 16, 1785.*

Martha A [nn. int.], and David Nichols, Apr. 5, 1835.*

Mary, and Rob[er]t Wilsen, Mar. 6, 1717-18.

Mary, and Abraham Peirce, Aug. 22, 1744.*

* Intention also recorded.

- PROCTOR, Mary, wid., and Daniel Marble, int. July 2, 1748.
 Mary, of Danvers, and Joseph Pickering, Feb. 8, 1758. [Feb. 5. c. r. 1.]*
 Mary, and Benjamin Epps [of Lyndeboro. int.], Oct. 19, 1793.*
 Mary Ann, and Nathaniel Jackson, May 13, 1830.*
 Mary Olivia, and Rob[er]t A. Tibbets, int. July 7, 1844.
 Mina, and Richard Tufts, Aug. 14, 1791.*
 Nabby, of Danvers, and Joshua Butman, int. May 11, 1805.
 Nathan, and Mary Reed, May 14, 1723.
 Nich[ola]s, and Eliz[abeth] Ingalls, Aug. 3, 1836.*
 Patty, and William Johnson [of Danvers. int.], Apr. 16, 1800.*
 Phillis, and Frederick Williams, Nov. 8, 1804.
 Polly, and Nathan Luther [of Newport, R. I. int.], Nov. 12, 1797.*
 Priscilla, and Jona[than] Foster, Nov. 10, 1720.
 Prudence, of Danvers, and James Buffington [jr. int.], at Danvers, Feb. 14, 1765.*
 Rachel, and Jonathan Mackmallon, July 20, 1732.*
 Robert, and Hannah Favour, int. Oct. 23, 1774.
 Robert, and Lydia Kilbern, Nov. 13, 1808.*
 Sally, and Joseph Burr [of Orrington. int.], Mar. 26, 1797.*
 Sara, and John Dodg, s. William, ——— 10, 1659. CT. R.
 Sarah, and Edw[ar]d Munnion of Lynn, Oct. 23, 1700. CT. R.
 Sarah [wid. int.], and James Darling [Dorland. int.], Mar. 24, 1711-12.*
 Sarah, and Eben[eze]r Southwick, Apr. 9, 1724.
 Sarah, and Capt. Charles Worthen, Dec. 15, 1768.
 Sarah, and Benja[min] Clough, int. Oct. 22, 1774.
 Sarah A., and James H. Battis, int. Jan. 21, 1844.
 Sylvester, of Danvers, and Abigail Gale, Jan. 18, 1763.*
 Sylvester, of Danvers, and Elizabeth Butman, int. May 13, 1849.
 Sylvestor, and Hannah Buffington, Dec. 3, 1761.*
 Thorndick, and [wid. CT. R.] Hannah Endicot, Dec. 15, 1697.
 Thorndike, jr., and Abigail Wilson, Apr. 5, 1721.
 Thorndike, and Mrs. Sarah Allen of Marblehead, int. Mar. 31, 1739.
 Thorndike, 3d, and Lydia Shillabar, int. Nov. 19, 1749.
 Thorndike, jr., and Mary Goodhue, Feb. 21, 1771.*
 Thorndike, and Elizabeth Hathorne, Apr. 4, 1788.
 Thorndike, and Elizabeth M. Rust, July 3, 1814.*

* Intention also recorded.

PROCTER, Thorndike, and Emma Silsbee of Bradford, at Bradford, June 30, 1842.

William, and Mary Harris, both of Marblehead, Jan. 16, 1753.

William, and Eliza[beth] Masury, certif. Nov. 8, 1783.*

William, and Sarah G. Holman, certif. Apr. 11, 1813.*

Will[ia]m, and Lydia Ann De Costa, Feb. 18, 1846.*

PROCTOR (see also Procter), Benjamin, of Marblehead, and Emma Southward, int. Sept. 14, 1822.

Cassandra, of Essex, and David Clifford, int. May 18, 1845.

Eben, and Martha Gott of Danvers, at Danvers, Mar. 29, 1769.

Eliz[abet]h, and Nehem[ia]h Buffington, at Danvers, Sept. 14, 1774.*

Elizabeth H., and Nathaniel [W. int.] Osgood, jr., Apr. 12, 1848.*

Harriet E., of Marblehead, and Sam[uel] G. Jones, int. Jan. 2, 1842.

Mary, and Robert Foster, Feb. 27, 1766.*

Mary, and Benjamin Dow of Boston, Dec. 28, 1815.*

Sally, and Samuel Field, June 9, 1811.

Sally, and John Bruce [of Portland. int.], Dec. 30, 1813.*

Thorndike [3d. int.], of Danvers, and Sarah Aborn, at Danvers, Jan. 24, 1771.*

PUDDENNEY (see also Putney), Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Goodale, int. Nov. 28, 1777.

PUDEATER, Jacob, and Issabell Mosier, Oct. 28, 1666. CT. R. Jane, and Richard Cross, 24:9 m:1670. CT. R.

PUDNEY (see also Putney), Abigail, and John Twist, Nov. 20, 1718.

Abigail, and John Sampson, Dec. 9, 1718.

Benja[min], and Abigail Baily, Nov. 25, 1718.

Eliza[beth], and Phillip Clemens, Feb. 17, 1725-6.

Hannah, and James Gloid of Abington, Oct. 5, 1722.

Johanna, and W[illia]m Shaw, ———, 1683. [May 17, 1694. CT. R.]

John, and Judith Cook [18:9 br:1662. CT. R.]

John, 3d, and Anna Alley, int. Dec. 29, 1710.

Jona[than], and Martha Green, Dec. 13, 1706.

Joseph, and Sarah Mackintire, May 18, 1697. CT. R.

Joseph, and Mehitabel Giles, Mar. 27, 1724.

* Intention also recorded.

PUDNEY, Keziah [Putney. int.], of Reading, and Barth[olome]w Buxton, at Reading, Mar. 28, 1732.*

Martha, and Eliezer Mackentire, Oct. 16, 1735.*

Mary, and Eben[eze]r Snow [of Woburn, May 15, 1714. int.]*

Sam[ue]ll, and Marth[a] Gloyde, Nov. 25, 1717.

PUDNY (see also Putney), John, jr., and Mary Jones, d. Heugh, 1:11 m:1683. CT. R.

PULCIFER (see also Pulsifer), David, and Elizabeth S. Caldwell of Ipswich, int. July 19, 1840.

Francis, and Hannah Trask, Oct. 21, 1792.*

Francis, and Mrs. Lydia P. Lakeman of Ipswich, int. Jan. 20, 1816.

Mary, of Gloucester, and Sam[ue]ll Goldthwaite, int. Oct. 24, 1730.

PULSIFER (see also Pulcifer), Beckford, and Lydia B. Stiles, Jan. 5, 1836.*

David, jr., and Mary C. Fletcher of Chelmsford, int. May 7, 1825.

David, jr., and Eliz[abet]h S[avage. int.] Brown, July 10, 1832.*

Ebenezer, jr., and Sarah Frye, Nov. 18, 1831.*

Elias T., and Hannah Richardson of Danvers, int. May 10, 1822.

Eliz[abet]h H., and John J. Bryant, Nov. 10, 1833.

Ellen Augusta, and Joseph Perkins, jr., June 4, 1840.*

Francis, and Martha Hodgkins of Ipswich, int. May 17, 1806.

Francis, and Hannah Haskell of Ipswich, int. Aug. 24, 1811.

Hannah, and John Pitman, int. Jan. 31, 1835.

Hannah T., and Clarke Reed of Lynn, Jan. 12, 1825.*

Joseph, and Susan Felt, Nov. 2, 1823.*

Lucy A [ndrews. int.], and Daniel Perkins, Nov. 18, 1827.*

Nath[anie]l, and Sarah A. Pitman, int. Oct. 3, 1835.

Nath[anie]l, and Lucy Ann Kinsman, Sept. 3, 1838.*

Nath[anie]l, widr., painter, and Huldah H. Davis [of Trenton, Me. int.], b. Trenton, Me., June 3, 1847.*

Sarah, and John P. Babbidge, Aug. 8, 1813.*

Sarah, and Joseph Shatswell, Jan. 28, 1829.*

Sarah, and David Odell, int. Sept. 27, 1846.

* Intention also recorded.

PULLING, Annis, d. John and Annis, of Boston, and John Jenks, 3d m., Oct. 13, 1791.

Annis, and John Jenks, Oct. 13, 1799.*

Edward, Esq., and Lois Robinson, Apr. 21, 1796.*

Mary R., and Dr. Dan[ie]l Oliver, Dec. 1, 1817.*

PUMMERY (see also Pomeroy, Pomroy), Mary, and John Foster, July 12, 1692.

PUNCH, James J., of Lynn, a. 28 y., gardner, s. ——— of Ireland, and Hanna Fitzgerrald, a. 24 y., Apr. 5, 1845.

PUNCHARD, Abigail, and William Knights, Apr. 14, 1807.*

Ann, wid., and Nath[anie]l Chamberlain, May 13, 1821.*

Benja[min], and Hannah Epes, Dec. —, 1739.*

Benjamin, jr., and Mary Pickworth, July 4, 1802.*

Eleanor M., and Paul Jewett, Sept. 1, 1813.*

Hannah, and Richard Aveson, Dec. 9, 1762.

Hannah, and William Epes, May 6, 1798.*

James, and Dorcas Townsend of Lynn, int. May 3, 1760.

James [jr. int.], and wid. Ann Banks, Sept. 10, 1798.*

Jessee S., and Rebecca Lewis of Lynn, int. May 5, 1838.

Jessee S., and Olive S. Lewis of Lynn, Jan. 21, 1844.*

John, and Martha Hooper, Nov. 6, 1706.

John, jr., and Hannah Marston, Oct. 22, 1730.*

John, jr., and Sarah Bickford, Mar. 22, 1753.*

John, and Kezia Masury, July 26, 1783.*

Josiah P. [Jona[than] P. int.], and Hannah W. Bowie, May 2, 1844.*

Mary, and John Wilson, May 1, 1803.*

Mary [H. int.], and Jona[than] F. Worcester, Oct. 15, 1833.*

Mary S., and Will[ia]m B. Davis, Apr. 15, 1847.*

Polly [Mary. int.], and Ebenezer Worcester, Nov. 14, 1804.*

Rebecca, and John Derby, 4th, July 7, 1819.*

Rebecca, and George Pollard of Hallowell, Me., int. May 27, 1820.

Sally, and William Phelps, Dec. 29, 1792.*

Samuel, and Susanna Bickford, Apr. 16, 1762.*

Samuel, and wid. Alice Poor, Apr. 16, 1788.*

Sara, and Josiah Woodbury, Sept. 4, 1768.

Sarah, and John Chamberlain, Dec. 25, 1766.

Sarah, and Samuel Stocker, Nov. 1, 1792. [certif. Nov. 1, 1788. C. R. 12.]*

* Intention also recorded.

- PUNCHARD, Sarah S., and Jonathan Millet, May 2, 1814.*
 Susan, and Jesse Potter, Nov. 5, 1819.*
 William, and Abigaile Waters, Oct. 26, 1669. CT. R.
 Will[ia]m, and Sarah Sprague of Malden, at Malden, Dec. 6, 1785. *
- William, and Sarah Annover, Apr. 9, 1795.*
- PURBECK**, Aaron, and Judith Munion, Sept. 21, 1791.*
 Aaron, jr., and Emeline Buxton [of North Reading. int.], July 13, 1830.*
 Aaron, jr., and Mrs. Lydia C. French of Boston, int. Jan. 12, 1840.
 Judith, and Joseph D. Sadler, Nov. 2, 1823. *
 Maria L., and Thomas B. Masury, Jan. 22, 1845.*
 William, and Mehitable Stimpson [of Danvers. int.], certif. June 27, 1801.*
 William, jr., and Maria P. Wormstead, Dec. 2, 1821.*
- PURCHAS** (see also Purchase), Eliz[abet]h, and Jona[than] Felt, at Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1694-5.
 Ruth, and Joseph Mascoll, Dec. 31, 1724.
 Thomas, and Elizabeth Willames, Dec. 3, 1679. CT. R.
- PURCHASE** (see also Purchas), Eliza[beth], and Joseph Ropes, Oct. 29, 1719.
 Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Waters, Sept. 21, 1733.*
 Thomas, and Hannah Cook [bef. 1710.]
- PURENTON** (see also Purinton), Anne, d. Joshua, of Hampton, and Damaris, and Jacob Osbon, s. John, Oct. 25, 1743. C. R. 8.
- PURINGTON** (see also Purinton), Huldah A., and William B. Oliver of Lynn, 28:5 m:1835.
- PURINTON** (see also Purenton, Purington, Purintun), Daniel, of Danvers, cordwainer, s. Daniel, of Danvers, glazier, and Hannah Southwick, d. John, of Danvers, husbandman, Oct. 28, 1756. C. R. 7.
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, deceased, of Danvers, and Paul Rogers of Berwick, s. Isaac and Lydia, of Berwick, both deceased, 15:2 m:1816. C. R. 7.
 Lydia, of Danvers, d. Daniel, of Danvers, deceased, and Enoch Johnson of Kensington, N. H., husbandman, s. Obadiah, of Kensington, husbandman, 13:10 m:1770. C. R. 7.

* Intention also recorded.

PURINTUN (see also Purinton), Daniel, of Salisbury, "now of Salem," glazier, and Sarah Osborn, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1726. c. r. 7.

Ebenezer, s. Jedediah and Elizabeth, and Bethier Frye, d. William and Tamesin, 16:10 m:1806. c. r. 7.

James, jr., cordwainer, s. Jedediah and Elizabeth, and Tamesin Frye, d. William and Tamesin, 20:8 m:1801. c. r. 7.

Mary, d. Daniel, of Danvers, cordwainer, and Hannah, and Ezekiel Fowler, jr., blacksmith, s. Ezekiel, blacksmith, and Elizabeth, 21:10 m:1779. c. r. 7.

Matthew, tanner, s. Samuel, of Danvers, and Abigail, and Betsey Collins, d. Enoch, hatter, and Rebekah, both deceased, 7:10 m:1793. c. r. 7.

Ruth, of Danvers, and John Morrill, of Berwick, Oct. 10, 1771. c. r. 7.

Sarah, d. Daniel, of Mendon, husbandman, and Thomas Buxton, s. John, malster, Jan. 19, 1748-9. c. r. 7.

PURSS, David, and Phebe Pope, June 20, 1809.*

PURT (see also Peart), Israel, and Margaret Archer, Nov. 28, 1839.*

PURVIER, Jeremiah, and Clarissa Harlow Richardson, Mar. 27, 1816.*

Phillip, and Susanna Wait, Sept. 15, 1815.*

PUTMAN (see also Putnam), Mary B., and Harvey Galucia, June 27, 1831.*

Mehetabel, of Danvers, and James Symonds, jr., Dec. 22, 1763.*

Ruth, wid., and Benjamin Goodhue, Feb. 24, 1771.*

PUTNAM (see also Putman, Putnum, Puttman, Puttnam), Abigail, and John Deal, Jan. 31, 1716-17.

Abigail, wid., and John Waters, Dec. 8, 1747.*

Adaline A., and Charles B. Goodhue of Boston, Oct. 11, 1836.*

Adaline A., and Sam[ue]l E. Abbott of Danvers, Sept. 19, 1841.*

Amos [jr. int.], and Hannah Phillips, Mar. 18, 1743.*

Amos P., and Mary Ann Gomes, May 25, 1843.*

An, and William Trask, Jan. 18, 1666. ct. r.

* Intention also recorded.

- PUTNAM, An, and William Trask, Jan. 18, 1686. CT. R.
 Ann Maria [R. int.], and Levi T. Leath [Leech. int.], of
 Lynn, Feb. —, 1836.*
 Anna, and Jethro Putnam, Apr. 14, 1726.
 Anna, and Dan[ie]l Gardner, Dec. 23, 1734.*
 Anna, Mrs. [wid. int.], of Danvers, and Capt. Sam[ue]l Carl-
 ton, at Danvers, Jan. 17, 1754.*
 Aphia, and John Porter, int. Oct. 27, 1733.
 Archelaus, and Mehitt[abl]e Putnam, Apr. 12, 1739.*
 Arch[elau]s, and Ruth Flint, Dec. 4, 1740.*
 Archelaus, jr., and Martha Nurse, May 18, 1749.*
 Asa, and Sarah Putnam, Nov. 30, 1738.*
 Bartho[lomew], and Mrs. Mary Putnam, July 6, 1710.*
 Bartho[lomew], and Ruth Gardner, Nov. 20, 1735.*
 Bartholomew, and Sarah Hodges, May 13, 1760.*
 Benja[min] [Lt. CT. R.], and Sarah Holton, July 1, 1706.
 Benja[min], and Bithiah Hutchinson, June 9, 1715.*
 Benj[amin], and Abigail Hutchinson [jr. int.], Mar. 5, 1727-
 8.*
 Benja[min], jr., and Sarah Putnam, July 28, 1741.*
 Bethiah D., of Danvers, and Hiram E. Gordon, Sept. 17,
 1843.*
 Betsy, of Sterling, and Capt. Samuel Endecott, int. Apr. 18,
 1794.
 Betsy, and John Derby [2d int.], Aug. 24, 1794.*
 Caleb, and Silence Duncklee, Dec. 7, 1720.
 Caleb, jr., and Eliza[beth] Nurse, June 20, 1745.*
 Caroline A., and Eben[eze]r Seccomb [jr. int.], Nov. 27,
 1834.*
 Caroline M., and William B. Brown, Dec. 28, 1841.*
 Charles F., and Sarah Sage, Oct. 28, 1828.*
 Cornelius, and Sarah Hutchinson, Nov. 17, 1725.
 Dan[ie]ll, and Rebecca Putnam, Feb. 25, 1718-19.
 David, and Rebecca Perley of Boxford, at Ipswich, Feb. 14,
 1728.*
 David, jr., and Anna Holton, int. Apr. 27, 1745.
 David, jr., of Danvers, and Sarah Abbot, int. July 6, 1805.
 Deliverance, and Jonathan Walcutt, 2d m., Apr. 23, 1685.
 CT. R.
 Eben [Ebenezer. int.], and Elizabeth Appleton, Sept. 25,
 1827.*

- PUTNAM, Eben [Ebenezer. int.], of Danvers, and Priscilla Dutch, May 7, 1844.*
- Ebenezer [Dr. c. r. 1.], and [Mrs. c. r. 1.] Margaret Scolley, Oct. 28, 1764.*
- Ebenezer, and Sally Fisk [d. Gen. John. dup.], May 22, 1791.*
- Eben[eze]r, 2d m., and Eliza [Elizabeth. dup.] Fisk, d. Gen. John, Nov. 13, 1796.*
- Edmond, and Anna Andrew, jr., int. June 22, 1745.
- Edmund [of Beverly. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Sara Choate, Sept. 19, 1813.*
- Edward, and Mary Hale, June 14, 1681. CT. R.
- Edward, and Sarah Miles of Concord, at Concord, May 10, 1705.
- Edward, and Margaret Sage, int. May 26, 1839.
- Eleazer, and Hanah Boardman [bef. 1694.].
- Eleazer, of Salem Village, and Eliz[abet]h Rolfe of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 14, 1711.*
- Eliel, and Rebecca Ingalls, int. Sept. 27, 1823.
- Eliphas A., of Boston, and Lydia Ann Fletcher, Nov. 17, 1841.*
- Elisha [of Topsfield. int.], and Hannah Marble, Feb. —, 1710-11. CT. R.*
- Elisha [of Topsfield. int.], and Susanna Fuller, Feb. 15, 1713-14.*
- Eliza, and James B. Goodhue, June 29, 1823. c. r. 1.*
- Eliza M., and Henry A. Rice of Dorchester, June 1, 1843.*
- Eliz[abeth], and John Phelps of Reading, Mar. 12, 1701. [1700. dup.]
- Eliz[abeth], and John Porter of Wenham, Feb. —, 1708-9. CT. R.
- Eliza[beth], and Robert Hutchinson, Dec. 27, 1711.*
- Eliza[beth], and Jona[than] Putnam [jr. int.], Feb. 12, 1713-14.*
- Eliza[beth], and W[illia]m Putnam, Jan. [30. T. c.], 1723-4.
- Eliza[beth], and John Gardner, Mar. 26, 1730.*
- Eliz[abeth], and Dan[ie]l Farrington of Andover, int. July 24, 1731.
- Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Capt. Benja[min] Houlton, Nov. 25, 1736.*
- Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]l Putnam, Dec. 30, 1736. [Dec. 29. dup.]*

* Intention also recorded.

- PUTNAM, Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Orne, June 28, 1748.*
- Eliza[beth], and William Putnam, Nov. 5, 1751.*
- Eliz[abet]h, of Sutton, and Abra[ha]m Brown, at Sutton, Mar. 2, 1773.*
- Elizabeth, and Winthrop Gray, Oct. 27, 1791. [certif. c. r. 12.].*
- Elizabeth C., d. Hon. Samuel, and John A. Lowell of Boston, Apr. 2, 1829. c. r. 12.*
- Emma, and James Swinnarton, July 20, 1748.*
- Esther, and Dan[ie]ll Marble, June 22, 1721.
- Eunice, and Francis Nurse, Mar. 19, 1739-40.*
- Eunice, Mrs., of Danvers, and Nath[anie]l Richardson, at Danvers, Oct. 17, 1771.*
- Ezra, of Topsfield, and Eliza[beth] Fuller, Mar. 16, 1719-20.
- Ezra, of Middleton, and Lucy Putnam, June 21, 1750.*
- Frances, and Will[ia]m Silver, jr., May 19, 1835.*
- Francis, and Alice R. Upton, int. Sept. 11, 1842.
- Frederick, and Sally Marsh of Danvers, int. Apr. 23, 1796.
- Gideon, of Danvers, and Hanah Brown [d. Ab[raha]m. int.], at Beverly, Jan. 18, 1752.
- Hannah, and David Richardson, Sept. 14, 1702.
- Hannah, and Nathan Pebody of Boxford, Nov. 29, 1711.*
- Hannah, and James Prince, int. Oct. 9, 1730.
- Hannah, and John Preston [jr. int.], July 12, 1744.*
- Han[na]h, and Solomon Hutchinson of Souhegan West, int. Oct. 22, 1746.
- Hannah, and Thomas P[oynton. int.] Bancroft, Dec. 9, 1822.*
- Hannah P., and Cyrus Chadwell of Lynn, int. July 3, 1836.
- Hannah Phillips, and Henry Cogswell, int. June 20, 1847.
- Harriet E., and Henry Whitmore, June 6, 1841. int.*
- Henry S., and Mahala M. Downs of Great Falls, N. H., int. Sept. 26, 1847.
- Holyoke, of Middleton, and Eunice Hutchinson, int. Sept. 17, 1731.
- Huldah, and John Flint, Jan. 8, 1746-7.*
- Isaac, and Anna Fuller, Dec. 14, 1720.
- Israel, and Hannah Pope, July 19, 1739.*
- Israel, and Mary Lindsey of Marblehead, int. June 29, 1817.
- Israel [of Chelmsford. int.], and Mary L. Putnam, Sept. 5, 1837.*
- Jacob, and Susannah Harriman, July —, 1735.

- PUTNAM, Jacob, and Susan [Susanna. int.] Silver, July 22, 1819.*
- James, jr., and Mrs. Ruth Hathorne, int. Jan. 15, 1714-15.
- James, Lt., and Mary Rea, Mar. 16, 1719-20.
- James H., and Mary Williams of Gloucester, int. Dec. 15, 1827.
- Jefferson, of Danvers, and Mrs. Judith Stone, Dec. 8, 1836.*
- Jepthah, and Ruth Fuller, Mar. [11. t. c.], 1723-4.
- Jethro, and Anna Putnam, Apr. 14, 1726.
- John, and Rebecka Prince, 3:7 m:1652. CT. R.
- John, s. Nathaniell, and Hanna Cutler, Dec. 2, 1678. CT. R.
- John, and Rachel Buxton, Mar. 26, 1717.
- John, and Mary Ford, July 14, 1737.*
- John, jr., and Ruth Swinnerton, Feb. 4, 1741-2.*
- John F., and Sarah A. Duncan, May 13, 1834.*
- John P., wood dealer, s. Perley, and Helen M. Alden, d. Lott, Jan. 13, 1848.*
- Jona[than] [jr. int.], and Eliza[beth] Putnam, Feb. 12, 1713-14.*
- Jona[than], and Sarah Perley of Boxford, Dec. 2, 1736.*
- Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Porter, Apr. 21, 1690.
- Joseph, and Lydia Flint, Jan. 3, 1720-21.
- Joseph, jr., and Mary Porter, Jan. 31, 1744-5.*
- Joshua, and Rachel Goodale, Feb. 2, 1721-2.
- Josiah, and Ruth Hutchinson, Feb. 19, 1712-13.*
- Lincoln S., and Lydia Richardson, int. Mar. 14, 1841.
- Louisa, and Joseph Augustus Peabody, Sept. 3, 1821.*
- Lucy, and Ezra Putnam of Middleton, June 21, 1750.*
- Lucy, of Danvers, and Rich[ar]d Luscomb, at Danvers, Nov. 29, 1787.
- Lydia, and Tho[mas] Flint [jr. dup.], Jan. 6, 1703-4.
- Lydia, and David Goodale, Mar. 2, 1737-8.*
- Mary, Mrs., and Bartho[lomew] Putnam, July 6, 1710.*
- Mary, and W[illia]m Cleeves, jr. of Beverly, int. June 9, 1744.
- Mary, and Timothy Prince, Nov. 8, 1744.*
- Mary, and Samuel Endicott, jr., Feb. 27, 1751-2.*
- Mary, and John Berry, June 15, 1757.
- Mary, of Marblehead, and Samuel Smotherst, int. May 12, 1804.
- Mary, of Danvers, and William Putnam int. Oct. 12, 1805.
- Mary, and William Edwell [Elwell. int.], Apr. 11, 1811.*

* Intention also recorded.

- PUTNAM, Mary A., and Joel G. Fogg, Apr. 18, 1844.*
 Mary A., and J. B. Woodbury of Boston, Jan. 7, 1846.*
 Mary L., and Israel Putnam [of Chelmsford. int.], Sept. 5, 1837.*
 Mehetabel, and Reuben Herriman of Haverhill, N. H., June 24, 1747.*
 Mehitabel, and Joseph Pope, Jan. 19, 1715-16.*
 Mehitt[abl]e, and Archelaus Putnam, Apr. 12, 1739.*
 Mercy G. [Maria. int.], and James Kimball, June 26, 1834.*
 Meriam, and Elisha Flint, Jan. 28, 1741-2.*
 Miriam, and Stephen Putnam, May 30, 1718.
 Nathan, and Betty Buffenton, Aug. 2, 1752.*
 Nathan, and Mary Abbot, Mar. 17, 1822.*
 Nath[anie]ll, and Hannah Roberts, ———, 1709. CT. R. [Jan. 6, 1709-10. int.]*
 Oliver, and Hannah Brown, Dec. 22, 1743.*
 Perley, and Betsey ———, at Danvers, Nov. 5, 1801.
 Perley Z. M. P., and Mary E. Whitney, int. July 5, 1840.
 Phebe, and Gilbert Tapley, June 17, 1747.*
 Polly, and Nathaniel Cummings, certif. Dec. 4, 1803.*
 Priscilla, and Geo[rge] Wyat, int. Oct. 13, 1733.
 Priscilla, and Capt. Henry Clarke, Nov. 11, 1787.*
 Prudence, and W[illia]m Weyman of Woburn, Dec. 3, 1719.
 Rachel, and John Leach, Jan. 15, 1723-4.
 Rebecca G., and Joseph Adams, jr., Oct. 5, 1837.*
 Rebeccah, and Dan[ie]ll Putnam, Feb. 25, 1718-19.
 Rebeck[a], and John Fuller, s. Tho[mas], 22:2 m:1672. CT. R.
 Ruth, and Sam[ue]ll Flint, Mar. 6, 1722-3.
 Ruth, and Peter Labaree, Oct. 3, 1746.*
 Ruth, and Philip Preston, June 29, 1747.*
 Ruth [jr. int.], and William Ward, May 17, 1761.*
 Ruth, and Michael Webb, Mar. 2, 1789.*
 Sally, and Thomas Palfray, certif. Nov. 27, 1780.*
 Sally, and Nathaniel Ropes, Apr. 17, 1791.*
 Sally, of Danvers, and David Davis, int. July 1, 1809.
 Sally, and Abel Nichols of Danvers, int. Apr. 16, 1814.
 Sally, d. Simeon and Martha, of Danvers, and John Wheeler, b. Brookfield, Apr. 19, 1818.
 Sally, and George W. Elliot, int. Oct. 13, 1832.
 Samuel, and Mary Leech, Oct. 29, 1709.*

* Intention also recorded.

- PUTNAM, Sam[ue]l, and Sarah Nurse, Apr. 14, 1742.*
 Samuel, and Sarah Gool, Oct. 28, 1795.*
 Samuel K.[imball. int.], and Nancy Phelps, Dec. 14, 1817.*
 Sam[ue]ll, and Eliza[beth] Putnam, Dec. 30, 1736. [Dec. 29. dup.]*
 Sara, and John Huchenson, July —, 167[3. T. C.] CT. R.
 Sarah, and Israel Porter, Sept. 12, 1706. CT. R.
 Sarah, and El[eaze]r Browne, Dec. 7, 1716.
 Sarah, and Rob[er]t Hutchinson, June 6, 1717.
 Sarah, Mrs., and John Browne of Newbury, int. Nov. 28, 1733.
 Sarah, and Asa Putnam, Nov. 30, 1738.*
 Sarah, and Benja[min] Putnam, jr., July 28, 1741.*
 Sarah, of Bedford, and Nath[anie]l [Matthew. int.] Whipple, at Bedford, Apr. 4, 1751.*
 Sarah, and Capt. Jonathan Gardner, jr., Jan. 2, 1752.*
 Sarah, of Danvers, and Joseph Flynt, int. Dec. 14, 1752.
 Sarah [wid. int.], of Danvers, and Capt. Robert Foster, at Danvers, Sept. 16, 1779.*
 Sarah Abbot, and Eben[eze]r Dodge, jr., int. July 4, 1847.
 S[arah. int.] Augusta, and John A. Heath of New Orleans, merchant, Aug. 19, 1847.*
 Sarah G., and Fran[ci]s B. Crowninshield [of Boston. int.], June 15, 1831. [Mar. 3, 1832. int.; Mar. 20, 1832. C. R. 12.]*
 Sarah K., of Wilton, N. H., and Benj[ami]n Baldwin, Nov. 6, 1842.*
 Seth, and Ruth Whipple, Sept. 16, 1718.
 Solomon, and Sarah Endicott, int. Jan. 23, 1747-8.
 Stephen, and Miriam Putnam, May 30, 1718.
 Susan S., and Thomas B. Newhall of Lynn, May 10, 1842.*
 Susanna, and Isaack Burton, Nov. —, 1709. CT. R.
 Tarrant, and Eliza[beth] Bacon [of Billerica. int.], June 8, 1715.*
 Tarrant, and Priscilla Baker of Boxford, int. Oct. 16, 1742.
 Thomas, s. John and Priscilla, "formerly Inhabitants of Abbotseon in Buckinghamsheare (England)," and Ann Holyoke, d. Edward and Prudence, "formerly of Tanworth, in Warwicksheare (England)," 17:8 m:1643. CT. R.
 Thomas, Lt., and wid. Mary Veren, 14:9 m:1666. CT. R.
 Thomas, jr., and Ann Carr, 25:9 m:1678. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

PUTNAM, W[illia]m, and Eliza[beth] Putnam, Jan. [30. c. t.], 1723-4.

William, and Eliza[beth] Putnam, Nov. 5, 1751.*

William, and Mary Putnam of Danvers, int. Oct. 12, 1805.

PUTNEY (see also Puddenney, Pudney, Pudny), Elizabeth, and Charles G. Marshall of Gloucester [of Reading. int.], Dec. 20, 1840.*

Elizabeth, of Portland, Me., and Will[ia]m F. Walsh, int. Dec. 24, 1843.

Hannah, and John Bardon, jr. of Sutton, int. Dec. 25, 1745.

Hannah [of Danvers. int.], and Samuel Very, certif. July 13, 1776. [certif. Aug. 15. dup.]*

Harriet, and James Freeman, Jan. 19, 1842.*

Mary [of Danvers. int.], and John Thornton, July 6, 1793.

PUTNUM (see also Putnam), Nathan, and Caroline Messer of Piermont, N. H., int. Mar. 19, 1848.

PUTTMAN (see also Putnam), Mary, and Tho[mas] Flint, jr., 2d m., Jan. 8, 1712-13.*

PUTTNAM (see also Putnam), Thomas, and Eliz[abet]h Whipple, at Ipswich, Apr. 10, 1705.

PYNCHEN (see also Pynchon), Patty [Mrs. c. r. 11.], and Joseph Grafton, Mar. 22, 1788.

PYNCHON (see also Pynchen), Catharine, and William Wetmore, Nov. 5, 1776.

Sarah, and Thomas Fitch Oliver, June 7, 1778.*

William, and Catherine Sewall, June 30, 1751.

QUAIN (see also Quane), James [Quanu. int.], and Elizabeth Marble, Sept. 17, 1826.*

QUANE (see also Quain), James, and Mrs. Sally Curwin, int. July 24, 1824.

QUARLES, Esther, and Charles Davis, Feb. 4, 1816.*

Mary, and Benjamin Parson, Dec. 4, 1809.*

Nancy, and William Bright, Dec. 1, 1811.*

Samuel, and Eliza Daland, Sept. [14. in pencil], 1831.*

Sarah, and William Parsons of Gloucester, Dec. 29, 1805.*

* Intention also recorded.

QUIMBY, Benja[min], and Anne Plumer of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 4, 1742.*

Ebenezer, and Priscilla Teague, Nov. 6, 1808.*

Elisha, Dr., and Mary Flint, Aug. 10, 1826.*

Harriet G., and Will[ia]m C. Hammond, June 17, 1839.*

Maria [of Sandwich, N. H. int.], and Amos L. Vincent, seaman, Jan. 23, 1848.

QUINER, Mary, of Beverly, and Uriah Russell, int. Sept. 16, 1799. (Dead. written in the margin.)

Priscilla E., of Beverly, and Ephraim G. Symonds, Nov. 28, 1834.*

QUINN, George, and Ann Hogan, int. Aug. 23, 1846.

James, and Ann Lynch, both of Manchester, both b. Ireland, Feb. 9, 1847.

Mary, and James McGuire, Aug. 25, 1847.*

Patrick, and Ellen Donevan, both b. Ireland, Aug. 4, 1849.*

Peter [Gwin, of Boston. int.], and Sally Patty, Dec. 30, 1811.*

QUINT, George M. [W. int.], and Marg[are]t Gardner, Feb. 13, 1848.*

RADCLIFF, James, and Mary P. Dudley, both of Weymouth, Jan. 12, 1849.

RADDAN (see also Radden, Reddin, Riddan), Elizabeth, and William Symonds, jr., Oct. 9, 1792.*

Joseph, and Elizabeth Parnell, Dec. 1, 1805.*

Lydia, and Jacob Hays, Dec. 29, 1804.*

RADDEN (see also Raddan), Daniel Brittan, and Rebecca Peele [wid. int.], Dec. 26, 1793.*

RADFORD (see also Ratford, Redfield, Redford), Benj[ami]n [T. int.], and Martha Boman, Aug. 29, 1844.*

Ch[arle]s F., and Eliza Sampson [Simpson. int.], Jan. 25, 1825.*

Daniel, and Mary Martin, July 16, 1833.*

John, and Patty Fowler, Mar. 14, 1802.*

John, and Nancy L. Austin, Feb. 16, 1841.*

Martha, and Daniel P. Fitz, June 23, 1831.*

Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Lord [Josiah. int.], Aug. 22, 1813.*

* Intention also recorded.

- RADFORD**, Mary A[nn. int.], and George W. Gould, Oct. —, 1828. [Oct. 2. dup.]*
- RADIX**, Mary, Mrs. [wid. int.], and [Capt. int.] William Ramsdel, Aug. 15, 1802.*
- RAE** (see also Ray), Dan[ie]ll, jr., and Rebekkah Griggs, Mar. 7, 1710-11.*
- Hepsiba, and Samuel Leach, ———, 1709. CT. R. [Mar. 11, 1709-10. int.]*
- Jemima, and Nich[olas] Howard, Sept. 3, 1700.
- Josh[ua] [s. Joshua. CT. R.], and Eliz[abeth] Leach, Oct. —, 168-.
- Sarah, and John Bachelder, int. July 9, 1709.
- RAFFERTY**, Will[ia]m, and Martha [O. int.] Dwyer, Feb. 18, 1838.*
- RAFTER**, John, and Cath[er]in[e] Lynchy, both b. Ireland, Feb. 6, 1849.
- Mich[ae]l, and Catherine Lynskey, int. Jan. 21, 1849.
- RAIMENT** (see also Raymond), Jonathan, and Charity Gale of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 8, 1706-7.
- Mary, and Roger Conant of Beverly, Apr. 25, 1698. CT. R.
- RALEY**, James, and Ellen Cochran, int. June 11, 1843.
- RALHAN**, Honora [Rathan. int.], and Will[ia]m Mahony, both b. Ireland, Nov. 14, 1846.*
- RAMON** (see also Raymond), Hannah, and Archibald Mc-Neal, June 16, 1810.
- RAMOND** (see also Raymond), Joshua, and Hannah Skerry [jr. int.], June 7, 1807.*
- RAMSDAIL** (see also Ramsdell), Rebecca [of Lynn. int.], and Manuel Albes, Oct. 28, 1810.*
- RAMSDALE** (see also Ramsdell), Anthony, and Polly Gover, Sept. 20, 1791.*
- Lydia, and Elijah Winslow, int. Oct. 9, 1790.
- Mary, and Thomas Smith, int. June 10, 1781.
- Polly, and John Beckford [Bickford. C. R. 4.], Nov. 6, 1791.*
- Rachel, and Joseph Riddan of Marblehead, Apr. 24, 1766.

* Intention also recorded.

RAMSDALE, William, and Huldah Newhall, Jan. 10, 1791.*
Will[ia]m, of Danvers, and Sally Mansfield, at Danvers,
Mar. 13, 1791.*

RAMSDALL (see also Ramsdell), Sally, and Amos Hood of
Lynn, int. Oct. 14, 1792.

Sara [wid. int.], and Joseph Procter, Sept. 30, 1780.*

RAMSDEL (see also Ramsdell), Hannah [of Lynn. int.],
and Nathan[ie]l Skerry, certif. Dec. 24, 1778.*

William [Capt. int.], and Mrs. Mary Radix [wid. int.], Aug.
15, 1802.*

RAMSDELL (see also Ramsdail, Ramsdale, Ramsdall, Rams-
del, Ramsdill), Amos, and Sarah Rhodes [Rhoads. int.],
of Dedham, at Dedham, Aug. 11, 1763.*

Anna, wid., and Isaac Osborn, certif. Feb. 10, 1805.*

Anth[on]y, and Fanny Morse, Sept. 15, 1828.*

Betsey, of Lynn, and Thomas Cummings, int. Dec. 18, 1824.

Eliza, and William Smith, Nov. 10, 1819.*

Elizabeth, and William Woodward, Sept. —, 1809.*

Elizabeth, and David Norstrant, int. Dec. 4, 1824.

Fanny, wid., and Henry Fletcher, June 11, 1837. c. r. 12.*

George, and Harriet [Hannah L. int.] Walker, July 28,
1833.*

Jona[than], of Lynn, and wid. Sarah Harris, int. Jan. 16,
1762.

Love, of Milford, and William Kenny, int. Aug. 7, 1830.
(Certificate Aug. 24.)

Mary, and Jonathan Symonds, Jan. 8, 1767. c. r. 1.

Mary, d. W[illia]m and Mary, of Lynn, and John Beckford,
Nov. 7, 1792.

Mary, and Peter Clemonosen, int. Oct. 16, 1819.

Mary, and William Adamson, Sept. 30, 1821.*

Mary, and Peter Andrews (or Anderson), Aug. 24, 1823.*

Sarah, and John Barnard, int. July 10, 1773.

Sarah, and Arthur Braniken, Mar. 19, 1844.*

Sarah G., of Marblehead, and John Wallis, int. June 2, 1827.

Will[ia]m, and Sarah Newhall [d. Allen, of Lynn. int.], at
Lynn, Aug. 25, 1774.*

William, of Marblehead, and Hannah A. Kenny, July 29,
1835.*

* Intention also recorded.

RAMSDALE, Will[ia]m L., and Mehitable C. Peach, May 28, 1842.*

———, of Lynn, and William Barton, Sept. 3, 1739.

RAMSDILL (see also Ramsdell), Alexander, and Elizabeth Fletcher, May 4, 1823.*

RANALS (See also Reynolds), Hamilton [Runals. int.], and Martha Eaton, Nov. —, 1810.*

RAND, Abigail, of Charlestown, and Joseph Hopkins, at Charlestown, June 24, 1766.

Abraham, and Mary Hunt, Jan. 2, 1760.*

Beckford L., and Eunice ———, Jan. 23, 1823.

Charles, and Rispah Symonds, 1827 or 1828. [Dec. 23, 1826. int.]*

Ebenezer, and Sally Wilson [jr. of Danvers. int.], July 31, 1808.*

Eben[eze]r H., of Guilford, N. H., and Mary J. Thurston, Jan. 16, 1832.*

Mary, and John Holman, Aug. 7, 1774.*

Samuel, and Sophia Lefavour, May 1, 1814.*

RANDALL (see also Randell), Abigaile, and Robert Pease, jr., Dec. 16, 1678. CT. R.

Betty, and Ephraim Ingalls, Dec. 8, 1763.

Eunice, of Saco, Me., and Gideon Tucker, jr., int. July 18, 1835.

Ruth, and Christopher Babbidge [jr. int.], May 6, 1792.*

Samuel, and Nancy Hammond, Dec. 18, 1808.*

RANDELL (see also Randall), Hannah, and Aaron Waite, jr., May 31, 1808.*

Samuel, and Catherine Burnham, June 10, 1805.*

Sarah, and Mansfield Burrill [jr. int.], May 18, 1794.*

Stephen R., and Susan Ann Carlton, Jan. 10, 1843.*

W[illia]m, and Sally Safferd, int. May 7, 1803.

RANDOLPH, Mary [wid. Mary Rentall. int.; Rantoul. C. R. 4.], and Samuel Very, Sept. 26, 1793.*

RANKIN (see also Ranking, Rankins), Ann, and William Beach, Oct. 9, 1802.*

Mary, and William Redding, int. June 17, 1820.

Rebecca [wid. int.], and William Cook, Nov. 7, 1784.*

* Intention also recorded.

RANKING (see also Rankin), William, and Rebecca Browne, Oct. 29, 1769.

RANKINS (see also Rankin), Joseph, and Nancy Valpy, Oct. 25, 1795.*

RANKS, John, and wid. Sarah Garret, int. Jan. 15, 1831.
(Jan. 18, wid. Sarah Garret died.)
Joseph [John. int.], and Sally Nete, Nov. 21, 1831.*

RANNEY, Caleb B. [of Fairhaven. int.], and Charlotte Kittridge, Jan. 26, 1832.*
Stephen, Capt., of Marblehead, and Eliza[beth] Hathorne, certif. Oct. 11, 1812.*

RANSON, Leonard [of Lynn. int.], and Mary Brown, Oct. 13, 1822.*

RANTOUL, Mary [Polly Rantall. int.], and Andrew Peabody [jr., of Beverly. int.], May 30, 1808.*
Mary, see Randolph.
Robert, and Mary Preston, Nov. 3, 1774.*

RAPP, Hannah, and William Donaldson, Nov. 28, 1816.*

RATFORD (see also Radford), Charles, and Mary Ann Erskine, int. Sept. 29, 1839.

RAVEL (see also Ravell), Adam, and Eliza[beth] Pickering, certif. Apr. 28, 1774.*

Betsy, and William Dennis, Sept. 3, 1797.*

Hannah P., and John K. Skinner, Sept. 23, 1824.*

John, and Eliza Ashby, Dec. 9, 1823.*

Mary, and Thomas Gwinn, Dec. 8, 1805.*

Sally, and Thomas S. Gifford [of Dedham. int.], Apr. 8, 1813.*

RAVELL (see also Ravel), Benjamin P., and Sally Blaney, int. Oct. 18, 1823.

Eliza[beth], and Jonathan Herrick, certif. Apr. 30, 1784.*

Mary R. [Ravel. dup.], and John B. Bracey, Feb. 19, 1849.*

Rachel P., and James Boyer [Bowey. int.], Oct. 15, 1823.*

W[illia]m, jr., of Marblehead, and Eliza[beth] Stacey, int. Feb. 23, 1760.

RAWLINGS (see also Rollins), Love, and Benja[min] Pickman, Oct. —, 1731.

* Intention also recorded.

RAWLINS (see also Rollins), Anne, and Benjamin Buttman,
Nov. 1, 1750.*

RAWSON, Betsy, and Samuel Hill, Apr. 13, 1800.*

RAY (see also Rae, Raye, Rea, Rhea), Caroline A., and James
A. Perry of Danvers, Mar. 31, 1848.

Eliza, Mrs. [wid. int.], and Charles W. Phipps, Mar. 3,
1829.*

Honora, and William Shehane, b. Ireland, June 24, 1848.*

Jerem[ia]h [of Amherst, N. H. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary
J. Baker, Apr. 18, 1846.*

Joshua, and Sara Waters, Feb. 26, 1651. CT. R.

Joshua, and Mercy Taylor of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 7,
1715-16.*

Joshua, and Sarah Prince of Beverly, int. Jan. 4, 1743-4.

Mary, wid., and Nathan Taylor, int. Oct. —, 1748.

Sarah, and Thomas Haines, 15:10 m:1676. CT. R.

Simeon, and Sophia Cook, Apr. 25, 1823.*

RAYE (see also Ray), Bethia, and Joseph Goold, May 12,
1685. CT. R.

RAYMENT (see also Raymond), Bathsheaba, and Humphry
Coomes, 29:5 m:1659. CT. R.

Benja[min], of Beverly, and Mary Trask, at Beverly, Dec.
12, 1723.

Mary, and Josiah Bachellor, Dec. 18, 1700.

RAYMOND (see also Raiment, Ramon, Ramond, Rayment,
Raymont, Raymore, Remon, Remond), Abigail, and
Samuel Leech, at Beverly, Sept. 7, 1727.*

Abigail [of Yarmouth. int.], and John Kehew, Nov. 13,
1842.*

Abner, and wid. Deliverance Luscomb, Sept. 28, 1819.*

Abner, and wid. Abigail Raynolds, int. Apr. 6, 1822.

Alfred A., of Boston, and Sarah S. Buffum, Sept. 19, 1841.*

Benja[min], of Beverly, and Mrs. Mary Wallis, at Beverly,
Feb. 4, 1736-7.

Charles, and Betsy Muray, int. Jan. 16, 1807. [Jan. 24, for-
bidden by the woman.)

Charles, and Elizabeth Lamb, Aug. 20, 1819.*

Elis[abet]h [Rayment. int.], of Beverly, and Israel Wood-
berry, at Beverly, May 10, 1748.*

* Intention also recorded.

RAYMOND, Hannah, and Benjamin Felt, jr., Apr. 26, 1826.*
Jane, of Beverly, and Gideon Rea, int. Sept. 20, 1740.

Jerusha, of Beverly, and Abraham Brown, at Beverly, Nov.
25, 1731.*

Jonathan, jr., and Hepsibah Leech, at Beverly, Jan. 14, 1728-
9.*

Lydia, and Jacob Brashier, int. July 11, 1812.

Lydia, and John Brown, Oct. 12, 1820.*

Mary, and William B. Smith, June 8, 1824.*

Samuel, and Mary [Sarah. int.] Dodge of Beverly, at Bev-
erly, Jan. 29, 1729-30.*

Samuel, of Boston, and Emily F. Buffum, int. June 17, 1838.

Sarah, and Henry Brown, at Beverly, Jan. 6, 1725.

Susan, and Albert Newhall, Oct. 8, 1798.*

RAYMONT (see also Raymond), Bithia, and Steph[en] How-
ard, Apr. 19, 1704.

Mehetable, and Joseph Whitmore of Charlestown, Feb. 21,
1712.*

RAYMORE (see also Raymond), Polly [Raymond, of Rindge,
N. H. int.], of Sterling, and Albert Gray, at Sterling,
May 5, 1796.*

RAYNARD, Mary, Mrs., and James Baxter, Apr. 26, 1831.*

RAYNELL (see also Reynolds), Emily, and John Farrar
[of Meredith, N. H. int.], May 21, 1820.*

RAYNER, Mary C., of Reading, and Charles P. Howard,
int. Nov. 14, 1835.

Warren G., and Catherine Babbidge, Sept. 1, 1840.*

RAYNOLDS (see also Reynolds), Abigail, wid., and Abner
Raymond, int. Apr. 6, 1822.

John, of Bristol, and Susannah Giles, July 6, 1744.*

RAZEN, Barnard [Raren. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Fra[nce]s
Powell, June 1, 1828.*

REA (see also Ray), Abel, and Hannah Goodale, Jan. 3,
1722-3.

Anne, and Daniel Marble [jr. int.], Apr. 23, 1751.*

Archelaus, and Maria Woodbridge, Apr. 7, 1814.*

* Intention also recorded.

- REA, Archelaus, of Topsfield, and Mary Batchelder, at Beverly, Nov. 6, 1750.*
- Archelaus [jr. int.], of Danvers, and May [Mary. int] Cook, at Danvers, Mar. 6, 1777.*
- Bartho[lomew], and Mary Andrew, at Beverly, Feb. 8, 1727-8. [Feb. 9. dup.]*
- Caleb [Dr., of Topsfield. int.], and Sara White, Oct. 4, 1781.*
- Daniel, and Mary Tompkins, Dec. —, 1708. CT. R.
- Daniell, and Hephzibah Pebody, Apr. 10, 1678. CT. R.
- Eliza, and Stephen W. Shepard, Sept. 5, 1813.*
- Eliz[abeth], and John Town, Jan. —, 1708. CT. R.
- Eliza[beth], and John Roundy of Beverly, int. Nov. 14, 1747.
- Eunice, and Stephen Colass of Boston, int. Dec. 2, 1748.
- George, and Eliza Swasey, Mar. 7, 1824.*
- Gideon, and Mary Herrick, at Beverly, Jan. 21, 1722-3.
- Gideon, and Jane Raymond of Beverly, int. Sept. 20, 1740.
- Hannah, and Ebenezer Nurse, jr., Nov. 29, 1750.*
- Henry, and Peggy Devereux, certif. Nov. 29, 1794.*
- Hephzibah, and Joseph Elson, Aug. 29, 1751.*
- John, and Abigail Herrick of Beverly, Apr. 22, 1718.
- John, and Mary Houlton, Oct. [3. T. C.], 1723.
- John, and Hannah Brown, at Beverly, May 25, 1725.
- Joshua, and Mary Evans, int. July 30, 1742.
- Judith, of Killingsley, and Joseph Batchelder, int. Oct. 30, 1742.
- Keturah, and W[illia]m Douglas, Mar. [3. T. C.], 1723-4.
- Kezia, and Timo[thy] Houlton, Mar. 7, 1715-16.*
- Lois K., and Will[ia]m H. Berry, Apr. 30, 1844.*
- Lydia, and Richard Foster, int. Mar. 19, 1714-15.
- Mary, and Lt. James Putnam, Mar. 16, 1719-20.
- Mary, Mrs., and John Preston, Dec. 28, 1736.*
- Mary, and John Blashfeild, int. Feb. 14, 1741-2.
- Mary, of Topsfield, and John Batchelder, 3d, int. Apr. 27, 1745. (Forbidden by her father, Uzziel Rea, both being minors, May 4, 1745.)
- Rebecka, and Samuell Steevens, 17:10 m:1672. CT. R.
- Rosamond, and George Dutch, certif. Sept. 23, 1812.*
- Ruth, and Ezekiel Hayward, at Beverly, Oct. 19, 1725.
- Samuel, and Sarah Barr, Aug. 30, 1807.
- Sam[ue]l G., and Sarah R. Peirce, Nov. 2, 1842.*
- Sarah, and Bartholomew Brown, Feb. 26, 1744-5.*
- Uzziel, and Mary Porter, Dec. 27, 1720.

* Intention also recorded.

REA, Uzziel, and Elizabeth Nurse, Oct. 18, 1790.*

William A., and Mary F. Wheeler of Boston, int. Oct. 11, 1834.

Zerubabel, and Margaret Rogers, Apr. 20, 1724.

READ (see also Reed), Abraham, and Mary Hemlock, int. Mar. 28, 1713.

Benja[min], and Sarah Carriage, certif. Oct. 18, 1778.*

Clarisa P., and John S. Griffin, int. Apr. 7, 1844.

Elizabeth, and John Wilkenson, 10:10 m: 1675. CT. R.

Francis [of Providence. int.], and Mary Jewett, Sept. 29, 1834.*

Hannah, and Stephen Warner, certif. Feb. 5, 1803.*

Henry [J. int.], and Eliza Ann Moulton, Oct. 9, 1846.*

Henry L., and Mary D. Southwick, int. Oct. 4, 1840.

Isaack, and Joane Stone, Mar. 10, 1673. CT. R.

Jacob, and Eliz[abeth] Green, Dec. —, 1693.

John, and Mary Fairfield, Apr. 25, 1802.*

John, jr., and Barbara Thompson of Marblehead, int. Jan. 25, 1846.

John H., and Mary Tyler, Nov. 8, 1807.*

Martha, and [Richard. CT. R.] Walters, Mar. 3, 1697-8.

Mary, and John Tompkins, sr., Sept. —, 1673. CT. R.

Mary, and ——— Perkins, sr., ——— [1688?]. C. R. 2.

Mary, and John Dunnell of Topsfield, Feb. 25, 1701-2.

Robert, and Mary Brown, July 20, 1806.*

Sarah, and Sylvester Hardy, int. July 18, 1841.

Susanna, and John Colburn, at Chelmsford, Mar. 10, 1671.

Thorndike P., and Sarah B. Wendell, Feb. 23, 1826.*

READING (see also Redding), Charles, and Betsy Mackintyre, Feb. 15, 1801.*

Daniel Britten, of Marblehead [of Salem. int.], and Deborah Steward [of Marblehead. int.], Mar. 22, 1787.*

Jacob [Ridden. int.], and Lydia Brown, Sept. 4, 1797.*

Joseph, and Betsy Daniels, certif. Sept. 19, 1801.*

Mary, and Francis Roluff, Aug. 11, 1808.*

READY, William, and Caroline Hawkins, int. Mar. 19, 1837.
(Stopped by order of Ready.)

William, and wid. Anstiss Dawson, d. ——— Ruleff, Feb. 15, 1847.*

* Intention also recorded.

REARDON, Julia, and Bartley Mullen, both b. Ireland, Nov. 8, 1849.*

REAVES (see also Reeves), Benja[min], and Hannah Smith [of Marblehead. int.], at Marblehead, Jan. 10, 1754.*
 Samuel, and Eliza[beth] Millet, int. July 29, 1732.
 Sam[ue]l, and Han[na]h Dealand of Danvers, at Danvers, May 31, 1771.*

Will[ia]m, and Jane H. Fuller of Lowell, int. May 16, 1835.

REDDICKS, Jonathan, and Polly Southward, Jan. 16, 1791.*

REDDIN (see also Raddan), Thad[deu]s, and Sarah Prince, Sept. 26, 1717.

REDDING (see also Reading), Eliza, and Thomas Collington, Dec. 8, 1816.*

Mary Ellen, and George D. Arrington of Boston, int. Dec. 29, 1844.

William, and Mary Rankin, int. June 17, 1820.

William, and Eliza [wid. Elizabeth. int.] Cushing, Feb. 1, 1824.*

REDFIELD (see also Radford), Betsy, and Joseph Nutting [jr. int.], Feb. 27, 1814.*

Sarah, Mrs., and John Smith, Oct. 1, 1820.*

REDFORD (see also Radford), Charles, and Elis[abet]h Turner, of Marblehead, June 19, 1684.

James [Redfield. int.], and wid. Sarah Parker, Dec. 4, 1796.*

REDINGTON, Elizabeth, and Peeter Prescott, May 22, 1679.
 CT. R.

REED (see also Read, Reid), Abigail, of Charlestown, and George Darling, at Charlestown, Sept. 15, 1709.*

Ann, and Nathan Frye, June 14, 1812.*

Artemas, of Woburn, and Elizabeth A. Winn, int. Nov. 16, 1845.

Augustus G., of Nashua, N. H., and Eliza [C. int.] Crabtree, at Danvers, June 21, 1843.*

Benjamin, and Martha Pitman, int. Mar. 18, 1780.

Benjamin, and Seba Willington of Danvers, int. Oct. 4, 1806.

Benjamin Brown, and Emeline Harrington of East Cambridge, int. Oct. 31, 1829. (Certificate Nov. 15.)

* Intention also recorded.

- REED, Clarke, of Lynn, and Hannah T. Pulsifer, Jan. 12, 1825.*
- Daniel, jr. [of Danvers. int.], and Mary Archer, certif. Mar. 25, 1795.*
- Deborah B., and Benj[amin] W. Lander, s. Benj[amin], Nov. 28, 1844.*
- Elisabeth, d. Jonathan, husbandman, and Elijah Allen, s. Francis of Kittery, husbandman, Oct. 12, 1745. C. R. 7.
- Eliza[beth], and John Trask, 3d, Dec. 19, 1727.*
- Elizabeth, and Thomas Fuller, certif. Apr. 9, 1804.*
- Eliza[beth] P., and George Flint, jr. of Reading, int. Jan. 30, 1830. (Certificate Feb. 26.)
- Ellen A., and Sam[ue]l S. Swasey, Sept. 24, 1849.*
- Haffield W., and Sarah Patten, Jan. 28, 1808.*
- Henry J., and Martha Ellen Jelly, d. W[illia]m, May 8, 1845.*
- Isaac, and Rebecca Burton, Feb. 24, 1736-7.*
- Isaac, of Randolph, and Mary Jane Buffum, int. Apr. 14, 1844.
- Jacob, and Mary Winship of West Cambridge [of Boston. int.], ———, 1809. [Nov. 3. int.]*
- James, and Sally Rowell, certif. Sept. 23, 1804.*
- John, and Abig[ai]l Turner, Dec. 15, 1742.*
- John, and Sally Reed, Aug. 14, 1811.*
- John, jr., and Eliz[abeth] A. Winn, int. June 18, 1843.
- John B., and Betsey A. Robinson, int. Feb. 25, 1849.
- Jona[than], and Sarah Kempton, Jan. 1, 1743-4.*
- Jona[than] M., of Lowell, and Sarah E. Fausell, int. Sept. 26, 1841.
- Joseph [Jacob. int.], and Nancy Welman, July 24, 1798.*
- Judith, and Paul Buxton, jr. of Danvers, int. Sept. 4, 1831. (Certificate Sept. 22.)
- Margaret, and Jacob Defrese, Dec. 7, 1836.*
- Margaret D., and Joseph Lefavour, May 12, 1805.*
- Martha, of Danvers, and Rob[er]t Boyle, int. Nov. 8, 1818.
- Martha W., and Charles H. Chessman, int. July 30, 1848.
- Mary, and John Tomkins, Nov. 20, 1693. CT. R.
- Mary, and Nathan Procter, May 14, 1723.
- Mary, and Jos[eph] Morgan, jr. of Beverly, int. Dec. 11, 1731.
- Mary, and James Symonds, Oct. 14, 1804.*
- Mary, of Bellington, and John Cavill, int. Oct. 11, 1806.

* Intention also recorded.

- REEDS, Mary Ann, and George W. Warren of Belfast, Me.,
Mar. 20, 1837.*
- Mary S., and Simon Leahy, int. Jan. 26, 1828.
- Mary S. [J. int.], and Will[ia]m Freeman, Oct. 29, 1848.*
- Nathan, and Elizabeth Jeffry, Oct. 20, 1790.*
- Nathaniel, and Deborah Witham [of Gloucester. int.], Oct.
27, 1813.*
- Nathaniel, and Hannah Leech, Oct. 27, 1831.*
- Patty, and John Lewis, Jan. 10, 1802.*
- Rebecca, and Samuel Silsbee [jr. int.], Oct. 1, 1786.*
- Reuben, and Abigail Foster of Andover [Oct. 23, 1819. int.]*
- Reuben, and Phidelia Swann of Andover, int. July 24, 1824.
- Sally, of Westford, and Fredric Fosell, int. June 6, 1805.
- Sally, and John Reed, Aug. 14, 1811.*
- Samuel, and Eliza Ann Jepson, Apr. 10, 1843.*
- Sam[ue]l G., of Boston, and Caroline P. Webster, July 6,
1842.*
- Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Goldthwaite, jr., Jan. 1, 1726-7.
- Sarah, and Isaac Moor, Dec. 2, 1745.*
- Sarah, and Ben[j]a[min] Dike [bef. 1748.]
- Sarah, and Henry George, July 14, 1842.*
- Sarah R., and Timothy Dane of Reading, int. May 5, 1826.
- Thomas, and Hannah Lawrance, Nov. 27, 1796.*
- Thomas, and Mary Brindley, Oct. 31, 1819.*
- Thomas L., and Harriet O. Woodbury, int. Feb. 25, 1849.
- William, and Mary Emerton, int. Sept. 1, 1782.
- William, of Danvers, and Hannah Leech, int. Sept. 11, 1824.
- William, and Margaret V. Monies, Dec. 31, 1848.
- William B., of Boston, and Eliza Howard, May 21, 1845.*
- William F., and Martha Fuller, Sept. 12, 1831.*

REEVES (see also Reaves), Asa, and Hannah Symonds, cer-
tif. Aug. 21, 1796.*

- Asa, and Nabby Symonds, certif. Mar. 29, 1812.*
- Benja[min], and Sarah Bartoll, Oct. 11, 1736.*
- Benjamin, and Susanna Wadsworth, Oct. 23, 1804.*
- Betsy, and John Stone, June 11, 1797.*
- Betsy, and John Grant, June 15, 1820.*
- Cockeril, and Eliza[beth] Robinson, July 17, 1723.
- Eliza[beth], and Richard Richards, 16:11 m:1660. CT. R.
- Eliza[beth], and Gabriel Holman, May 6, 1736.*
- Elizabeth, and Richard Mayberry, jr., Sept. 3, 1765.*

- REEVES, Elizabeth, and Robert Brookhouse, int. Dec. 7, 1776.
 Freeborn, and Marg[are]t Felton, Nov. 22, 1715.*
 Hannah, jr., and John Ervin, int. May 18, 1776.
 Hannah, jr., and Michael Smithurst, jr., certif. Sept. 10, 1776.*
 Hannah, and Nathaniel Felt, jr., Apr. 8, 1792.*
 Hannah, and Richard Thomas, Nov. 16, 1827.*
 Jacob, and Abig[ai]l Furgeson of Marblehead, int. Dec. 17, 1743.
 Jane, and Jonathan Masury, Oct. 24, 1779.*
 John, 2d, and Elizabeth Adeo [Adee. C. R. 1.], Mar. 23, 1769.
 John, and Sara Felt [jr. int.], Jan. 23, 1771.*
 John [jr. int.], and Eliza Frothingham, Sept. 30, 1798.*
 John, and Caroline Tucker, Jan. 2, 1848.*
 Judith, and John Mugford [jr. int.], Nov. 25, 1759.*
 Louisa W., and George F. Gwinn, July 19, 1826.*
 Lydia, and John Duchow, Apr. 3, 1828.*
 Marg[are]t, and Rob[er]t Vener, June 7, 1720.
 Martha E[llen. int.], and Phillip E[dward. int.] Hoyer, Apr. 23, 1848.*
 Mary, and Richard Palmer, jr., July 31, 1745.*
 Mary, and Edmund Munnion of Danvers, Nov. 12, 1758.*
 Mary A., and Temple Hardy, jr., Aug. 9, 1835.*
 Nath[anie]l, and Mercy Dudley [Jan. 29. int.], 1740.*
 Nathaniel, and Betsy Saul, certif. Apr. 9, 1799.*
 Polly, and John Grant, Oct. 6, 1795.*
 Robert, and Sarah R. Edgar [of Gloucester. int.], May 8, 1827.*
 Sarah, jr., and Jonathan Felt, July 18, 1744.*
 Sarah, wid., and George Cummings, Feb. 5, 1745.*
 Sarah, and Isaac Tuckerman, int. Oct. 26, 1771.
 Sarah, and James Ford, June 6, 1776.
 Sarah, and John Ervin, Aug. 5, 1779.*
 Susan, and Aaron Dow of Boston, int. Aug. 18, 1827.
 Susan B., and Augustus Hutchins, Dec. 21, 1845.*
 Susanna, and Joseph Clough [Jan. 2, 1730-31. int.]*
 Susanna, and John Fillebrown, Oct. 30, 1768.
 Susanna, and Andrew [S. int.] Millet, Aug. 13, 1799.*
 Susannah, and Samuel Shillaber, Sept. 22, 1757.
 Thomas Peach, and Lydia Munyan, July 1, 1802.*
 William, and Elizabeth Collins, Mar. 14, 1669-70. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

REEVES, W[illia]m [jr. int.], of Marblehead, and Sarah Fountain, Dec. 23, 1714.*

W[illia]m, and Mary Pickering, Jan. 16, 1734.*

William [jr. int.], and Margaret Peele, Oct. 17, 1754.*

William, and Priscilla Cloutman, Aug. 24, 1823.*

REGAN (see also Regen, Regin), Bridget, and John Sullivan, both b. Ireland, Nov. 8, 1849.*

Julia, and Daniel Conroy [Corry. int.], both b. Ireland, Feb. 13, 1847.*

Marg[are]t, and John Dwyer, int. July 29, 1849.

REGEN (see also Regan), Ellen, and Joseph Haines of Ipswich, int. Jan. 8, 1843. (Stopped. in pencil.)

REGIN (see also Regan), Mary, and Timothy Sexton, int. Dec. 29, 1844.

REHEL, Fred[er]ic E., and Ellen Gilman, int. Nov. 14, 1842.

REID (see also Reed), Hannah, and James Taggart, Mar. 6, 1791.

Mary, and Sam[ue]l Massey, July 23, 1735.*

REITH, Abigail, and Benjamin Knight, Sept. 12, 1824. P. R. 294.*

Elizabeth, and Nath[anie]l P. C. Patterson of Danvers, int. Apr. 21, 1832. (Certificate June 4.)

Eliz[abet]h, and Dan[ie]l A. Manning, Nov. 6, 1849.*

Esther, and Eleazer Pope, Apr. 27, 1823.*

John, and Abigail Burnham [of Danvers. int.], Apr. 10, 1825.*

Joseph, and Emeline Friend, Sept. 4, 1838.*

Mary S., and Moses Nowell of Rockport, int. Oct. 8, 1843.

Will[ia]m, and Hannah Blanchard, Nov. 25, 1834.*

RELIHAN, Mary, and John Doody, both b. Ireland, July 16, 1848.

Patrick, and Ellen Lenihan, both b. Ireland, Aug. 5, 1849.

REMINGTON (see also Rimmington), William, and Bethsheba Packard, Nov. 11, 1823.*

REMNANT, Stephen, and Elizabeth Smith, int. Apr. 27, 1731.

* Intention also recorded.

REMON (see also Raymond), Mary L., and Charles W. Wright Nov. 13, 1849.*

REMOND (see also Raymond), Cecelia, and James Babcock [of So[uth] Kingston. int.], Dec. 10, 1843.*

John L., and Ruth B. Rice of Newport, R. I., int. Jan. 15, 1843.

Nancy, and James L. Shearman, int. Feb. 8, 1834.

RENALDS (see also Reynolds), Allexander, and Mary Pease, July 16, 1686. CT. R.

RENEW, Esther, and Thomas Hogan, both of Marblehead, Apr. 28, 1751.

Joseph [Rincio. C. R. 1.], and Martha Warner, Nov. 12, 1765.*
Martha [wid. int.], and Penn Townsend, Dec. 30, 1786. [Dec. 31. C. R. 4.]*

RENNARD, Lucinda Maria, and Charles C. Farnworth, int. Aug. 27, 1848.

Tryphena F., and Oliver Poland, seaman, Jan. 1, 1846.*

RENNIE, John, and Mary McLaughlin [of Danvers. int.], Feb. 8, 1849.*

RENOUF (see also Renough), Francis, and Elisa Ellison, Oct. 22, 1809.*

RENOUGH (see also Renouf), Mathew, of Marblehead, and Mary Abbott, Nov. 26, 1728.*

RESTALL, Augustus, and Eliz[abet]h Newhall, Apr. 3, 1842.*

John, and Keziah Marvel of Milford, N. H., int. Apr. 11, 1812.

John, jr., and Mary M. Stevens, int. Jan. 4, 1846.

Mary A., and Charles B. Cross, Aug. 21, 1836.*

RETTCHER, Nich[ola]s, and Ann Jameson, int. Oct. 9, 1842.

REVELL, James, and Elizabeth Robertson, Dec. 20, 1759.

REWEY, Mary, jr., and John Patrick Miers, Apr. 20, 1755.*
Susannah, and William Patterson, Apr. 2, 1764.

* Intention also recorded.

REYNALS (see also Reynolds), George, and Nabby Erwin
[Ervin. int.], Dec. 27, 1792.*

REYNEL (see also Reynolds), Zeny, and Jos[epr] W[arren,
int.] Davis, Oct. —, 1822.*

REYNOLDS (see also Ranals, Raynolds, Renalds, Reynals,
Reynel, Runnalds, Runnals, Runnell, Runnells), Louisa
H., and Joseph P. Thompson, Sept. 2, 1834.*

Mary, and Will[ia]m [John. int.] Wiley, b. Ireland, Feb. 2,
1848.*

Moses C., and Betsey Varney, May 13, 1845.*

RHEA (see also Ray), Archelaus, and Elizabeth Mason,
Nov. 17, 1805. *

RHINE, Polly, and Joseph More [Moore. int.], certif. Dec.
23, 1797.*

RHOADES (see also Rhodes), Amos, of Lynn, and Mary
Johnson, certif. Mar. 29, 1812.*

Edmund, 2d m., of Boston, a. 30 y., teamster, s. Edmund,
of Grafton, Conn., and Eliza Ann Cole, 2d m., a. 28 y.,
d. Jerem[iah] Fellows, Oct. 15, 1848.*

Irene K. [H. c. r. 5.], of Danvers, and Henry G. Dockham
[both of Danvers. c. r. 5.], Mar. 11, 1841.

John S., of Boston, and Lavinia Very, int. Aug. 22, 1835.

John W., and Eliz[abet]h A. Goldthwaite, int. May 25, 1845.

Ruth, and Benjamin Gardner, Oct. 5, 1800.*

Susan H., and Hersey Gallucia, int. Nov. 22, 1834.

RHOADS (see also Rhodes), Sam[ue]ll, of Lynn, and Han-
nah Shilsbee, int. Jan. 6, 1781.

RHODEN, Eliza[beth], and W[illia]m Wyatt, jr., int. Apr.
17, 1784.

RHODES (see also Rhoades, Rhoads, Roades, Roads), Bar-
ney, and Lucy Allen, int. Dec. 25, 1824.

Benj[amin] C. [of Baltimore. int.], and Mary Luscomb, June
4, 1822.*

Crispus, and Susan Newhall, Dec. 16, 1827.*

Crispus, and Mrs. Lydia Swasey, Jan. 19, 1839.*

Elizabeth, and Martin Harney, June 9, 1793.*

Hannah, of Lynn, and Abraham Goodale, Apr. —, 1704.

- RHODES, John F., and Phoebe Mead, Nov. 23, 1826.*
 John W., and Mary Wilson, Jan. 3, 1841.*
 Lydia, of Waterborough, Me., and Sam[ue]l Low, int. May 1, 1836.
 Marga[re]t, of Danvers, and Daniel S. Galucia, Nov. 3, 1836.*
 Sarah [Rhoads. int.] of Dedham, and Amos Ramsdell, at Dedham, Aug. 11, 1763.*
 Sarah, of Danvers, and James Pickering, at Danvers, Oct. 13, 1797.*
- RHUE** (see also Ruee), Sarah, and Samuel Kehoue, June 12, 1793.*
- RHUEE** (see also Ruee), Judith, and Stephen Larrabee [jr., of Danvers. int.], July 10, 1808.*
- RIAL**, Frederic, and wid. Priscilla Johnson, Feb. 17, 1821.*
- RICE** (see also Rise), Edward, and Martha Joseph, Oct. —, 1780.*
 Eward [Edward E. int.], of Charlestown, and Julia C. Paine, June 30, 1842.*
 Henry [of Boston. int.], and Elizabeth Carroll, June 22, 1805. [June 23. c. r. 4.]*
 Henry A., of Dorchester, and Eliza M. Putnam, June 1, 1843.*
 John, and Sara Crowninshield, Nov. 18, 1816.
 Mary, and Benjamin Bates [jr. int.], Dec. 20, 1772.*
 Matthias, and Hannah Lambert, Jan. 3, 1784. [Dec. 17, 1783. c. r. 4.]*
 Patty, and Israel Martin, Oct. 16, 1799.*
 Ruth B., of Newport, R. I., and John L. Remond, int. Jan. 15, 1843.
 Thomas, of Boston, and Hepzibah Gray, Dec. 11, 1760.*
 William, and Mary Romer, int. June 30, 1792.
 William, and Lydia Townsend, Nov. 18, 1810.*
- RICH** (see also Ritch), Bethiah, wid., and Benjamin Ganson [bef. 1682.]. CT. R.
 Mary, and Abraham Rue, Jan. 9, 1742-3.*
 Obadiah, and Bethiah Williams, July 6, 1661. CT. R.
 Rebecca, see White, Rebecca.
 Robert C., and Angelett Bushey, Apr. 22, 1838.*
 Sam[ue]ll, and Hanna Mash, Nov. 29, 1705.

RICH, Sam[ue]ll, and Eliza[beth], Tompkins, May 16, 1717.
Thomas, and Mary Mackintir of Reading, at Reading, June
30, 1699.

Tho[ma]s, of Wilmington, and Mary Upton, Nov. 24, 1735.*

RICHARD (see also Richards), Lewis, and Mary Haskell,
Sept. 11, 1808.*

RICHARDS (see also Richard), Abigail, and Joseph Wallis,
Aug. 16, 1770.*

Benjamin, and Polly Fowle, int. Feb. 14, 1789.

Benj[ami]n M., and Mary A. Tufts, int. June 25, 1837.

Catherine, and Anthony Jeminy, Oct. 17, 1756.

Crispus, of Lynn, and Hannah Phelps, int. May 11, 1793.

Dan[ie]l, of Danvers, and Catherine Dodge, Dec. 4, 1834.*

Deborah, and George Scott, Aug. 3, 1790.*

Eliza[beth], and W[illia]m Marston, 2d [jr. int.], certif.
June 18, 1785.*

Elizabeth M., and Eliab Shelden, Aug. 18, 1831.*

George S., and Sally Seagall, July 19, 1824.*

Hannah J. [Hannah P. Richardson. int.], and Elbridge G.
Mansfield, Aug. 28, 1845.*

Harriet N., and Will[ia]m Q. Pratt, int. Oct. 24, 1835.

Isr[ae]ll, and Susanna Baily, Jan. 3, 1716-17.

James, and Mrs. Catherine Freeman, int. Aug. 10, 1833.

Joel, and Prudence Swett of Wenham, int. Sept. 20, 1783.

John, Capt., of Boston, and Mrs. Mary Allin, Oct. 25, 1705.

John, and Abigail Boyce, int. Oct. 11, 1729.

John, and Lydia Parker, Jan. 3, 1802.*

Jonathan, and wid. Sally Shott, Oct. 29, 1791.*

Jonathan, and Abigail Rosman, certif. Apr. 1, 1804.*

Jonathan, and Betsy Harris of Ipswich, int. Nov. 2, 1805.

Joseph, and Martha Woodbury [late of Danvers, now resident
at Salem. int.], Oct. 27, 1765.*

Joseph, and Lydia Symonds, July 30, 1797.*

Katharine, and Joseph Arrington, Nov. 27, 1796.*

Lewis D., and Sarah E. Millet, Dec. 30, 1843.*

Lydia, and Benj[amin] Berry, Sept. 17, 1824.*

Martha [wid. int.], and William Ferguson, Mar. 7, 1786.*

Martha, and Jonathan Skerry, Mar. 1, 1801.*

Martha, and Will[ia]m H. Honeycomb, Nov. 29, 1821.*

* Intention also recorded.

- RICHARDS, Mary, and Dan[ie]ll Kenny, Jan. 10, 1704-5.
 Mary, of Topsfeild, and Sam[ue]ll Chevers, int. Dec. 11,
 1714.
 Mary, of Boston, and Habakkuk Gardner, int. Jan. 24, 1735-6.
 Mary, and Samuel Gale, May 15, 1814.
 Mary, and David Walker, May 5, 1839.*
 Mary, wid., and James Arrington, Sept. 30, 1845.*
 Polly, and Archibald McCollaster, May 10, 1805. [Aug. 24.
 int.]*
 Rebecca, and David B. Gallop [Galloup. int.], July 16, 1829.*
 Richard, and Eliza[beth] Reeves, 16:11 m: 1660. CT. R.
 Richard, and Sarah West, June 14, 1761.*
 Richard [jr. int.], and Hannah Whittemore, July 9, 1798.*
 Sally, and James Aborn, Feb. 19, 1805.
 Sally, and John Wakefield, July 12, 1812.*
 Sally, and John Russell, Aug. 2, 1812.*
 Sarah A., and Will[ia]m A. Goodwin, Apr. 13, 1841.*
 Walter, of Lynn, and Hannah Cox [d. Benj[ami]n. int.],
 Mar. 26, 1766.*
 Willard, of Portland, and Sophia Pickworth, int. May 22,
 1813.
 William E., and Catherine Hunt of Boston, int. Jan. 29, 1843.
 Will[ia]m F., of Medway, and Susan S. Kimball, Mar. —,
 1842.*
 Willis, and Lucinda Weston, int. Nov. 10, 1821.

RICHARDSON, Abby Ann, and Isaac Osgood of Gloucester,
 int. Mar. 5, 1848.

- Abigail, and John Gardner, June 2, 1816.*
 Abijah, and Rebecca Malcolm, Mar. 17, 1799.*
 Addison [jr. int.], and Debrah Melloy, Oct. 17, 1784.*
 Addison, and [wid. int.] Anstis Blanchard, Jan. 1, 1800.*
 Addison, and Lucy Holden of Princeton, int. Nov. 12, 1808.
 Addison, and Ellenor Waters, int. Oct. 5, 1833.
 Ann Maria, of Hollis, N. H., and William Hardy, int. Mar.
 19, 1843.
 Anna, late of Woburn, and William Poole of Danvers, int.
 Aug. 8, 1807.
 Anstis, and Thomas Manning, Oct. 23, 1777.*
 Betsy, of Beverly, and William Phelps, int. July 14, 1804.
 Cato, and Violet Buxten of Beverly, int. Dec. 14, 1782.
 Ch[arle]s M., and Caroline M. Tracey, Apr. 15, 1835.*

* Intention also recorded.

- RICHARDSON, Christopher C. [of Cambridge. int.], and Lydia Holman, Nov. 27, 1815. [Nov. 17. c. r. 1.]*
- Clarissa Harlow, and Jeremiah Purvier, Mar. 27, 1816.*
- David, and Hannah Putnam, Sept. 14, 1702.
- David, and Rebeckah Bailey of Topsfield, Apr. [16. t. c.], 1723.
- Ebenezer [of Lynn. int. and c. r. 12.], and Sarah Wheeler, certif. May 27, 1810.
- Edw[ar]d S. L., of Kendall, Ill., and Harriet E. Norris, int. Sept. 10, 1848.
- Eliza, and Thomas Griffith, June 13, 1830.*
- Eliza Ann, and Will[ia]m James Chever, mariner, Mar. 15, 1849.*
- Eliza[beth], and Rob[er]t Clarke, Oct. 3, 1718.
- Elizabeth, and Thomas Humber, Feb. 7, 1827.*
- Elizabeth J., and Richard H. Winchester of Gloucester, int. Aug. 22, 1841.
- Eliza[beth] L., and Robert Smith, May 29, 1831.*
- Eliz[abet]h W., and Simeon Marchant of Gloucester, Apr. 4, 1837.*
- Ellen O., and James W. Low [of New York. int.], May 4, 1841.*
- Eph[rai]m, and Procinda Batten, Dec. 1, 1822.*
- Eunice, and Joshua Leavitt, Dec. 1, 1785.*
- Francis, and Eliza[beth] Mackmallon, Dec. 18, 1724.
- Hannah, and Benj[ami]n Hawkes, jr., May 30, 1819.*
- Hannah, of Danvers, and Elias T. Pulsifer, int. May 10, 1822.
- Han[nah] Bemis, of Newton, and George Wheatland, int. Jan. 12, 1833. (Certificate Feb. 7.)
- Hannah S., and Daniel D. Galeucia of Danvers, int. Oct. 4, 1846.
- James, jr., and Lydia Ayers, Apr. 15, 1822.*
- James, a. 28 y., farmer, s. Henry, and Mary Shillaber, a. 31 y., d. Jona[than], Feb. 23, 1846.*
- Jerem[ia]h, and Lucy Richardson, both b. Middleton, June 20, 1849.
- Jesse, and Eunice Dodge, Jan. 16, 1800.*
- John, and Sara Welch, July 9, 1786.*
- John, and Sarah Morong, int. Dec. 2, 1815.
- Joshua, and Anstris Chipman, July 23, 1772.*
- Joshua, of Portland, and Eunice Lander, Oct. 31, 1802.*
- Josiah, jr., and Abigail Bray, certif. July 13, 1796. *

* Intention also recorded.

RICHARDSON, Lucy, and Jerem[ia]h Richardson, both b. Middleton, June 20, 1849.

Lucy Ann, and Joseph Young, Sept. 17, 1845. c. r. 12.*

Lydia, and Franklin M. Kelley of Boston, int. Nov. 8, 1840.

Lydia, and Lincoln S. Putnam, int. Mar. 14, 1841.

Lydia D., and James D. Gillis, Oct. 9, 1826.*

Lydia L., and Joseph Cloutman, Oct. 12, 1824.*

Marg[are]t, of Marblehead, and John Stacey, Dec. 31, 1740.*

Margaret [heretofore of Manchester, late of Ipswich, now resident of Salem. c. r. 1.], and George Glover, June 4, 1767.

Mark A., and Lydia M. Martin, int. Aug. 20, 1843.

Martha, of Woburn, and William Gavet, int. Sept. 21, 1799.

Martha B., and Henry Hackett, int. Jan. 24, 1847.

Mary, and Penn Townsend, Dec. 1, 1793.*

Mary, and Samuel Gale, jr., int. Apr. 9, 1814.

Mary, of Danvers, and Edw[ar]d Riley, int. July 20, 1817.

Mary, and Jacob B. Winchester [of Gloucester. int.], Dec. 5, 1825.*

Mary A., of Marblehead, a. 20 y., b. Marblehead, d. John and Sally, and Charles C. Buffum, a. 20 y., lumber dealer, s. David and Dolly, May 17, 1849.*

Mary B., of Newton, and Richard G. Wheatland, int. Feb. 8, 1823.

Mary G., and Stephen Young, Aug. 28, 1817.*

Mary Jane, and Horace F. Gordon, int. Oct. 26, 1845.

Mary O. [C. int.], and Nath[anie]l Heard, s. Nath[aniel], deceased, Mar. 5, 1849.*

Nath[anie]l, and Mrs. Eunice Putnam of Danvers, at Danvers, Oct. 17, 1771.*

Nath[anie]l, jr., and Patty Newhall, certif. July 9, 1785.*

Olivia, and Daniel L. Procter, Aug. 5, 1821.*

Parker, and Mrs. Clarisa Hatch, int. Apr. 6, 1848.

Phineas, and Peggy Hymell, Jan. 7, 1802.*

Phoebe, and Will[ia]m F. Nichols, June 9, 1835.*

Polly, and Thomas Brooks, Jan. 29, 1789.*

Polly, and Benjamin Hancock, certif. May 13, 1807.*

Rebecca, and Mathew Scelon, int. July 21, 1821.

Robert, and Sara Nourse, Jan. 10, 1768.

Robert, and Susanna Hunt, Jan. 5, 1793.*

Robert, and Sally Beckett, June 2, 1811.*

Ruth, of Woburn, and William Russell of Salem Village, at Woburn, Jan. 25, 1703.

* Intention also recorded.

RICHARDSON, Ruth, and David Tucker, Apr. 24, 1804.*
Ruth, and George J. Thompson [of Danvers. int.], Nov. 5, 1826.*

Sally P., and Gersham Downs, Mar. 6, 1823.*

Sara, and Pierce Evoy, Mar. 26, 1786.*

Sarah, and John Crosby, Dec. 2, 1819.*

Sarah [wid. int.], and George Chester, July 30, 1826.*

Sarah B., and Samuel Osgood Baker, int. Nov. 27, 1830. (Certificate Dec. 7.)

Sarah J., and Lott Peach, Jan. 30, 1831.*

Sarah Lang, and John C. Dodge, June 13, 1839.*

Seth, and Lydia Williams, Feb. 23, 1808.*

Solomon, of Middleton, and Eliza[beth] Goodale, Feb. 26, 1728-9.*

Solomon, of Middleton, and Abig[ai]l Buxton, May 7, 1741.*

Sophia M., and Henry Grecia, Dec. 4, 1827.*

Stephen, and Margaret Whittridge, int. Mar. 31, 1806.

Stephen, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Killam, Nov. 28, 1813.*

Steph[e]n W., and Mary H. Nelson, Nov. 23, 1841.*

Sukey, and Jonathan Mansfield, Nov. 6, 1795.*

Survinah, of Pelham, N. H., and Oliver Morse, int. Dec. 1, 1824.

Tabitha, and John Legg of Boston, int. Dec. 9, 1749.

William, and Betsy Townsend, Mar. 17, 1788.*

William, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Watts, Sept. 25, 1808.*

William, and Priscilla Durant [wid. int.], Jan. 26, 1823.*

William P., and Deborah Lang, Aug. 6, 1807.*

RICHERS, Henry, and Nancy Peabody, Apr. 2, 1848.*

RICHIE (see also Ritchie), John, and Mary Knapp, Aug. 13, 1767.

RICKER (see also Ritter), Betsy G., and Levi Leach, Nov. 24, 1839.*

Eliza L. [Elizabeth. int.], and Varnum Stacey, Jan. 31, 1833.*

Lydia, and Richard Pedrick of Beverly, int. Oct. 20, 1827.

Morrill, and Susan F. Moore, Jan. 8, 1844.*

RIDDAN (see also Raddan), Daniel, and Hannah Britton, June 28, 1750.*

Eliza[beth], of Lynn, and Henry Trevett, int. Apr. 13, 1754.

Hannah, jr., and John Wood of Lynn, int. July 18, 1776.

* Intention also recorded.

RIDDAN, Joseph, of Marblehead, and Rachel Ramsdale, Apr. 24, 1766.

Thaddeus [jr. int.], of Lynn, and Eliza[beth] Brown, Feb. 19, 1746-7.*

RIDEOUT, Angelina, d. Nath[anie]l, and Will[ia]m Kimball, jr., hatter, s. Wil[ia]m, June 27, 1849.*

Harriet, and Will[ia]m J. Walton, Aug. 9, 1843.*

John, and Ruth Merritt, July 19, 1820.*

Susannah M., and James H. Batchelder of Danvers, Sept. 19, 1843.*

RIDER, Abby Wells, and Sylvester Phelps, int. Nov. 27, 1842. Abigail, and John Brown [of Newburyport. int.], Apr. 7, 1805.*

Betsy [wid. int.], and Moses Atkinson, Oct. 3, 1802.*

Clara J., and Thomas A. Sweetser of Danvers, Sept. 23, 1849.*

Joanna, and David Lord, Feb. 11, 1802.*

John [Joseph. int.], and Abigail Wells, Oct. 17, 1790.*

Joseph, and Abigail Jaynes, July 18, 1821.*

Margaret, and Benjamin Archer, July 5, 1801.*

Micah, and Betsy Sweetser, July 16, 1797.*

Susan[na]h, of Yarmouth, and William Allen, at Yarmouth, Nov. 7, 1728.

RIDGEWAY, Eunice, and William Orr "of Burnt Cort," int. Mar. 15, 1790.

Eunice, and John Harwood, Dec. 24, 1809.*

Gore, and Eunice Crowell, int. July 24, 1779.

RIDLEY, Ambrose, and Abigail Evans, Nov. 11, 1840.*

Sarah, and Henry Pitts, Apr. 27, 1836.*

RIELEY (see also Riley), James [Riley. int.], b. Ireland, and Cath[erine] Welsh, Feb. 1, 1848.*

Mary, and David McKay, both of Gloucester, both b. Ireland, Jan. —, 1849.

Thomas [Riley. int.], and Briget Clark, both b. Ireland, May 5, 1849.*

RIELLY (see also Riley), Edw[ar]d [O. int.; O'Rielly. c. r. 14.], and Lucy [O. int.] Halloran æOHalloran. c. r. 14.], May 20, 1837.*

John, and Eliz[abet]h Dillon, Apr. 15, 1839.*

* Intention also recorded.

RIGGS, Abigail [of Gloucester. int.], and William Webb, at Gloucester, Mar. 23, 1741.*

Sarah, and John Tucker, both of Gloucester, May 9, 1681.

RIGHT (see also Wright), Sally, of Marblehead, and Nathan Been, jr., int. Dec. 21, 1805.

RILEY (see also Rieley, Rielly), Edw[ar]d, and Mary Richardson of Danvers, int. July 20, 1817.

Margaret, and Thomas Cass, int. Oct. 22, 1843.

Patrick, and Mary Clifford, int. Aug. 20, 1843.

Susannah, and Patrick Marby, int. Sept. 24, 1843.

Thomas, laborer, and Cath[er]in[e] Hogan, both b. Ireland, Nov. 15, 1849.

RIMMINGTON (see also Remington), Robert, and Mary Stileman, Dec. 3, 1769.

RINALDI, Charles [of Boston. int.], and Polly Warren, certif. Mar. 14, 1785.*

RINDGE (see also Ringe), Elizabeth, and David Kearney, both of Marblehead, Nov. 1, 1767.

RING, Anna, wid., and William Phippen, Aug. 6, 1794.*

Ann, and John Kelley, int. Aug. 10, 1845.

Bridget, and Mich[ae]l Cassidy [Welch. int.], both b. Ireland, Aug. 20, 1849.*

David, of Salisbury, and Mrs. Anna Gale, Aug. 1, 1739.*

Eliza, and Abraham Kimball, June 5, 1823.*

Mehitable M., and Nicholas Lane, Apr. 27, 1829.*

Nancy S. [T. int.], and Elisha G. Bunker [of Boston. int.], May 11, 1823.*

Sally, and John Lane, Dec. 28, 1817.*

Seth, and Anne Paterson, Nov. 25, 1770.

Seth, and Mehitable Motry [Mottey. int. and c. r. 1.], Sept. 25, 1794.*

RINGE (see also Rindge), John [Range. int.], and Jane Gowen, Aug. 4, 1812.*

RINN (see also Wren), Mathew, and Ellen Sweney, int. Jan. 6, 1840.

RIPLEY, Campbell, and Eunice Smith of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 28, 1782. [Jan. 4, 1783. int.]*

* Intention also recorded.

RISE (see also Rice), Dorcas, and John Waldern, Sept. 25, 1679.

RITCH (see also Rich), Thomas, and Abigail Smith, int. Feb. 14, 1712-13.

RITCHIE (see also Richie), Polly, and Elisha Larned, Aug. 25, 1789.

RITE (see also Wright), Amos, and Mary Peters, Apr. 10, 1744.*

RITTER (see also Ricker), Nathan[ie]l [Ricker. int.], and Mary Neale, Mar. 6, 1836.*

RIX, Mary [of Beverly. int.], and Eben[eze]r Trask, Mar. 5, 1729-30.*

Samuel, and Susannah Carril, Mar. 3, 1742-3.*

Sarah, and Richard Prince, Dec. 25, 1677. CT. R.

Tho[mas], and wid. Bridget Fisk, 3:9 m: 1661. CT. R.

ROACH (see also Roache, Roche), Cath[erine], and John McMahon, b. Ireland, Feb. 20, 1848.

Catherine, and Patrick Walsh, both b. Ireland, July 25, 1848.*

Eliza[beth], and David Webb, Oct. 16, 1717.

Francis, and Mercy Brown, Dec. 24, 1782.

Hannah, and Dan[ie]ll Darling, Apr. 15, 1717.

Han[na]h, and Nath[anie]ll Jackson of Plymouth, Mar. 18, 1718-19.

Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Simonds, Nov. 16, 1722.

ROACHE (see also Roach), Bridget, and Phillip Haven, int. June 16, 1845.

William, and Hannah Potter [bef. 1692.]. CT. R.

ROADES (see also Rhodes), John, and Lydia Gardner, Jan. 8, 1809.*

ROADS (see also Rhodes), Mary, and James Chevers, Nov. 27, 1720.

Sarah, and John Martin, July 12, 1764.

ROAPES (see also Ropes), William, and Sara Ingerson, July 26, 1676. CT. R.

ROBARTS (see also Roberts), Sally, and Harvey Brown, Dec. 31, 1815.*

* Intention also recorded.

ROBBINS, (see also Robins), Alden B., and Eliza C. Hough of Canterbury, Conn., int. Sept. 3, 1843.

Alex[ande]r, and Lyd[i]a J[ane. int.] Durant [of Lynn. int.], June 14, 1848.*

Anice [Roberds. int.], and Daniel Currier, June 6, 1805.*

David, and Elizabeth Burrill, Apr. —, 1805.*

David, and Relief Jewett of Boston, int. Dec. 15, 1821.

Elizabeth, and Tho[ma]s Whitnet, int. Dec. 25, 1779.

Elizabeth, of New York, and John Tuttle, int. May 29, 1830.

(Certificate June 13.)

Nath[anie]l C., and Sarah Ann Wiggin of Danvers, int. Nov. 28, 1835.

Sally, and Webster Peabody, Nov. 9, 1818.*

Thomas, 2d m., and wid. Mary Bishop, Mar. 11, 1674-5. CT. R.

Thomas, and Mary Mascoll, Sept. 22, 1808.*

Thomas, and Nancy Osborn of Danvers, int. Mar. 17, 1810.

William, and Nancy Hinman, Jan. 5, 1826.*

Will[ia]m S., and Betsey F. Nichols, July 20, 1835.*

ROBBINSON (see also Robinson), Eliz[abeth], and Joseph Prince, Jan. 3, 1698-9.

Mary, and John Blevin, July 29, 1701.

Mary, and Rob[er]t Leach of Manchester, Mar. 15, 1704-5.

Mary [wid. int.], and John Williams, Aug. 20, 1752.*

Sarah, and Perez Webb, Aug. 16, 1704.

Susanna, and John Chub, July 14, 1701.

ROBBISON (see also Robinson), Samuell, and Martha Haukins, 15:6 m:1664. CT. R.

ROBENSON (see also Robinson), Lydia, and Luke Donevan, July 20, 1769.

ROBERSON (see also Robertson), James, mariner, and wid. Polly Glover, mar. Dec. 26, 1780.

Margret, and Gideon Burkley, int. Mar. 10, 1781.

ROBERTS (see also Robarts), Charles, and Mary Eliz[abeth] Berry of Danvers, int. Sept. 18, 1842.

Ch[arle]s C., of Lynn [of Danvers. int.], and Hannah G. Furbush, Dec. 1, 1845.*

Edmund, and Mary Lofty, int. Jan. 24, 1783.

Eliza, of Essex, and Joseph P. Symonds, Mar. 27, 1842.*

Elizabeth, and John Turner, 2:10 m:166-. [bef. 1669.] CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

- ROBERTS, Ezekiel, and Elmina Kinsman, Oct. 14, 1824.*
 Faustina M., and Nathan C. Mulliken, of Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1839.*
 Hannah, and Nath[anie]l Putnam, ———, 1709. CT. R. [Jan. 6, 1709-10. int.]*
 Hoyt M., and Eliz[abeth] A. Ball, Feb. 7, 1848.*
 John, of Boston, and Sarah Carter, May 15, 1704. [May 13. dup.]
 John, and Sarah Marshall [jr. int.], June 23, 1745.*
 Jona[than], of Boston, and Mary Peters, int. Sept. 14, 1782.
 Joseph, and Hannah Phippen, July 7, 1737.*
 Lucy, and Henry B. Groves, Dec. 8, 1835.*
 Mary, of Reading, and William Shelton, at Reading, Oct. 5, 1714.
 Mary [Sarah. int.], and John Stewart [Steward. int.], at Beverly, May 21, 1715. *
 Mary, and John Millet, int. July 18, 1761.
 Mary E., and Edward W. Morse, Oct. 21, 1840.*
 Nehemiah, and Hannah W. Osborn, Mar. 13, 1833.*
 Patience, and John Quincy Adams, int. July 16, 1848.
 Peter W., and Sarah Munsey, Apr. 13, 1841.*
 Sally, of Hamilton, and Ephraim Safford, int. Dec. 7, 1822.
 Samuel C., and Sarah Batchelder, Dec. 11, 1830.
 Sarah, and Thomas Stephens, now resident in Salem, int. June 16, 1711.
 Sarah, and Alfred W. Getchell, int. May 30, 1847.
 Sarah Ann Dexter, of Boston, and Samuel Bailey, int. July 31, 1830. (Certificate Aug. 20.)
 Sarah R., and John P. [B. int.] Runnels, Jan. 10, 1833.*
 Susan S., and William C. Colby, May 18, 1845.*
 Tabitha, and Dan[ie]l F. Meady, a. 35 y., mariner, Mar. 25, 1849.*
 Thomas, and Lydia Wilson, Oct. 7, 1810.*
 Timothy, and Mary Wilson, at Danvers, Nov. 24, 1842.*
 William, and Sally Sanderson, certif. June 16, 1805.*
 William S., and Susan E. Cook, Apr. 12, 1829.*
 Winthrop, and Orpah Breed, Oct. 3, 1809.*
ROBERTSON (see also Roberson), Anna, and James Kief, Nov. 7, 1784.
 Elizabeth, and James Revell, Dec. 20, 1759.
 Eunice, and James Taylor, int. Feb. 15, 1777.
 Eunice, and Thomas Conner, July 29, 1778.*

* Intention also recorded.

ROBERTSON, John, and Eunice Glover, Mar. 9, 1760.*
John, of Marblehead, and wid. Margaret Fogwell, Dec. 18,
1768.

John, and wid. Deliverance Moses, certif. Dec. 4, 1799.*
Margaret, and Charles Mickloe [McClough. int.], Mar. 23,
1793.*

Sally, and Patrick Synnott, int. Sept. 8, 1781.

ROBIE (see also Roby), Mehitable [Mrs., jr., of Boston.
int.], and John Higginson, at Boston, Dec. 29, 1755.*
Tho[ma]s, of Cambridge, and Mrs. Mehitable Sewall, Jan.
17, 1722-3.

ROBINS (see also Robbins), James, and Abigail Gerald, int.
Feb. 9, 1805.

John, and Elizabeth Moor, May 29, 1754.

Lucy, and John Beadle, Apr. 30, 1805.*

William, and Elizabeth Cox [jr. int.], Aug. 18, 1771.*

ROBINSON (see also Robinson, Robbison, Robenson, Robi-
son, Robisson), Abell [Robison. int.], and Eleza[beth]
Callum, May 18, 1711.*

Abell, and Ann Stanly, Jan. 2, 1735-6.*

Abigail, of Lynn, and Charles Burrill, int. Dec. 3, 1803.

Benj[ami]n, and Sally Brewer, Jan. 17, 1839.*

Betsey A., and John B. Reed, int. Feb. 25, 1849.

Betsy, and William Obear, Dec. 25, 1794.*

David, and wid. Hannah Smith, Dec. 10, 1771.*

Deliverance, and John Hunt, Sept. 8, 1805.*

Dorothy, of Middleton, and Samuel Dod of Marblehead, Feb.
20, 1728.

Edw[ar]d R., and Nancy L. Tuck, Apr. 25, 1839.*

Elbridge G., of Dedham, and Martha C. Frothingham, May
5, 1836.*

Eliza[beth], and Cockeril Reeves, July 17, 1723.

Eunice, and Will[ia]m Connolly, int. Nov. 19, 1774.

Ezra R. [K. int.], and Lavinia C. Brown, Sept. 8, 1834.*

George [of Petersburg, Va. int.], and Mary Emerton, Sept.
4, 1823.*

Gordon [of N. Hampton. int.], and Susan A. Babbidge, July
19, 1832.*

Henry, and Clarisa W. Abbot, July 14, 1842.*

Hannah H. B., and Stephen P. Webb, May 26, 1834.*

* Intention also recorded.

- ROBINSON, John, and Sara Mason, Oct. 16, 1665. CT. R.
 John, and Lydia Cox, int. Oct. 6, 1775.
 John, and Hannah Very, Oct. 18, 1790.
 John, and Abigail Skerry, Oct. 21, 1810.*
 John, and [Mrs. int.] Catherine R. Taylor, Sept. 23, 1834.*
 John, and Lucy Pickering Stone, June 6, 1839.*
 John H., and Martha A. Mead, int. Mar. 21, 1841.
 Lois, and Edward Pulling, Esq., Apr. 21, 1796.*
 Lydia, and William Adkinson, certif. Dec. 21, 1799.*
 Lydia, and Richard Ward, jr., certif. Apr. 14, 1805.*
 Margaret, and John Homan of Marblehead, int. Aug. 26,
 1709.
 Martha E., and Edward C. Cabot, July 7, 1842.*
 Mercy, and Joseph Perkins, both of Topsfield, Nov. 20, 1727.
 Nathan, and Eunice Beckford, Dec. 19, 1802.*
 Mary, and James Simonds, Mar. 25, 1697. CT. R.
 Patty, wid., and Daniel Ashby Creese of Beverly, int. Nov.
 13, 1802.
 Ruthy [of Danvers. int.], and Stephen Goss, Dec. 17, 1812.*
 Sally [Mrs. int.], and William Micklefield, Nov. 18, 1827.
 C. R. 1.*
 Samuel, of Boston, and Hannah Neal, Dec. 29, 1737.*
 Sam[ue]l [of Marblehead. int.], and Lucy A[nn. int.] Glover,
 Dec. 22, 1836.*
 Sarah, and John Smethurst, Nov. 20, 1755.*
 Thomas, and Eliza[beth] Mackmallin, int. Nov. 20, 1731.
 William, and Rachel Very, Dec. 31, 1809.*
 William, and Amelia Rogers of Gilmanton, int. Nov. 12, 1831.
 Will[ia]m, and Rebecca Hammond, Apr. 6, 1837.
ROBISON (see also Robinson), Martha, and Joseph Winslow,
 May 14, 1695. CT. R.
ROBISSON (see also Robinson), Mary, and John Gooss, June
 18, 1665. CT. R.
 Mary, wid., and Thomas Hanson, June 3, 1669. CT. R.
 Timothy, and Mary Kitchin, Feb. 20, 1665. CT. R.
ROBLE, Joseph [Robb. int.], and Eliza G. Lang, Apr. 19,
 1837.*
ROBSON, William, and Lydia Leach, Oct. 17, 1811.*
ROBY (see also Robie), Emma, and James Saunders, June
 5, 1831.*

* Intention also recorded.

ROBY, Isabella, and Lucius A. Horr [of Boston. int.], June 1, 1836.*

Laura, and Edward N. Pearson, int. Nov. 5, 1837.

Leonard S. [T. int.], of Nashua [N. H. int.], and Mary F. Gowell, June 24, 1845.*

Lucy Ann [of Reading. int.], and Edwin Janes, at Reading, May 16, 1839.*

ROCHE (see also Roach), Hannah, of Marblehead, and Nathan Stevens, int. Aug. 30, 1800.

Nicholas, of Beverly, and Mary Ogle, int. Jan. 18, 1846.

ROCHSEIN, Joclin [Jochim. c. r. 4], Jacob [Roxen. int. Rockstein. c. r. 4], and Mary Cox [wid. int.], Aug. 22, 1799.*

ROCHSTEIN, Mary [wid. Roxsen. int.], and Ebenezer [Eber. c. r. 4.] Town, Dec. 20, 1801.*

ROCKLIFF, Geo[rge] H., and Mary E. Waite, both of Danvers, Feb. 22, 1846.

RODERICK (see also Rodrick), Peter, and Sally Hamilton, Sept. 21, 1820.*

RODES (see also Rhodes), John Caspar, and Dorothy Johnson of Ipswich, int. Feb. 28, 1801.

RODGERS (see also Rogers), Tho[mas], and Marg[aret] Gill, int. Nov. 28, 1841.

RODMAN, Mary H., wid., of Newport, R. I., and Benjamin Taylor, int. Apr. 9, 1812.

RODRICK (see also Roderick), Joseph, and Eliza Smith, Aug. 16, 1831.*

Sarah, and Daniel Trask, Mar. 30, 1823.*

ROE (see also Rowe), Eliza Ann, and David G. Bacon, int. Oct. 15, 1837.

ROFF (see also Rolf), Dan[ie]ll, of Concord, and Eliza-[beth] Wilkins, Sept. 3, 1718.

ROFFE (see also Rolf), Daniell, and Mary Knights, 5:4 m:1677. CT. R.

John, and Mary Mackentire, Nov. 20, 1719.

ROGER (see also Rogers), Abigail, of Billerica, and [Dr. int.] Jonathan Prince, at Billerica [Aug. 10, 1730. int.].*

ROGERS (see also Rodgers, Roger), Aaron, of Newton, and Harriet N. Jewett, Feb. 17, 1848.*

Abigail, and Nathan Bixby, Nov. 25, 1718.

Amelia, of Gilmanton, and William Robinson, int. Nov. 12, 1831.

Ann, and Will[ia]m Maymes, int. Nov. 2, 1845.

Anstiss Derby [d. John W. c. R. 12.], and William S. Wetmore of New York, Sept. 5, 1843.*

Augus[tu]s, and Sarah Haley, d. Will[ia]m, Dec. 22, 1844.*

Cath[erine], and Charles Clark, b. Ireland, June 17, 1847.*

Cath[erine], and Mich[ael] McDonough, both b. Ireland, Jan. —, 1849.*

Daniel, and Silence Phillips, int. Dec. 9, 1710.

Dorcas, and John Trask, 3d [both of Royal Side in Salem, int.], June 4, 1734.*

Elizabeth, and John Talent, Feb. 16, 1795.*

Elizabeth, and John Nichols, Mar. 23, 1808.*

Ellen, and James Byrne, b. Ireland, Aug. 9, 1847.*

Emily H., and Rev. John H. Morison of New Bedford, int. Oct. 3, 1841.

Hannah, and Tho[mas] Fortune, Aug. 5, 1702.

Hannah, of Billerica, and Charles Roundy, int. Feb. 24, 1821.

John, and Elizabeth Baxter, 29: 8 m: 1674. CT. R.

John, Rev., of Boxford, and Susanna Marston, int. 30: x br: 1709.

John, and Elizabeth Foot, July 7, 1799.

John, of Boston, and Sarah Ellen Derby, June —, 1827.*

Joseph, of Ipswich, and Betsey Foot, int. June 21, 1799.

Joseph, and Lucinda Stacey, Oct. 22, 1830.*

Joseph, and Mary Tarbox of Beverly, int. Oct. 30, 1830.

Judah, and Hannah Skinner, May 3, 1694. CT. R.

Love, and Zachariah Curtice, Oct. 30, 1709. CT. R.*

Lucretia, of Ipswich, and Joel Bowker, int. Apr. 3, 1819.

Margaret, and Zerubabel Rea, Apr. 20, 1724.

Margaret, of Ipswich, and Joel Bowker, int. Aug. 27, 1808.

Marg[aret], and Will[ia]m Murphey, int. June 15, 1845.

Martha, and Fred[erick] A. Gale, int. Feb. 11, 1838.

Mary Elizabeth, and Isaac N. Knapp, int. Nov. 3, 1839.

(Stopped, "forbid by mother.")

* Intention also recorded.

ROGERS, Mary P., of Beverly, and Edward A. Gwinn, int.
Apr. 8, 1849.

Moses, and Mrs. Eunice M. Wilson, int. Nov. 2, 1833.

Nathaniel L., and Harriet Wait, Oct. 24, 1813.*

Paul, of Berwick, s. Isaac and Lydia, of Berwick, both deceased, and Elizabeth Purinton, d. Samuel and Abigail, deceased, of Danvers, 15:2 m: 1816. c. r. 7.

Rebecca F., of Billerica, and Jabez W. Barton, int. June 23, 1822.

Richard S., and Sarah G. Crowninshield, May 14, 1822.*

Richard S., widr., merchant, s. Nath[anie]l, deceased, and Eliza L. Pickman, d. Dudley L., Mar. 17, 1847.*

Robert, and Sarah Boyden, June 27, 1813.*

Russell, and Mary Ann Moulton, int. Jan. 3, 1841.

Ruth, wid., of Charlestown, and Daniel A. White, int. Dec. 28, 1823.

Sam[ue]l, of Marblehead, and Mary [Mercy. int.] Giles, at Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1754.*

Sarah, and John G. Goodwin, Feb. 27, 1849.*

Seth, and Ruth Elver Weston, Aug. 10, 1823.*

Silence, and Samuel Waters, Jan. 9, 1726-7.

William, and Caroline Lewis of Marblehead, int. Jan. 21, 1809.

Will[ia]m, and Priscilla T. Arbuckle, Sept. 4, 1838.*

ROLES (see also Rolls, Rooles), Abigail [Knowles. int.], of Marblehead, and Richard Meek, at Marblehead, June 18, 1753.*

Betsy, wid., and John Bishop, Mar. 27, 1796.*

Jennett S., and George H. Muchmore, Mar. 18, 1849.*

Sally [of Marblehead. int.], and Thomas Wheeler, jr., Jan. 11, 1814.*

Samuel, of Danvers, and Betsey Pitman, int. Sept. 23, 1788.

ROLF (see also Rolfe, Roff, Roffe), Hannah, and Jonath[a]n Wilkins, int. Dec. 6, 1712.

ROLFE (see also Rolf), Eliz[abet]h, of Newbury, and Eleazer Putnam of Salem Village, at Newbury, Nov. 14, 1711.*

ROLLAND (see also Rowland), Sally, and Samuel Blyth, Nov. 13, 1787.

ROLLER, Eliz[abeth], of Gloucester, and James Hobbs, int. Apr. 16, 1843.

* Intention also recorded.

ROLLINGS (see also Rollins), Joseph, and wid. Susan[na]h Masury, certif. Nov. 14, 1773.*

Sarah, and John Foster, certif. Aug. 25, 1785.*

ROLLINS (see also Rawlings, Rawlins, Rollings), Charlotte, of Salem, N. H., and Stephen Wellman, int. Aug. 14, 1819.

Daniel B., of Lynn, and Atalanta A. Berry, Apr. 11, 1841.*

Hannah, and Joshua Grant, certif. Dec. 6, 1780.*

John, of Danvers, and Emily Burnham, Jan. 8, 1837.*

Mary Jane, and Robert Stone, jr., Nov. 26, 1845.*

Marrion E., and Francis A. Monark, at Haverhill, Oct. 30, 1838.*

Sarah Ann, of Danvers, and Rufus K. Grimes, int. Apr. 28, 1839.

William, and Susan White, int. Mar. 7, 1809.

ROLLS (see also Roles), Matthew, and Sarah Bishop, both of Marblehead, Nov. 16, 1749.

ROLUFF (see also Ruleff), Francis, and Mary Reading, Aug. 11, 1808.*

ROMER, Mary, and William Rice, int. June 30, 1792.

ROMMERY (see also Rumery), Eliza[beth], and Phillip White, Dec. 29, 1720.

ROMRO, Anthony, and Mary Newton, int. Sept. 1, 1781.

ROOLES (see also Roles), Mary, wid., and John Ross ["formerly of Newport, R. I., now resident at Salem, as he saith from ye 4 of Feb. last." int.], Apr. 8, 1772.*

ROOT, Hanah [Hanley. int.], and Timothy Kelley, both b. Ireland, Nov. 11, 1849.*

ROPES (see also Roapes), Abigail [Eliza[beth]. int.], and Benjamin Felt, Nov. 15, 1750.*

Abigail, and William Orne, Mar. 24, 1780.*

Abigail, and Capt. John Ropes, June 10, 1784.*

Abig[ai]ll, and Rich[ar]d Bartlet of Newbury, Nov. 21, 1706.

Amelia, and James Dimon of Fairfield, Conn., int. July 23, 1831. (Certificate Aug. 19.)

Anna, and Samuel Chever, jr., Mar. 29, 1787.

* Intention also recorded.

- ROPES, Anne, wid., and John Green, July 26, 1718.
 Benja[min], and Ann Phippen, Mar. 10, 1694-5.
 Benja[min], and Hannah Moses, Nov. 29, 1722.
 Benjamin, and Ruth Hardy, Mar. 27, 1746.*
 Benjamin [jr. int.], and Margaret Symonds [jr. int.], Feb. 6, 1772.*
 Benjamin [Capt. int.], and Fanny Wilkins, May 13, 1804.
 [certif. Apr. 21. c. r. 12.]*
 Betsey, and Jonathan Hodges, Mar. 30, 1788.*
 Charles A., and Mary Ann Barker, int. Oct. 22, 1843.
 Daniel, and Priscilla Lambert, Nov. 19, 1761.*
 Daniel, jr., and Alice Chever, Nov. 8, 1789.*
 David, jr., and Priscilla Webb, Oct. 9, 1760.*
 David, and Ruth Hawthorn, Sept. 30, 1762.*
 David [jr. int.], and Mary Hutchinson, Apr. 23, 1786.*
 David A., and Lucy Jane Holt, Aug. 22, 1839.*
 Dorothy, and Samuel Archer, June 26, 1741.*
 Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Babbidge, July 30, 1826.*
 Eliza Archer, and Nath[anie]l Chapman, Jan. 25, 1836.*
 Eliza[beth], and Dan[ie]l Webb, jr., June 5, 1719.
 Elizabeth, wid., and [Capt. int.] John Foster, July 7, 1751.*
 Elizabeth, and Robert Peel, jr., Dec. 1, 1763.*
 Eliza[beth], and John Sinclair, certif. May 13, 1781.*
 Elizabeth, and Ephraim Felt, Oct. 6, 1822.*
 Elizabeth F., and George C. Hodgdon, of Boston, Apr. 12, 1838.*
 Eunice, wid., and Thomas [Brintnall. int.] West, Aug. 30, 1764.*
 Frances W., and George Manning of Buenos Ayres, S. A., Dec. 9, 1833.*
 George, and Mary Dean [jr. int.], Nov. 28, 1754.*
 George, and Seeth Millet, Dec. 27, 1787.*
 George N., and Priscilla L. Upton, int. Sept. 6, 1846.
 Hannah, and Lemuel Church, Jan. 31, 1796.*
 Hannah B., and Franklin Chase [of Portland. int.], Jan. 18, 1821.*
 Hardy, and Hannah Elson, Aug. 28, 1786.*
 Henry, and Mary Prince, Mar. 27, 1821.*
 Henry T., of Lynn, and Eliz[abeth] Prentiss, Jan. 6, 1836.*
 James, and Lucy Groce, certif. Jan. 3, 1803.*
 James, and Hannah Perkins, Dec. 7, 1826.*
 Jane, and [Capt. int.] John Titcomb Ropes, Nov. 11, 1789.*

* Intention also recorded.

- ROPES, Jane, and Samuel Curwen Ward, Oct. 31, 1790.*
 Jane, wid., and [Capt. int.] Benjamin Shillaber, Sept. 6, 1795.*
 John, and Lidea Wells, 25:7 m:1669. ct. r.
 John [jr. int.], and Dorothy Bartlett of Newbury, at Newbury, June 6, 1707. [June 5. dup.]*
 John, jr., and Mary Dean, Dec. 13, 1723.
 John, 3d, and Jane Bartlet of Exeter, int. Apr. 21, 1738.
 John, joyner, s. John, shipwright, and Sarah Titcomb of Newbury [bef. 1755.].
 John, Capt. [3d int.], and Abigail Hawks, Sept. 23, 1762.*
 John, Capt., and Abigail Ropes, June 10, 1784.*
 John [Capt., jr. int.], and Hannah Harraden, Dec. 11, 1787.*
 John [jr. int.], and Mary Archer, Mar. 21, 1813.*
 John F., and Sarah A. Millett, Oct. 14, 1847.*
 John T., and Lucy Collins, Apr. 28, 1834.*
 John Titcomb [Capt. int.], and Jane Ropes, Nov. 11, 1789.*
 Jonathan, and Mary Skinner, Feb. 28, 1741-2.*
 Jonathan, and Mary Smith, Feb. 25, 1747.*
 Jona[than] [jr. int.], and Mary Coffin [of Newbury. int.], at Newbury, Dec. 10, 1761.*
 Jonathan [3d. int.], and Hanna Luscombe, Dec. 23, 1770.*
 Jonathan [jr. int.], and Mary Hunscom, certif. Dec. 25, 1802.*
 Jonathan, and Jane Melzard, Jan. 15, 1826.*
 Jonathan [M. int.], of Utica [Ithaca. dup.], N. Y., and Mary Miller, Sept. 4, 1828.*
 Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Purchase, Oct. 29, 1719.
 Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth Bacon, jr., Oct. 10, 1745.*
 Joseph, and Mrs. Hannah Britton, Nov. 25, 1751.*
 Joseph, and Hannah Wells, int. Mar. 23, 1776.
 Joseph [Capt. int.], and Sally Burchmore, certif. Feb. 3, 1801.*
 Joseph, jr., and Sally Lang Alley, Nov. 10, 1812.*
 Joseph, jr., and Zurriah Tuttle of Concord, N. H., int. Sept. 20, 1834.
 Louisa, and Rev. Samuel Green [of Reading. int.], Oct. 17, 1821.*
 Lucy, and Samuel Church, Oct. 25, 1827.*
 Lydia, and Abraham Gale [of Beverly. ct. r.], Mar. 31, 1695-6. [Mar. 19, 1696. ct. r.]
 Lydia, and Joseph Lambert, Dec. 30, 1736.*
 Lydia, and Ichabod Nichols, certif. Apr. 12, 1774.*

* Intention also recorded.

- ROPES, Mary, and John Norman, 17:9 m:1663. CT. R.
 Mary, and Jacob Ashton, Nov. 6, 1743.*
 Mary, and James Barr, June 10, 1750.*
 Mary [wid. int.], and Samuel Waters, May 1, 1760.*
 Mary, and John Lutner, Aug. 3, 1768.
 Mary, and James Hunscomb, Aug. 13, 1770.
 Mary, d. John, and Ebenezer Porter [jr., late of Wenham.
 int.], Nov. 10, 1771.*
 Mary, and Jonathan Waldo, Apr. 20, 1780.*
 Mary, and William Stetson, Aug. 23, 1801.*
 Mary, and Robert Barr, Sept. 20, 1818.*
 Mary Ann, d. Tim[oth]y, and John Bertram, 3d m., merchant,
 June 27, 1848.*
 Mary B., and Asa Brooks, May 16, 1830.*
 Mary F., and Dan[ie]l P. Galloup of Danvers, Mar. 23, 1837.*
 Mercy, and Joseph Webb, Aug. 6, 1826.*
 Nathaniel, and Mrs. Priscilla Sparhawk, Sept. 25, 1755.*
 Nath[anie]l, jr., and Hannah Wharfe of Ipswich, int. June
 2, 1770.
 Nathaniel, and Sally Putnam, Apr. 17, 1791.*
 Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Cleveland, Apr. 12, 1803.*
 Nath[anie]ll, and Mary Flint, Sept. 5, 1717.
 Nath[anie]ll, and Abigail Pickman, jr., Oct. 8, 1724.
 Peggy, and William Phipps Symonds, certif. Apr. 28, 1798.*
 Polly, and John Brown, certif. Oct. 9, 1795.*
 Priscilla, and James Archer, June 27, 1790.*
 Priscilla, and Benjamin Upton, Sept. 4, 1808.*
 Rachel, and T. Putnam Derby, Sept. 1, 1824.*
 Richard, and Hannah Collins, Nov. 26, 1714.*
 Ripley, and Elizabeth Graves, int. Sept. 20, 1846.
 Ruth, and Sam[ue]l Bacon, int. Aug. 10, 1753.
 Ruth, and [Capt. int.] John Leach, May 18, 1783.*
 Ruth, and Samuel Gray, jr., Dec. 15, 1787.*
 Ruth H., and Henry Prince, jr., May 21, 1812.*
 Sally, and Robert Bray, Mar. 25, 1792.*
 Sally, and Arad Pomeroy, Feb. 6, 1806.*
 Sally Fisk, and Joseph Orne, May 19, 1817.*
 Samuel, and Lidia Neal, Jan. 12, 1709-10.*
 Samuel [jr. int.], and Jane Seymore, Sept. 7, 1755.*
 Samuel, and wid. Mary Stone, Apr. 3, 1764.
 Sam[ue]l, and Sarah Chever, int. May 6, 1780.
 Samuel, and Hannah Felt, June 16, 1811.*

* Intention also recorded.

- ROPES, Samuel, 3d, and Bethia C. Pitman, Nov. 3, 1841.*
 Sara, and Henry Tibbets [jr. int.], Oct. 8, 1809.*
 Sarah, and Miles Ward, int. Jan. 23, 1730-31.
 Sarah, and William Campbell, Jan. 6, 1744.*
 Sarah, and Jerathmeel Peirce, Feb. 6, 1772.*
 Sarah, and Abraham Pickering, Nov. 14, 1819.*
 Sarah, and William H. Neal, int. Nov. 7, 1829. (Certificate Nov. 23.)
 Sarah H[ardy. int.], and Henry Nichols, Feb. 7, 1822.*
 Sarah S[ophia. int.], d. James, deceased, and James Upton, widr., merchant, s. Rob[er]t, Oct. 9, 1845.*
 Susannah, and John Felt, jr., int. Nov. 18, 1780.
 Thomas, and Sarah Hodges, Aug. 10, 1731.*
 Thomas, and Eunice Bickford, Apr. 10, 1759.*
 Timothy [Capt. int.], and Sally Holmes, June 16, 1796.*
 Timo[thy], jr., and Mary Silver, June 10, 1829.*
 William, and Mary Browne, June 4, 1780.*
 William [jr. int.], and Rachel Archer, Dec. 19, 1802.*
 William, and Olive Flint, Sept. 22, 1816.*
 William A., and Sarah Saul, June 5, 1828.*
- ROSANBURG**, Christopher, and Sarah Hinman, July 29, 1821.*
- ROSE**, Ann, and Stephen Harraden, widr., mariner, Dec. 25, 1844.*
 Brackly, and Rachel Symonds, Dec. 11, 1791.*
 Christiana, and Ezra Peabody, July 2, 1795.*
 Edward, and Mary Phippen, ———, 1730. [Oct. 10, 1730. int.]*
 Elizabeth L. [Pease. int.], and George D. Law, June 12, 1830.*
 John, and Mary Whittemore, Oct. 10, 1779.*
 John, and Esther Woodbury, Dec. 20, 1812.*
 Joseph, and Hannah Meservey, Jan. —, 1805.*
 Joseph, jr., and Clara [W. int.] Ware of Marblehead, Mar. 5, 1838.*
 Josephine, and [Dr. int.] George Chandler of Worcester, May 4, 1842.*
 Lucinda B., and Daniel Hartwell of Danvers, int. Sept. 6, 1840.
 Lydia, and Edmund Beckford, Mar. 18, 1794.*
 Richard, and Ruth Ingerson, 7:4 m:1670. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

ROSE, Richard, and Martha Corning of Beverly, at Beverly,
Dec. 19, 1758.*

William, and Sarah Barr, Mar. 18, 1847.

William S., and Sarah H[ardy. int.]; Haraden, Oct. 25,
1832.*

ROSMAN, Abigail, and Jonathan Richards, certif. Apr. 1,
1804.*

ROSS, Abigail, of Ipswich, and William Goodhue, int. Oct.
13, 1804.

Abigail, and Will[ia]m Hook, jr., int. Apr. 4, 1833.

Abigail, and John Lefflan [Lufflan. int.], Nov. 2, 1834.*

Abigail, Mrs., and David Dix, int. May 7, 1837.

Abigail [C. int.], and Will[ia]m H. Brown, Oct. 24, 1843.*

Ann [Anna C. int.], and Will[ia]m Cross, Nov. 29, 1841.*

David, and Harriet B. Sias of Danvers, int. Aug. 9, 1840.

George, and Susan Ann B[reed. int.] Harlow, at Gloucester,
Nov. 24, 1842.*

Hannah, and Tho[mas] Buffington, jr., Feb. 28, 1699.

Hannah, and Richard Palfray, Apr. 19, 1796.*

Hannah, and William Foster, May 22, 1796.

Hannah F., and William More, Aug. 27, 1846.*

Henry, and Caroline Morong, July —, 1824. [Oct. 2. int.]*

James, and Martha Darling, Nov. 13, 1706. cr. r.

John ["formerly of Newport, R. I., now resident at Salem,
as he saith from y^e 4 of Feb. last." int.], and wid. Mary
Rooles, Apr. 8, 1772.*

John, and Sally Coombs, int. Feb. 6, 1814.

Jonathan, and Abigail Adams of Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1771.*

Joseph, jr., and Alice Poor, Apr. 1, 1794.*

Joseph, and Martha D[erby. int.] Parnell, May 23, 1830.*

Mary B., and Will[ia]m B. Fairfield of Danvers, Sept. 14,
1846.*

Peggy, of Ipswich, and Joseph Pearson, int. Sept. 15, 1810.

Philinda C., and James S. Bell, Apr. 7, 1842.*

Rachel, and John Warden, jr., certif. Feb. 9, 1801.*

Richard G. [Goss. int.; Richard Girdler Goss. p. r. 232.],
and Joanna T[horndike. p. r. 232.] Lovett, Aug. 13,
1829.*

Samuel, of Ipswich, and Abigail Spencer [July 14, 1832.
int.]*

* Intention also recorded.

Ross, Virginia, and Benj[ami]n Whitmore [of Brooklyn, N. Y., int.], June 6, 1843.

William, and Hanna Young, June 19, 1774.*

Will[ia]m, and Sarah C. Whitmore, int. Oct. 30, 1842.

William S., and Julia Ann Abbot, int. Mar. 23, 1833. (Certificate Apr. 8.)

ROSSITOR, Peter, and Rebecca Mayer, at Marblehead, May 19, 1688.

ROUNDAY (see also Roundy), Phillip, and An Bush, Nov. —, 1671. CT. R.

ROUNDEE (see also Roundy), Mary, and Tho[mas] Walters, Apr. 19, 1695.

ROUNDY (see also Rounday, Roundee), Abigail, and John Chapman, jr., Oct. 8, 1815.*

Betsey, and Warwick Palfray, jr., Jan. 29, 1809.*

Charles, and Hannah Rogers of Billerica, int. Feb. 24, 1821.

John, of Beverly, and Eliza[beth] Rea, int. Nov. 14, 1747.

Margaret, and John Bray, Jan. 12, 1817.*

Mary, of Beverly, and Benja[min] Smith, at Beverly, Dec. 23, 1714.

Mary, and Nath[anie]ll Whitamore, July 23, 1718.

Sally, and Thomas Hanes, July 23, 1809.*

Thomas, and Mary Curtis, June 23, 1822.*

ROUTH, Richard, and Abigail Eppes, jr., July 2, 1771.

ROW (see also Rowe), Margerett, and Benjamin Mazure, 23:8 m: 1676. CT. R.

Patience, and Western Aborn, int. May 20, 1809.

Sarah, of Rowley, and John Goodale, int. Oct. 31, 1789.

ROWE (see also Roe, Row), James S., and Elizabeth S. Brown, May 28, 1840. C. R. 12.*

Louisa, of Gloucester, and Will[ia]m S. Haskell, int. Mar. 15, 1834.

Patience F., and Benj[ami]n D. Holmes, int. Jan. 11, 1815.

Sally, of Gloucester, and William Clough, Nov. 28, 1819.*

Susan S., and Edw[ar]d S. Farr of Rockport, int. Sept. 24, 1848.

* Intention also recorded.

ROWEL (see also Rowell), Elizabeth, and Joseph Humphry,
int. Feb. 8, 1777.

Samuel, see Bowel, Samuel.

ROWELL (see also Rowel), Asa T., of Charlestown, and
Abigail S. Moulton, Dec. 3, 1835.*

Charlotte, and Benjamin Goodridge of Danvers, int. May 9,
1807.

Edw[ar]d, and Harriet Wasgate, Nov. 25, 1837.*

Edward, and Sarah Ann Lyford of Centre Harbor, N. H.,
int. Sept. 10, 1848.

Eliza Ann, and Enos Dodge, Aug. 3, 1845. c. r. 12.*

Elizabeth, and Michael McLemar, Apr. 2, 1764.

Elizabeth, and John Gardner, jr., May 26, 1822.*

Elizabeth, and Philip Frye [jr. int.], Nov. 19, 1829.*

Frederic, and Margaret Burke of Gardner, Me., Dec. 2, 1838.*

Hannah, and Thomas Shatswell, certif. July 28, 1805.*

Hannah H., and William T. Cross of Marblehead, int. Mar.
15, 1834.

Harriet, and Philip Abbot, jr., Mar. 2, 1841. c. r. 12.*

Jacob, s. Philip, of Salisbury, yeoman, and Anna Buxton, d.

James, of Danvers, deceased, Jan. 22, 1761. c. r. 7.

James [Rowel. dup], and Mrs. Ruth Ingalls, int. May 6,
1815. [June 22, 1817. dup.]

Joanna, and Thomas Morland of Danvers, Sept. 9, 1819.*

John, and Hannah Pitman, Sept. 5, 1802.*

Joseph, and Hannah Hill, Aug. 30, 1807.*

Joseph, and Priscilla L. Ward, Apr. 3, 1832.*

Lydia, of Boston, and William Dean, int. Jan. 10, 1824.

Mary Ann, and Hiram Sanborn, July 24, 1831.*

Patty, and John Melcher, Nov. 2, 1808.*

Rebecca, and Will[ia]m Austin, Feb. 26, 1837.*

Sally, and James Reed, certif. Sept. 23, 1804.*

Samuel, and Adaline M[atilda. int.] Price, Jan. 6, 1842.*

Thomas, and Hannah Becket, int. Oct. 10, 1778.

William, and Rebecca Cloutman, Feb. 2, 1806. *

ROWEN, Andrew, and wid. Elisebeth Flein, int. Nov. 11,
1780. (Sarah Southwick forbids the banns of matrimony
and says he promised to marry her.)

Elisabeth [Bowen. c. r. 6], and Richard Myler [Meyler. int.],
Sept. 25, 1786.*

* Intention also recorded.

ROWLAND, Mary, wid., and Francis Belfrey, int. May 26, 1781.

Rich[ar]d, and Lucy Band, June 7, 1686. CT. R.

ROWLES, Abigail, and Ephraim Very of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 14, 1788.

Mary, and William Atkins [jr. int.], Mar. 17, 1811.*

ROWLEY, John, and Mrs. Mary Jones, May 15, 1833.*

Samuel H. G. [of Hanover, N. H. int.], and Susan [Susanna. int.] Hopkins, Feb. 23, 1809.*

Susan G., and Charles Fuller, jr., Feb. 13, 1836.

William, of Danvers, and Lydia L. Harvey, int. Jan. 7, 1849.

ROWLIN, Nicholas, and Mary Giddings [Giddions. int.], at Danvers, Jan. 19, 1777.*

ROYCROSS, John [Raycroft. int.], and Martha Verry, Aug. 13, 1818.*

RUCK, Abigail, and William Stacey, int. Oct. 15, 1737.

Abigail, and Philemon Sander, Oct. 3, 1745.

Abigail, and Thomas Gautier, Apr. 6, 1760.*

Bethiah [jr. int.], and Matthew Wharfe, Oct. 6, 1754.*

Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Osbourne, Oct. 5, 1670. CT. R.

Eliza[beth], and John Daniels of Boston, Aug. 5, 1725.

Elizabeth, and Jesse Howard [Hayward. int.], Feb. 3, 1771.*

Esther, and Green Morril, Dec. 20, 1744.*

Hanah, and George Dean, June 11, 1713.*

Hannah, and Benja[min] Gerrish, Oct. 24, 1676.

Hepsibah, and Benjamin Day, Sept. 30, 1783.*

James, and Mrs. Martha Gedney, Nov. 6, 1712.*

John, 2d m., and Sarah Flint, 17:7 br:1661. CT. R.

John [2d m. CT. R.] and Elizabeth (Price) Croad, 2d m. [Dec. 26, 1672. CT. R.]

John, and Easter Johnson, int. 20:9 m:1717. C. R. 8.

John, and wid. Peggy Gotier [Grotier. C. R. 12.], certif. Mar. 16, 1806.*

Mary, Mrs., and Nath[anie]l King, Dec. 27, 1739.*

Mary, and Joshua French, Jan. 31, 1802.*

Rebeckah, d. John, and John Appleton, s. Maj. Sam[ue]ll, at Ipswich, Apr. 1, 1689.

Rebeckah, and John Bickford [jr. int.], July 29, 1760.*

Samuel, jr., and Bethiah Bickford, Nov. 13, 1729.*

* Intention also recorded.

RUCK, Samuel, and Polly Trask [of Marblehead. int.], Mar. 22, 1789.*

Sam[ue]ll, and Eliz[abeth] Tawley, June 30, 1699.

Sam[ue]ll, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Cheever, d. Rev. Sam[ue]ll of Marblehead, Dec. 10, 1713.*

Sarah, and Joseph Mackintire, Mar. 19, 1746-7.*

Sarah, and Joseph Orman, June 5, 1763.

RUE (see also Ruee), Abraham, and Mary Rich, Jan. 9, 1742-3.*

Anna, and Tho[ma]s Longevy, Jan. 18, 1785.

Eve, and Rebecca White [Rich. int.], Mar. 10, 1779.*

Mary, and Tho[ma]s Laskin, int. Nov. 17, 1732.

Mary, and Germain Largevain, Jan. 26, 1777.

Rebecca [Rebecca White. int.], and Adam Donaldson, certif. Aug. 29, 1781.*

Sara, and John Becket [jr. int.], Nov. 25, 1762.*

Sukey, and Samuel Caban, Aug. 2, 1800.*

Thomas, and Mary Starke [bef. 1718.]

Thomas, and Susanna Becket, Jan. 24, 1765.*

RUEE (see also Rhue, Rhuee, Rue, Ruey), Benjamin, and Sally S. Hare, Dec. 1, 1816.

Henry A., mariner, s. Tho[ma]s, deceased, and Elizabeth Beckett, June 17, 1844.*

James, and Margaret Tuck, Jan. 12, 1842.*

Judith, d. W[illia]m, deceased, and Charles Fisk, ship master, Mar. 6, 1845.*

Mehitable C., and Joseph Beckett [of Danvers. int.], Nov. 8, 1843.*

Susanna F., d. Will[ia]m, deceased, and James B. Mann, Apr. 1, 1844. [Apr. 7. c. r. 12.]*

Thomas, and Mehitable Archer, Nov. 18, 1798.*

Will[ia]m, of Danvers, and Molly Wenn [Wynn. int.], at Danvers, Oct. 20, 1778.*

William, and Eleanor Tytler, Aug. 21, 1808.*

RUEY (see also Ruee), Benja[min], and Sarah Gray, Sept. 13, 1741.*

RUFF, Marjery, of Concord, and Ben[jamin] Wilkins, July 20, 1702.

* Intention also recorded.

RUGG, Ann M., widr., and Joshua Upham, widr., chemist,
Sept. 10, 1845.*

Daniel, and Lucy Cleaves of Hamilton, int. Nov. 16, 1805.

Daniel, and Anna Moore Marshal of Tewksbury, int. Feb. 10,
1816.

Daniel B., and Elizabeth T. Bucknell, int. Feb. 21, 1841.

George W., and Abigail Cheever, Dec. 15, 1830.*

John, and Persis Hildreth of Chesterfield, N. H., int. Nov.
2, 1807.

Susan Maria, and Horton D. Walker, May 17, 1835.*

RUGGLES, Joanna, of Roxbury, and Ben[jamin] Felton, int.
Mar. 8, 1745-6.

RULEFF (see also Roluff), Salome, and David Fuller, int.
Oct. 21, 1849.

RUMERY (see also Rommery, Rumney), Sara, and Zackariah
White, 23:8 m: 1678. CT. R.

RUMNEY (see also Rumery), John, of Alexandria, D. C.,
and Lydia Hamat Burrill, ———, 1814.*

RUNNALDS (see also Reynolds), Valentine, and Nancy Per-
kins, int. July 12, 1805.

RUNNALS (see also Reynolds), George, and Abigail Dunlap,
int. June 27, 1807.

RUNNELL (see also Reynolds), Ann W. [Pennell. int.], and
Charles Knight, Mar. 26, 1830.*

RUNNELLS (see also Reynolds), John P. [B. int.], and Sarah
R. Roberts, Jan. 10, 1833.*

RUPP, Andrew, and Ann Marshall, Oct. 12, 1836.*

Fred[er]ic, and Mary Ann Brown, Aug. 24, 1836.*

RUPTON, Sarah, and Obediah Mackentire, int. Apr. 23, 1731.

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Benja[min], and Sarah Elsey,
June 18, 1714.*

Ebenezer, and Deborah Hibbord, Sept. 25, 1710. CT. R.*

Eben[eze]r, and Susanna Russel, Sept. 10, 1735.*

John, and Eunice Cook, May 25, 1809.*

Jona[than], and Hannah Flint of Middleton, int. Oct. 4, 1744.

* Intention also recorded.

RUSSEL, Mary, and Thomas Stevens, certif. Sept. 26, 1783.*
 Sarah, and Amos Goodale of Sutton, May 27, 1736.*
 Susanna, and Eben[eze]r Russel, Sept. 10, 1735.*

RUSSELL (see also Russel), Aaron, and Sarah Luscomb, Aug. 23, 1829.*

Abigail [Mrs. int.], of Charlestown, and Sam[ue]l Curwin at Charlestown, May 24, 1750.*

Abigail, of Andover, and Henry Williams, at Andover, Nov. 1, 1770.*

Abigail, and George Heusler, Sept. 21, 1817.*

Ann, and Jacob Dennis, June 4, 1826.*

Benjamin, jr., and Han[na]h Russell, Nov. 2, 1739.*

Benjamin, and Priscilla Gill, Apr. 30, 1797.*

Benjamin, and Harriot Giles of Charlestown, int. Dec. 29, 1821.

Benjamin, jr. [s. Benjamin and Priscilla. dup.], and Betsey C[leveland. dup.] Barton, July [5. in pencil], 1830.*

Catherine, and James Kimball, certif. Nov. 29, 1807.*

Edward, and wid. Abigail Swasey, Dec. 8, 1768.

Edward, and Sarah McClure [of Boston. int.], at Boston, Apr. 28, 1792.*

Edward T. [Edward Thomas of Portland, Me. int.], and Mary Jane Scagell, July 14, 1825.*

Eliza W., and William Fairfield, Aug. 10, 1834.*

Eliza[beth], wid., and Johnson Franklin, May 24, 1727.*

Eliza[beth], and Jabez Hayward of Reading, int. Dec. 15, 1744.

Ephraim, of Boston, and wid. Sally Shepard, int. Nov. 27, 1813.

George, and Lydia Sanborn, Dec. 4, 1843.*

George, machinist, s. ———, of Boston, and Mary E. Edwards, d. Jona[than], Nov. 18, 1847.*

Han[na]h, and Benjamin Russell, jr., Nov. 2, 1739.*

Hannah Jane, and Jonathan Peirce, shoe manufacturer, Apr. 2, 1846.*

Henry, and Mary Dowen [Downie. int.], June 5, 1817.*

Henry, jr., and Mary R. Babbidge, Aug. 27, 1835.*

James, and Sally Holman, certif. Nov. 5, 1800.*

Jeremiah, and Esther Williams, Aug. 26, 1792.*

Job, of Dartmouth, yeoman, s. John, of Dartmouth, deceased, and Elizabeth Dean, d. Joseph, hatter, Dec. 18, 1759.

C. R. 7.

* Intention also recorded.

RUSSELL, John, and Mary Valpy [Walpey. int.], Aug. 20, 1779.*

John, and Mary Marston, Nov. 30, 1790.*

John, and Eunice Hunt, Dec. 3, 1806.*

John, and Sally Richards, Aug. 2, 1812.*

John, jr., and Christiana R. Goldthwaite, Feb. 9, 1842.*

John, of Lynn, and Mrs. Eliza Treadwell, int. May 27, 1849.

John B., and Ruth Wormwell of Eastport, int. Jan. 12, 1840.

John W., and Sarah S. Hood, int. Nov. 20, 1842.

Jona[than], and Hannah Estey, Apr. 10, 1718.

Joseph [of Lynn. int.], and Abigail Welch [Leach. int.], June 22, 1834.*

Joseph P., and Catherine Luscomb, Dec. 3, 1840.

Justus, of Warwick, and Mrs. Fanny Pomroy, May 31, 1835.*

Lucy, of Manchester, and Michael D. Moneys, int. Apr. 7, 1825.

Margaret, and Elisha Doane, Dec. 14, 1813.*

Martha, and John Smith, Oct. 9, 1823.*

Martha Lee, and Joseph T. Steadman, painter, Apr. 30, 1844.*

Mary, and John Whitney [of New Haven, Ct. int.], July 14, 1812.*

Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Danforth, June 12, 1836.*

Mary Ann, and Henry Johnson, Nov. 12, 1832.*

Mary Ann, and John M. Chipman, July 3, 1836.*

Moody, and Frances F. Wardwell of Andover, int. May 23, 1829. (Certificate June 8.)

Moses B., and Clarissa Peters, both of Boston, Feb. 19, 1839.

Perkins, and Ann Perkins, int. Aug. 27, 1848.

Phoebe, and Rufus Lamson of Milford, N. H., int. Sept. 9, 1814.

Polly, and Nicholas Compty, certif. Apr. 19, 1795.*

Priscilla, Mrs. [wid. int.], and John King, June 17, 1828.*

Richardson [William Richardson. int. and c. R. 12.], and wid. Anna Bowditch, Nov. 9, 1793.

Rob[er]t, of Andover, and Abigail Flint, at Andover, June 22, 1716.

Samuel, and Lydia Pickett, May 26, 1822.*

Samuel, and wid. Hannah Cotton, int. June 17, 1826.

Sarah Ann, and Will[ia]m Isaacson, Apr. 5, 1835.*

Sarah B., and Joshua Safford, jr., Oct. 6, 1822.*

Sarah M., and N. Aug[ustu]s Frye, Mar. 11, 1840.*

Susanna, and Nathan Wood, Aug. 25, 1791.*

* Intention also recorded.

- RUSSELL, Thomas, and Mary Mosley, certif. Jan. 17, 1808.*
 Thomas B., of East Boston, and Lydia Ann Frye, d. Nathan,
 June 14, 1846.
 Uriah, and Mary Quiner of Beverly, int. Sept. 16, 1799.
 (Dead. written in the margin.)
 William, and Elizabeth Nursse, 25:8 m:1678. CT. R.
 William, of Salem Village, and Ruth Richardson of Woburn,
 at Woburn, Jan. 25, 1703.
 William, and Priscilla Kimball, Feb. 12, 1812. [Feb. 6. C. R.
 1.].*
 W[illia]m, and Emily Glover, July 13, 1828.*
 Will[ia]m, and Hannah Farmer, Mar. 13, 1845.*
 William A. [of Boston. int.], and Augusta C. Thompson, Oct.
 30, 1845.*
 W[illia]m M., and Rebecca D. White [of Danvers. int.], Aug.
 1, 1822.*
- RUST**, Abednego, and Hannah Mayhew, May 25, 1820.*
 Daniel, and Elizabeth Leach, certif. Mar. 5, 1796.*
 Daniel, of Hamilton, and Mrs. Hannah Kinsman, Oct. 11,
 1832.*
 Elizabeth M., and Thorndike Procter, July 3, 1814.*
 Henry, and Lydia Jones [Janes. C. R. 1.; Jean, jr. int.], Dec.
 25, 1759.*
 Henry, jr. [Capt. int.], and Sarah Archer, June 19, 1785.*
 Henry, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Benson, certif. May 28, 1809.*
 Jacob Parsons, and Mary Adams of Boston, int. Mar. 11, 1797.
 John, and Nancy Mansfield, May 8, 1785.*
 John, of Louisville, Ky., and Susan West, Aug. 27, 1840.*
 Lydia, and Joseph Austin [of Boston. int.], certif. Jan. 21,
 1797.*
 Margaret, of Ipswich, and Samuell Williams, Oct. 24, 1694.
 CT. R.
 Mary J., and Samuel L. Page, certif. Dec. 2, 1810.*
 Mary J. P., and Henry H. Tibbets, int. Mar. 1, 1840.
 Mary Lufkin, and Ebenezer C. Caldwell, Dec. 5, 1819.*
 Sally, and John Deland, certif. Dec. 28, 1801.*
 Salone, and Samuel Nourse [of Danvers. int.], Feb. 22, 1829.*
 Sarah, and Joshua Beckford, Sept. 8, 1822.*
 Wallis, of Boston, and Nancy Lang, int. Sept. 20, 1794. (Oct.
 22, the marriage forbidden by her father, Dea. Richard
 Lang.)

RYALL, John F., and Abigail Floyd, June 4, 1839.*

RYAN (see also Ryon), Andrew, and Dorcas Lander [wid. int.], July 17, 1832.*

Ann, and John McGuigan of Hallowell, Me., int. Apr. 18, 1841.

James, and wid. Abigail Smith, certif. July 9, 1796.*

James, and Mary Burroughs, May 7, 1811.*

James [Riley. int.], and Eliz[abeth] Cuminskey, both b. Ireland, Nov. 28, 1848.*

John, and Susanna Cox, July 16, 1769.

Mary, and George McDermot, int. Feb. 8, 1841.

Mary, and Timothy Sexton, int. June 26, 1845.

Mary Ann, and Alex[ande]r H. Jordon, Dec. 10, 1836.*

Mich[ae]l, and Eliza Jordon, Dec. 10, 1836.*

Nancy, and Andrew M. Chipman, Sept. 28, 1834.*

Patrick, and Elisabeth Hays, both b. Ireland, June 4, 1849.*

Peter, and Ellen Conway, int. June 19, 1845.

William, and Betsey Willard, Jan. 22, 1811.*

William, and Martha [Mag. dup.; Margaret. int.] Biddlecome, Oct. 27, 1823.*

RYON (see also Ryan), Betsey F., and Amos G. Teague, May 6, 1822.*

Edward, and Sussanna Stokes, int. Apr. 5, 1777. (Apr. 11, 1777, forbidden by Susannah Stokes.)

Sarah G. [Ryne. int.], and George W. Kenny, Sept. 19, 1824.*

William [Ryan. c. r. 12.], and Nancy Moland, Nov. 24, 1787.

SADLER, Joseph D., and Judith Purbeck, Nov. 2, 1823.*

SAFFERD (see also Safford), Sally, and W[illia]m Randell, int. May 7, 1803.

William, and Thankful Goodale, Dec. 25, 1779.*

SAFFORD (see also Safferd), Abigail, and John Leonard, May 31, 1796.*

Anna P., and I. Sexton James, M. D., of Philadelphia, int. May 30, 1847.

Charles F., and Emeline Buffum, int. Apr. 10, 1830. (Certificate May 22.)

Daniel, of Ipswich, and wid. Elizabeth Herbert, Nov. 22, 1753.*

David, and Dolly Bott, certif. June 11, 1809.*

* Intention also recorded.

- SAFFORD, Dolly, and Jeremiah Norris, Aug. 30, 1824.*
 Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Ellison, Sept. 7, 1790.*
 Ebenezer, and Hannah Osborn of Danvers, int. Oct. 29, 1808.
 Eliza P., and Eleazer Austin, 1827 or 1828. [Apr. 21, 1827.
 int.]*
 Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Reuben Murray, Nov. 16, 1794.*
 Elizabeth, and Henry White, jr., Nov. 27, 1803.*
 Elizabeth E., and Dr. Cornelius Marquis, int. Sept. 25, 1819.
 (Oct. 1, forbidden by Miss Safford, the names having been
 handed in without her knowledge or consent.)
 Emma [Amme. int.], and Ebed Lewis, Sept. 30, 1784.*
 Ephraim, and Sally Roberts of Hamilton, int. Dec. 7, 1822.
 Hannah, and Josiah Dodge, int. Nov. 1, 1794.
 Harriet N., and Sam[ue]l E. Mudge of Lynn, June 6, 1836.*
 Joshua, and Dorothy Foy, Oct. 15, 1801.*
 Joshua, and Ann V. Prince of Beverly, int. Apr. 8, 1815.
 Joshua, jr., and Sarah B. Russell, Oct. 6, 1822.*
 Joshua F., and Nancy Flint, Nov. 20, 1825.*
 Judith, and Joseph Curtis, Oct. 6, 1816.*
 Lois D., and William P. Leahy, int. Aug. 26, 1826.
 Lydia, and George Foster, certif. Mar. 30, 1773.*
 Nathan [of North Yarmouth. int.], and Eliza[beth] Foster,
 certif. Sept. 28, 1785.*
 Nathan[ie]l, and Betsy Eveleth, certif. Dec. 2, 1799.*
 Nathaniel F., and Sally Smith, Dec. 8, 1808.*
 Nathaniel [F. int.], and Hannah Woodbury, certif. Oct. 10,
 1813.*
 Rachel, and Andrew Morgan, Dec. 22, 1796.*
 Sally, and Thomas Kanaly, Sept. 3, 1805.*
 Samuel A., and Frances Ann P. Percival of Boston, int. Dec.
 9, 1838.
 Sarah, and John Darby of Lynn, July 16, 1770.*
 Sarah [wid. int.], and Ephraim Abbot [of Andover. int.], Oct.
 4, 1789.*
 Sarah Ann, and Mathew Newport, int. Apr. 3, 1813.
 Sarah F. [S. int.], and Jona[than] L. Kimball, May 20,
 1840.*
 Thomas, and Elizabeth Phelps, Apr. 27, 1764.*
 Thomas, and Sara Lasser [wid. int.], Nov. 22, 1785.*
 Thomas, and Sally Osborn, Jan. 5, 1792.*
 Thomas R., of Exeter, N. H., and Lydia H. Bott, Aug. 22,
 1831. C. R. 1.*

* Intention also recorded.

SAFFORD, William, and Abigail Swasey, June 7, 1792. [June 6. dup.]*

Will[i]a[m] B., and Dolly N. Bott, June 7, 1832.*

SAGE, Daniel, and Deborah Silsbee, Oct. 8, 1786.*

Margaret, and Edward Putnam, int. May 26, 1839.

Mary Ann, and Eph[rai]m Emmerton, June 8, 1826 [June 10. dup.]*

Sarah, and Charles F. Putnam, Oct. 28, 1828.*

William, and Susanna Smith, Sept. 29, 1782. *

William, and Elizabeth Ingalls, Apr. 26, 1812.*

ST. BARBE, George [jr., late of South Hampton, Great Britain. int.], and Lydia Chapman, Aug. 20, 1763.*

ST. GEORGE, Stephen, and Hannah Smith, int. Apr. 5, 1783. (Forbidden by H. Smith.)

SALISBURY (see also Salsbery, Salsbury), John, and Ruth Hacker, int. Dec. 31, 1775.

SALLOES, Elizabeth, and Joseph Traske, Dec. 20, 1693. CT. R.

SALMON (see also Samon), Peeter, and Anna Thompson, 4:4 m:1677. CT. R.

SALSBERY (see also Salisbury), Anthony, and Hannah Deadman, int. May 20, 1780.

SALSBURY (see also Salisbury), Amos, and Nabby Lord, July 13, 1806.*

SALTER, John, of Marblehead, and Lydia Goodale, Dec. 16, 1726.

Lydia, and Will[ia]m Wroe, int. Mar. 24, 1730-31.

SALTMARSH, Deborah, and [Capt. int.] Zadoch Buffinton, June 7, 1789.*

Deborah, and Henry Buxton, Oct. 18, 1827.*

Julia A., and John W. Dodge of Methuen, int. June 11, 1837.

Ruth, and Samuel L[ow. int.] Hicock, Jan. 18, 1831.*

SALTONSTALL, Catherine P., and Edward B. Peirson, int. Apr. 2, 1846.

Leverett [of Haverhill. c. R. 1.], and Mary Eliza Saunders, Mar. 14, 1811.*

* Intention also recorded.

SALTONSTALL, Lucy S., d. Lev[ere]t, of Boston, deceased, and John F[rancis. int.] Tuckerman of Boston, physician, b. Boston, s. Gust[avu]s, of Boston, June 30, 1847.*
Nathaniel, and Caroline Saunders, Nov. 30, 1820.*

SAMON (see also Salmon), George, and Remember Felton, Oct. —, 1654. CT. R.

SAMPSON, Eliza [Simpson. int.], and Ch[arle]s F. Radford, Jan. 25, 1825.*

John, and Abigail Pudney, Dec. 9, 1718.

Joseph, and Patty Flint of Reading, at Reading, Apr. 4, 1790.*

Patty [wid. int.], of Reading, and Capt. John Green, at Reading, Jan. 31, 1796.*

Sara [Samson. int.], and William Floyd, May 31, 1775.*

SANBORN (see also Sanborne), Benj[ami]n B., and Sarah Taylor, Dec. 8, 1833.*

Caroline, and David C. Kimball [of Boston. int.], July 12, 1848.*

Eliza, and Isaac M. Ireland, int. Oct. 23, 1842.

Eliz[abeth] W., and Lewis W. Elliot of Danvers, int. June 19, 1842.

Franklin T., and Abba B. Hoyt, Nov. 8, 1842.*

George, and Joanna Francis, Oct. 26, 1837.*

Green W., of Pittsfield, and Sarah Colby, int. June 19, 1836 (stopped).

Green W., and Priscilla F. McIntire, July 19, 1846.*

Hiram, and Mary Ann Rowell, July 24, 1831.*

James, and Abigail F. Cate, Apr. 17, 1838.*

John, and Eliza M. Wiggin, July 21, 1833.*

Joseph W., and Mary Bedoe, May 15, 1845.*

Lucretia, and Daniel Nason, Apr. 18, 1842.*

Lydia, and George Russell, Dec. 4, 1843.*

Lydia O., and John P. Clough, int. Feb. 11, 1838.

Mark, and Christiana McPherson, Apr. 2, 1818.*

Martha J., and Calvin H. Parshley, carpenter, Nov. 28, 1844.*

Mary P., and Will[ia]m I. Lunt, Oct. 12, 1848.*

Moses, and Esther Kinsman, Apr. 20, 1815.*

Reuben F., and Jane L. Kinsley, Aug. 23, 1832.*

Theophilus, and Lydia Eustice, Mar. 13, 1809.*

True, and Mary [W. int.] Sheldon, May 11, 1825.*

* Intention also recorded.

SANBORN, William M., of Newark, O., and Hannah S. Prime,
Aug. 21, 1843.*

SANBORNE (see also Sanborn), Elizabeth, and Samuel N.
Glover, int. Mar. 12, 1831. (Certificate Apr. 1.)
John, and Deborah R. Frothingham, Mar. 14, 1809.*

SANDER (see also Saunders), Philemon, and Abigail Ruck,
Oct. 3, 1745.

SANDERS (see also Saunders), Daniel, and Sarah Peale,
Mar. 2, 1770.

Eliza[beth], and Jona[than] Webb, jr., June 22, 1740.*

Elizabeth, and Joseph Hathorne, Apr. 9, 1769.

Elizabeth, and Joseph Williams, Nov. 13, 1790.*

Henry, and Mary Swett, both of Marblehead, Oct. 7, 1751.

James, and Elizabeth Vinning, Nov. 22, 1764.*

James, of Marblehead, and Jane Doust, June 5, 1796.*

John, and Hanna Pickman, Nov. 5, 1661. CT. R.

John, and Returne Shadock, Sept. 24, 1688. CT. R.

John, and [wid. int.] Susannah Palmer [of Marblehead. int.],
at Marblehead, Jan. 1, 1752.*

Philip, and Mary Elkins, Sept. 9, 1729.*

Philip, jr., and Eliza[beth] Estes, int. Oct. 2, 1762.

Thomas, and Esther Giles [of Beverly. int.], at Beverly, July
8, 1773.*

William, and Mary Vokes, 30:9 m: 1669. CT. R.

SANDERSON (see also Saunderson), Alice [Saunderson.
int.], and James Holland [of Boston. int.], July 31,
1823.*

Catharine, and Henry Carwick, Jan. 17, 1819.*

Elijah, and Mary Mulliken [Mulekin. int.], of Lexington, at
Lexington, Jan. 12, 1781.*

Emma A., and Rufus B. Gifford, int. Aug. 22, 1847.

Hannah K., and John Sweeten, Nov. 19, 1820.*

Jacob, and Katharine Harrington of Watertown, int. Apr. 7,
1781.

Sally, and William Roberts, certif. June 16, 1805.*

SANDFORD, Charles, and Mary Luscomb, int. Aug. 13, 1814.
(Aug. 20, publishment stopped by Charles Sanford.)

SANDS, John M., and Hannah Smith of Marblehead, int.
Oct. —, 1807. (Forbid.)

* Intention also recorded.

SANDS, Polly, and Jonathan Horton, Aug. 28, 1785.

SANGER, Augustus H., of Danvers, and Martha Stevens, int. Oct. 2, 1836.

Increase S., Dr. [of Hampden. int.], and Ann D. Fales, Jan. 14, 1827.*

Joseph, and Sally Phipps, int. Apr. 2, 1805.

SANSUM, Samuel, and Joanna Kerdon, both of Marblehead, Oct. 16, 1752.

SARGEANT (see also Sargent), Lucinda, and Dan[ie]l B. Dwinell, s. John, deceased, May 19, 1844.

SARGENT (see also Sargeant, Sergeant, Sergeant, Sergeant), Asa [of Bradford, N. H. int.], and Eliza [Elizabeth F. int.] Peabody, July 21, 1833.*

George W., and Sarah A. Beckford, int. Apr. 30, 1843.

Hezek[ia]h E., and Mary Ann Peirce, Sept. 16, 1839.*

Lucinda, and Daniel B. Dwenell, int. July 2, 1843.

Marian, and Isaac Cross, Feb. 7, 1813.*

Mary H., and William R. Coombs, Apr. 27, 1824.*

Nancy D., and Henry E. Fifield, Nov. 19, 1826.*

Sarah, and Rich[ar]d Wheelan, May 16, 1835.

Sarah M., and Tho[ma]s P. Fimby, int. Nov. 30, 1837.

Winthrop, and Eliza Beckford, May 4, 1823.*

Winthrop, and Nancy Cleaves of Beverly, int. Sept. 30, 1826.

SARIS, Antonio Silver, and Mary Pascoll, certif. Jan. 26, 1806.*

SARL, Abigail, and John Byng, "heretofore of Portsmouth, in Great Britain, now for about five months last past resident at Salem," int. Nov. 25, 1769.

Ruth, and William Mansfield, jr., int. Sept. 29, 1750.

SARVEY (see also Sarvi), Mark, and Betsy Williams, May 19, 1804.*

SARVI (see also Sarvey), Mark, and wid. Susanna Labatour, May 28, 1821.*

SATCHELL, Hannah, and William Kinsman, July 2, 1818.*

SATCHWELL (see also Shatswell), Richard, and Mary Brewer, certif. June 29, 1775.*

* Intention also recorded.

SATLE, Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Cutler, Jan. 20, 1691.

SAUL (see also Sawl), Betsy, and Nathaniel Reeves, certif.
Apr. 9, 1799.*

John, and Martha Foye, Nov. 30, 1824.*

Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Heather, certif. Jan. 12, 1775.*

Joseph, and Mary Standley, Jan. 6, 1787.*

Joseph [jr. int.], and Nancy Harvey, Oct. 13, 1820.*

Joseph [jr. int.], and Eliza H. Winn, Jan. 26, 1842.*

Martha, and Michael Power, Dec. 11, 1774.

Martha, see Paul, Martha.

Mary, and Samuel Allen [of Boston. int.], Oct. 11, 1820.*

Mary Louise, of Saugus, and Henry B. Hill, int. Nov. 30,
1845.

Nancy, Mrs., and Steph[e]n Palmer, July 25, 1838.*

Sarah, and William A. Ropes, June 5, 1828.*

Sarah E., and Franklin A. Merrill of Danvers, int. Oct. 4,
1846.

Thomas, and Sally Foye, Nov. 1, 1812.*

SAUNDERS (see also Sanders), Affable, and Cato Glover of
Marblehead, Mar. 20, 1807.

Anne, and Charles Hunt of Worcester, int. Aug. 9, 1846.

Caroline, and Nathaniel Saltonstall, Nov. 30, 1820.*

Catherine, and [Hon. int.] Dudley L. Pickman, Sept. 6, 1810.*

Charles, and Charlotte Nichols, certif. Mar. 10, 1811.*

Daniel, jr., and Sarah Phippen Gill, Oct. 11, 1794.*

David E., and Henrietta A. Felt, int. Feb. 11, 1838.

Ebenezer S. [of Danvers. int.], and Margaret Ferguson, Sept.
24, 1829.*

Eliza, and John Stevens, July 22, 1825.*

Eliza C., d. John, deceased, and John G. Peterson, widr.,
b. Sweden, watchman, Nov. 10, 1845. *

Emma, and Daniel Blanchard, Nov. 12, 1809.*

Eunice, and James F. Harrison, Dec. 18, 1810.*

George T., and Marianne [Mary Ann. int.] Brown, May —,
1838.*

Henry, and Sarah Shillaber of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug.
29, 1795.*

Henry F., and Martha E. Morse, int. Sept. 12, 1847.

James, and Emma Roby, June 5, 1831.*

James, and Susan Thompson, June 5, 1841.*

* Intention also recorded.

- SAUNDERS, James, of Augusta, Me., and Elizabeth Gould, int. Sept. 25, 1842.
- Jane, and Joseph Warner, Nov. 23, 1831.*
- John, jr., and Sally Crowninshield, certif. Sept. 27, 1783.*
- John, and Susanna Mason, Feb. 22, 1784.
- John, and Elizabeth Millet, Sept. 5, 1793.
- Jonathan P[eele. int.], and Mary Adams, Dec. 26, 1811.*
- Joseph, and Berlinda Stephens of Beverly, int. Oct. 17, 1807.
- Maria M., and Rev. Jos[eph] M. Driver of Reading, Nov. 24, 1828.*
- Mary, and Thomas Standley, Oct. 14, 1792.*
- Mary A., and William S. Cleaveland, Oct. 30, 1845. c. r. 12.*
- Mary Ann, and Peter Drown of Boston, Aug. 23, 1835.*
- Mary Ann, and John Battis of Marblehead, int. June 28, 1840.
- Mary Eliza, and Leverett Saltonstall [of Haverhill. c. r. 1.], Mar. 14, 1811.*
- Michael, and Judith Woodbury, Feb. 12, 1809.*
- Nancy, and Will[ia]m H. Newhall, Nov. 7, 1837.*
- Nancy, and Edw[ar]d Fitzgerald, Oct. 26, 1847.*
- Nath[anie]l W., of Lynn, and Philanda C. Knight, Apr. 23, 1839.*
- Philip [Sanders. int.], and Nancy Lerock, July 12, 1792. [certif. Dec. 4, 1788. c. r. 12.]*
- Philip H. [of Danvers. int.], and Eliza N. Josep[hs], Feb. 12, 1822.*
- Phillip H., of Danvers, and Nancy True of Lowell, Dec. 25, 1834.
- Rebecca, and Thomas Phillips of Waltham, Jan. 30, 1836.*
- Robert S., of Danvers, and Louisa Courtis, int. Dec. 11, 1830. (Certificate Jan. 28, 1831.)
- Sally, and Richard Lang [of Hanover, N. H. int.], Aug. 14, 1791.*
- Sally, of Beverly, and Jonathan Fisk, int. Sept. 12, 1801.
- Sarah, and Emery Johnson, Mar. 11, 1824.*
- Susan B., and Aaron Osborne, May 28, 1846.*
- Susannah, d. John, and Daniel Hopkins, Mar. 7, 1771.*
- Susan[na]h, and Thomas Brooking [jr. int.], of Medford, June 14, 1838.*
- Tho[ma]s, and Eliz[abe]th Elkins, Apr. 28, 1782.*
- Thomas, and Louisa F. Holmes of Dorchester, int. Dec. 8, 1844.
- Thomas M., and Eveline Allen, May 8, 1823.*

* Intention also recorded.

SAUNDERSON (see also Sanderson), David [Sanderson. int.], and Lucy Coates, certif. Dec. 3, 1796.*

David, jr., and Sally Balch of Topsfield, int. Apr. 20, 1822.

Jeremiah, and Lucy French of Hollis, int. Sept. 6, 1809.

John [Sanderson. int.], and Abigail Haskell, Dec. 7, 1824.*

Lydia, and Nathaniel Mulliken of Lexington, May 6, 1819.*

Mary, and Daniel Clark, certif. Dec. 18, 1803.*

Mary [Sanderson. int.], and Ephraim Symonds, certif. Nov. 24, 1805.*

SAVAGE, Elizabeth, and Patrick Hare, May 13, 1781.*

Ezekiel, and Anna Hathorne, Dec. 10, 1797.*

Ezekiel, and Parnell Codman of Dorchester, int. Mar. 6, 1813.

James, and Sarah Macharty [Mackcarty. int.], Nov. 27, 1746.*

James, and Sarah Ellinwood, int. Oct. 18, 1777.

Mary, and Eli Bushby of Danvers, int. Nov. 27, 1833.

Rebecca, and Benjamin MacFarlin, Dec. 27, 1807.*

Richard, and Bridget Narrey, int. Oct. 30, 1830. (Certificate Nov. 18.)

Sara, and John Higgenson, jr., 9 : 8 m : 1672. ct. r.

SAVARY (see also Savory), Joseph, and Jane F. Griffin, int. Sept. 30, 1820.

SAVORY (see also Savary), Augustus, and Eliza Varney, June 14, 1829.*

Benja[min], and Mary Shale [Shaw. int.] Stone, Feb. 13, 1831.*

Caroline, and John I. Scobie, int. May 10, 1846.

Eliz[abeth] L., and Benj[ami]n Webb, int. Aug. 27, 1843.

Emma [Emily L. int.], and Phineas B. Weston, Jan. 7, 1830.*

George, of Bradford, and Louisa Balch, Jan. 31, 1822.*

George, and Mary Ann Wellman, Dec. 12, 1839.*

Harriet E., and Henry P. Upton, int. Oct. 11, 1840.

Mary, and Joseph Hardy Millet, Jan. 24, 1828.*

Richard, and Betsy Lewis, Sept. 11, 1803.*

Richard F., mariner, s. Rich[ar]d, deceased, and Eliz[abeth] M. Lopez, Sept. 30, 1847.*

Robert, and Jane Hill of Beverly, int. Nov. 12, 1808.

Sarah A., and Charles A. Smith of Boston, int. Sept. 1, 1839.

Theresa M., d. Rich[ar]d, deceased, and Dan[ie]l [R. int.]

Bowker, merchant, s. Joel, Oct. 22, 1847. [Nov. 22. c. r. 4.]*

* Intention also recorded.

SAWL (see also Saul), Thomas, and Martha Fowler, June 18, 1769.

SAWTELL, Cynthiani, and Thomas Jones [of Kentucky. int.], Aug. 31, 1832.*
John, see Nawtell, John.

SAWYER, Asa, and Mary Chapman, Apr. 9, 1815.*
Caleb, and Mary Ann [Ame. int.] Sawyer, Feb. 16, 1824.*
Eliz[abeth], and Will[ia]m E. Perkins, carpenter, Dec. 4, 1845.*

Hipzibah, and John Underwood, Dec. 28, 1789. [Dec. 27. C. R. 4.]*

Jane, and William Cowen, Dec. 4, 1774.

Jane C., and Asa A. Ward of North Reading, Sept. 5, 1837.*

John, of Newbury, and Sarah Sibley, int. Nov. 20, 1710.

John [of Haverhill. dup.], and Hannah Mansfield, jr. [at Haverhill. dup.], Dec. 19, 1769.*

John, and Nancy Craft, int. July 11, 1801. (Forbidden by Nancy Craft.)

John, and Susan M. Cameron, Apr. 18, 1842.*

Leonard, and Ruth Clough, certif. Nov. 19, 1809.*

Leverett, and Martha Ann Kehew, Jan. [26 in pencil], 1830.*

Lydia, and Samuel Buffum [jr. int.], Apr. 27, 1800.*

Mary Ann [Ame. int.], and Caleb Sawyer, Feb. 16, 1824.*

Nathaniel, and Hannah Gerney, int. Feb. 18, 1815.

Nath[anie]l, and Mary Stevens of Andover, int. May 11, 1817.

Nath[anie]l, and Mary [A. int.] Kehew, Oct. 18, 1838.*

Samuel, and Polly Lyttlefield of Kennebunk, int. Dec. 28, 1804.

Susan[na], and Aron Maservey, Nov. 20, 1695.

Thomas, of Boxford, and Sophia B. Howe, int. Jan. 9, 1848.

SAXTON (see also Sexton), Orion Butler, and Merriam Smith Eldridge, Dec. 21, 1818.*

SCADLOCK, Anne, of Marblehead, and Joseph Mesury, int. Aug. 23, 1712.

SCAGELL, Hannah, and Rufus Newhall of Lynn, int. Feb. 5, 1825.

Hannah, and John Laskey, Oct. 18, 1829.*

* Intention also recorded.

SCAGELL, Mary Jane, and Edward T[homas. int.] Russell [of Portland, Me. int.], July 14, 1825.*

William, and Lydia H[enfield. int.] Ward, Sept. 7, 1823.*

SCALLAM, Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Jonathan Harraden, Oct. 12, 1797.

SCALLON, Anna, and David Peirce, int. Nov. 7, 1801.

Timothy, and Mary Brassel, int. Apr. 5, 1846.

SCATES, Joseph, and Elizabeth Carwich [Carwick, wid. int.], Nov. 11, 1806.*

SCEDMORE, Hannah, of Danvers, and John Jenness, July 5, 1801.*

SCELON, Mathew, and Rebecca Richardson, int. July 21, 1821.

SCEVIL, George, and Abigail Gerald [wid. int.], May 20, 1789.*

SCHLETTELBURG [Sautelbury. int.], Reinart, mariner, and Abigail Leflaw, wid., Jan. 3, 1845.*

SCHOLES, John, and [wid. int.] Elizabeth Murray, Nov. 20, 1803.*

SCHULT (see also Schultz), Jacob, and Sally Tiplady, int. July 11, 1812.

SCHULTZ (see also Schult, Shults, Shultz), Charles F., and Ruth Maria Gauss, Jan. 17, 1843.*

SCIAS (see also Sias), Elizabeth, Mrs., and Joseph [James. int.] Perkins, Oct. 7, 1810.*

SCOBIE, John, and Lydia Maley, Sept. 4, 1802.*
John I., and Caroline Savory, int. May 10, 1846.

SCOBLE, John, of Lowell, and Hannah Burbank, int. Feb. 7, 1835.

SCOLLAY (see also Scolley, Scolly), James, and Abigail Pickering, Nov. 22, 1764. *

Margaret [Mrs. c. r. 1.], and [Dr. c. r. 1.] Ebenezer Putnam, Oct. 28, 1764.*

Mary, and Joseph Lambert, int. June 4, 1774.

* Intention also recorded.

SCOLLEY (see also Scollay), John, of Marblehead, and Eliza[beth] Prat, Feb. 9, 1721-2.*

SCOLLY (see also Scollay), Abigail [wid. int.], and William Baldwin, Mar. 21, 1782.*

John, jr., and Mary White, May 5, 1756.*

SCOT (see also Scott), William, and Mary Ashby, Jan. 17, 1773.*

SCOTT (see also Scot), Betsy, and Joseph Joplin, Oct. 25, 1789.

Deborah, and James Arrington, certif. Mar. 10, 1797. [Dec. 22, 1797. int.]*

Elizabeth, and Francis Joseph, Aug. —, 1774. [certif. Aug. 21. c. r. 12.]*

George, and Deborah Richards, Aug. 3, 1790.

Hannah, and Samuel Oakman, Sept. 30, 1787.*

James, of Ipswich, a. 36 y., laborer, s. ———, of Ireland, and Bridget Callaghan, a. 30 y., Sept. 23, 1844.

John, of Marblehead, and Susanna Carrill, int. Jan. 2, 1772.

Joseph, and Margaret Ingalls, Nov. 11, 1760.

Margaret, and Hugh Maleuky [Malcuhy. c. r. 11.], Jan. 23, 1775.

Margaret, and Moses Thomas, certif. Aug. 25, 1786.*

Mary, and Abraham Waldron, certif. Feb. 2, 1777.*

William, and Nabby Friend, Mar. 26, 1797.*

SCOTTEN, Elias, and Eliza [Eliza[beth]. c. r. 1.] Butler, Nov. 27, 1783.*

SCRIGGINS, Joshua, and Anstiss Smith, May 2, 1832.*

SCUDDER, Rebecca Bacon, of Barnstable, and Sam[ue]l P. Andrews, int. Oct. 5, 1845.

SCULLEY (see also Scully), Will[ia]m, and Honora Hannan, July 14, 1839.*

SCULLY (see also Sculley), Honora, and James Causegriff, int. July 5, 1840.

SEAGALL, Sally, and George S. Richards, July 19, 1824.*

SEAGRAVE, Nancy, Mrs., and Jabez Morse of Pembroke, int. May 22, 1842.

* Intention also recorded.

SEAL, Thomas, and Elizabeth Watts, both of Marblehead,
Jan. 1, 1739-40.

SEAMER, John, and Mary Woltham, both of Marblehead,
July 20, 1763.

SEARL (see also Searle), Catharine, of Danvers, and Joseph
W. Fornis, int. Oct. 2, 1830. (Certificate Nov. 10.)

Damaris, and Joseph Phippen, sr., Apr. 14, 1686.

Daniel, and Ruth Wilson, May 3, 1812.*

Elizabeth, and Joseph Stone, Jan. 24, 1749.*

John [jr. int.], and Lydia Fairfield, Apr. 9, 1799.*

Joseph, and Sarah Knights, July 15, 1701.

Joseph, jr., and Martha Dean, Aug. 10, 1750.*

Joseph, of Beverly, and Elianer Smith, int. Aug. 7, 1784.

Mary [wid. ct. r.], and Joseph English, Dec. —, 1693. [Dec.
20, 1694. dup.]

Mary, and Will[iam] Smith, July 31, 1722.

Mary, and John Jones, July 28, 1808.*

Zachariah, and Betsey Bassett of Marblehead, int. Oct. 28,
1820.

SEARLE (see also Searl, Searls, Seirls), Abigail, and Thomas
Conner, int. Dec. 24, 1774.

Daniel S. [J. of Rowley. int.], and Sarah E. Hazelton, Nov.
29, 1841.*

Eliz[abeth], and W[illia]m Frost, Apr. 5, 1706.

Elizabeth, and Robert Bartlet [late of Marblehead. int.],
Jan. 6, 1761.*

Elizabeth, and William Berry, June 11, 1822.*

John, and Mary Barret, Nov. 21, 1770.*

Joseph, and Mary [Ruth. c. r. 1.] Fowls, May 17, 1726.

Joseph, and Margaret Becket, Nov. 20, 1781.*

Martha [Patty. int.], and Daniel Collins, July 6, 1800.*

Mary, and Phillip Cross, Sept. 25, 1749.

Mary [Searls. int.], and Joseph Edey [Addey, jr. int.], June
14, 1761.*

Miles, and Sarah Stanley, June 4, 1808.*

Moses C., Rev., of Grafton, N. H., and Mary Ann Smith,
May 3, 1827.*

Thomas, and Elizabeth Bush, Apr. 14, 1697. ct. r.

Zechariah, and Sarah Trask, May 17, 1807.*

SEARLS (see also Searle), Gorham G. [J. int.], and Sophia J. Kittredge, July 18, 1848.*

Nath[anie]l, and Almira M. C. Farland, Dec. 18, 1842.*
Sarah, and Joshua Grant, Apr. 27, 1757.

SEARS, Thomas, and Ancilla Handmaid, Sept. 14, 1780.*

SEAS (see also Sias), Abigail, and William Morgan, jr., Oct. 3, 1756. P. R. 78.

John [Seais. int.], and Abigail Wood, July 23, 1730-31.*

SEAYER, Anne [Warren, of Worcester. int.], and Rev. John Brazer, at Worcester [Mar. 31, 1821. int.]*

Thomas, and Rachel Wilkins, Mar. 31, 1811.*

SEAWELL (see also Sewall), Edward, and Sara Hale, July 3, 1671. CT. R.

SECCOMB (see also Secomb), Ann B., and Jona[than] W. Perkins, int. Nov. 24, 1832.

Caleb B[rooks. int.], and Joanna Creecy, Nov. 28, 1802.*

Ebenezer, and Hannah Williams, certif. Nov. —, 1802.*

Eben[eze]r [jr. int.], and Caroline A. Putnam, Nov. 27, 1834.*

Edward R., and Adeline Griggs of Brookline, int. Aug. 2, 1840.

Elizabeth [Mehitable Seccomb of Danvers. int.], and Jonathan Frothingham [jr. int.], Oct. 17, 1782.*

Elizabeth, and Joseph Grant [of Beverly. int.], Sept. 14, 1831.*

Hannah U. [W. int.], d. Eben[eze]r, deceased, and Alex[ande]r J. Sessions, clergyman, July 30, 1845.

John, and Sally Howard, Oct. 1, 1797.*

Martha E., d. Eben[eze]r, deceased, and David Moore, jr., merchant, s. David, Dec. 30, 1845.*

Mary, and Andrew Blaney [of Chelsea. int.], Apr. 23, 1799.*

Mary, and Benja[min] Goodhue, jr., Feb. 18, 1831.*

Mehitable O., and Benj[ami]n O. Peirce of [Penfield. int.], Georgia, June 15, 1841.*

Priscilla W., d. Eben[eze]r, deceased, and Luke Brooks, jr., widr., s. Tim[oth]y, Oct. 3, 1844.*

Rebekah, and Ward Pool [of Danvers. int.], certif. Mar. 27, 1797.*

Thomas, and Polly James of Danvers, int. May 16, 1806.

* Intention also recorded.

SECOMB (see also Seccomb), John [jr. int.], and Elizabeth McIntire, Oct. —, 1825.*

SEDGWICK, John, and Eliz[abeth] Swacy, May 10, 1703.

SEGEE, Franklin, mariner, and Charlotte M. Very, June 17, 1844.*

James H., and Mrs. Harriet Chipman, int. Aug. 21, 1842.

SEGER, Sophia [P. Segee. int.], and C. L. Pike, June 29, 1840.*

SEGERSTROM, Daniel, see Segorstromm, Daniel.

SEGGISTRUM (see also Segorstromm), Daniel, and wid. Sarah Anderson, June 17, 1821.*

SEGORSTROMM (see also Seggistrum), Daniel [Segerstrom. int.], and Eliza Henderson, Mar. 7, 1813.*

SEIRLS (see also Searle), Joanna, and Joseph [Thomas. c. R. 11.] McLathning, Aug. 20, 1767.

SELDON (see also Sheldon), Elizabeth, wid., of Danvers, and John Pitman, int. Feb. 12, 1803.

Robert, and Betsy Simmonds, Apr. 28, 1792.*

SELF, Jonathan, and Rebecca Kitchens, int. Dec. 7, 1805.

SELMAN, Esther L., of Marblehead, and John B. Leavett, int. Apr. 8, 1826.

Sarah [wid. int.], and Eber Towne, Aug. 20, 1826.*

SEMMONS (see also Symonds), John, and Mary Ann Pickering, int. Jan. 18, 1834.

SEMON (see also Symonds), Joseph [Simon. int.], and Sally Caban, May 3, 1860.*

SENER (see also Center), Andrew, of Wenham, and Rachel Stevens, int. Oct. 4, 1735.

Ebenezer, and Eunice Anibel of Hamilton, int. Dec. 16, 1809.

William, and Mary M. Spinney of Lynn, int. May 5, 1827.

SERGANT (see also Sargent), Richard, s. Richard, of Boston, deceased, and Lydia Boyce, d. Ebenezer, of Danvers, husbandman, Apr. 28, 1757. c. R. 7.

* Intention also recorded.

- SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Daniel, of Gloucester, and Mrs. Mary Turner [jr. int.], Feb. 3, 1763.*
Joseph, of Charlestown, and Polly Peirce, int. Mar. 14, 1796.
- SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Epes, Esq., of Gloucester, and [Mrs. int.] Catharine Brown, Aug. 10, 1744.*
Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Allen of Gloucester, Nov. 21, 1754.*
- SERVEY** (see also Servi), Mark, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Hodgdon, Oct. 17, 1813.*
- SERVI** (see also Servey), Mark, and Deborah Allen, Mar. 10, 1811.*
- SESSIONS**, Alex[ande]r J., clergyman, and Hannah U [W. int.] Seccomb, d. Eben[eze]r, deceased, July 30, 1845.*
- SEWALL** (see also Seawell), Catherine, and William Pynchon, June 30, 1751.
David, of Bath, and Elizabeth Crosby, Oct. 21, 1806.*
Gilbert F. [T. int.], of New York, and Mary Jane Page, Dec. 13, 1843.*
Henry, Gen., of Augusta, Me., and Rachel Crosby, June 3, 1811.*
Jane, Mrs., and Will[ia]m Cooke of Cambridge, Mar. 25, 1723.
Margarett, jr., Mrs., and John Higginson, jr., Nov. 11, 1714.*
Mary, Mrs., and Nathan Goodale, Jan. 1, 1765.*
Mehitable, Mrs., and Tho[ma]s Robie of Cambridge, Jan. 17, 1722-3.
Mitchel, Esq., and Mrs. Eliza[beth] Price [jr. int.], Jan. 20, 1742-3.*
Mitchell, and Mrs. Mary Cabot, June 4, 1729.*
Rufus K., Rev. [of Burlington. int.], and Ann E. Hanson, Nov. 21, 1843.*
Samuel, of Marblehead, and Abigail Devereaux, Dec. 8, 1781.*
Sarah [Mrs. Susannah. int.], and Aaron Porter [of Medford. int.], Oct. 22, 1713.*
Stephen, and Margerett Mitchell, June 13, 1682.
- SEWARD**, Lydia C., of Ipswich, and Jason Wilkins, int. June 5, 1830. (Certificate June 20.)

* Intention also recorded.

SEXTON (see also Saxton), Timothy, and Mary Regin, int.
Dec. 29, 1844.

Timothy, and Mary Ryan, int. June 26, 1845.

SEYMORE (see also Seymour), Abigail, and Thomas Benson [Bonson. C. R. 12.], cetrif. Jan. 13, 1778.*

Jane, and Samuel Ropes [jr. int.], Sept. 7, 1755.*

Thomas, late of Boston, now resident of Salem, and Jemima Wallis, int. Jan. 24, 1761.

SEYMOUR (see also Seymore), Stephen, and Abigail Bell [Feb. or Mar.], 1775. [int. Jan. 26.]*

SHAD (see also Shed), Henry, and Sally Beckford, certif.
May 30, 1800.*

Reuben, and Katherine Coffrin, Apr. 27, 1792.*

SHADDOCK (see also Shattuck), Elenor, of Marblehead, and James Dundass of Scotland, Nov. 13, 1762.

John, and Mary Crawley, Nov. 11, 1708.

Mary, of Boston, and James Babbidge, int. Mar. 16, 1727-8.
(marriage forbidden by John Carter, Mar. 25, 1727-8.)

SHADOCK (see also Shattuck), Returne, and John Sanders, Sept. 24, 1688. CT. R.

SHALE, Eleanor, of Beverly, and John Waters [b. Newbury-port. dup.] at Beverly, Dec. 1, 1799.*

Hannah [of Beverly. int.], and Benjamin Swan, June 29, 1809.*

SHALLOTE (see also Shalote), Desire, and John White, Nov. 4, 1726.

SHALOTÉ (see also Shallote), Sam[ue]ll, and wid. Mary Collins, Nov. 23, 1696. CT. R.

SHANE, Timothy, and Marg[are]t Cain, both of Gloucester, both b. Ireland, Nov. 25, 1848.

SHANNON, Isaac W., and Emiline E. [A. int.] Harris, Jan. 27, 1833.*

Margaret [of Gilmanton, N. H. int.], and James Nichols, Nov. 28, 1824.*

* Intention also recorded.

SHANNON, Mary, and Thomas Majory, both of Marblehead,
Oct. 10, 1752.

Richard, and Mary Konn, Sept. 3, 1764.

SHAREL, Elizabeth, wid., and Henry More of Wenham, Mar.
11, 1694-5. CT. R.

SHARP (see also Sharps), Abigail, and Alexander Duglas,
both of Lynn, May 3, 1700. CT. R.

Elizabeth, and Cristopher Phelps, 9:5 m:1658. CT. R.

George, and wid. Mary Green, int. Nov. 18, 1819.

Mary, and John Norton, Apr. 3, 1660. CT. R.

Mary, and Cornelius Tarbell, Mar. 5, 1712-13.*

Nathaniell, and Rebecca Marshall, 30:10 m:1668. CT. R.

Rebecka, and John Merriam, May 23, 1694. CT. R.

SHARPS (see also Sharp), Catherine, and Mich[ae]l Stanton,
int. July 30, 1848.

SHATSWELL (see also Satchwell), Eliza, and Benjamin R.
Symonds, int. Apr. 11, 1829.

Joseph, and Sarah Pulsifer, Jan. 28, 1829.*

Moses, and Lydia Snelling, Feb. 13, 1823.*

Rich[ar]d, and Margaret H. Slueman, int. May 19, 1839.

Thomas, and Hannah Rowell, certif. July 28, 1805.*

William D., and Margaret Ingalls, certif. Nov. 4, 1810.*

SHATTOCK (see also Shattuck), Samuell, jr., and Sarah
Buckman, July 24, 1676. CT. R.

Sarah, and Jona[than] Peal, int. Aug. 11, 1739.

SHATTOCKE (see also Shattuck), Patience, and John Smith,
July 29, 1689. CT. R.

SHATTUCK (see also Shaddock, Shadock, Shattock, Shat-
tocke), Helen Maria, and James Butters of Haverhill,
int. Mar. 1, 1846.

Mercy, and Andrew Elliott, jr., at Beverly, Dec. 9, 1680.

Rebecca A., of Bradford, and J. E. Fisk, int. Feb. 12, 1837.

SHAW, Aaron D., and Sarah E. Townsend of Boston, int.
Dec. 10, 1837.

Abigail A., of Atkinson, and Jos[eph] B. Felt, int. Aug. 24,
1816.

Benja[min], and Hannah Goodale, int. Nov. 8, 1729.

* Intention also recorded.

- SHAW, Benja[min], and Priscilla Prichard of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 7, 1765.*
- Bethiah, of Beverly, and Nehemiah Howard, at Beverly, Sept. 6, 1711.*
- Bithiah, and Nehem[iah] Hayward of Hingham, int. Mar. 17, 1729-30.
- Daniel, and Hannah Foster, Apr. 13, 1727.*
- Dan[ie]l, and Eliza[beth] Cook, Mar. 14, 1733-4.*
- Eben[eze]r, and Hannah Southick, Mar. 17, 1720.
- George, and Sally Parker, Jan. —, 1804. c. r. 1.*
- Hannah, wid., and Eben[eze]r Hutchinson, Apr. 5, 1727.
- Hannah, and Joseph Pope of Mortlake, Conn., Oct. 26, 1743.*
- Hannah, and Benjamin Trask, Mar. 18, 1799.*
- Hannah, of Danvers, and Daniel Galicia, int. Nov. 30, 1823.
- Hannah M., d. X. H., and John S. Tappan of Gloucester, Nov. 11, 1844.*
- Harriet, of Danvers, and Allison Gallucia, int. Dec. 6, 1840.
- Israel, and Elizabeth Booth, Dec. 26, 1695. ct. r.
- John, and Sarah Dunklin, June 28, 1787.*
- John, and Sally Curtis [of Marblehead. int.], Mar. 22, 1818.*
- Jona[than], of Lynn, and Sarah Ann Gale, int. May 14, 1837.
- Judith, and Timothy Phillips, Oct. 8, 1809.*
- Lavinia, of Danvers, and Charles Curtis, int. Feb. 4, 1844.
- Lydia, and Joseph Karier, Sept. 21, 1823.*
- Margaret, and John Newhall, Oct. 26, 1748.*
- Moses H., and Elizabeth Hood, Nov. 19, 1815.*
- Peter, jr., of Beverly, and Elis[abet]h Meacham, at Beverly, May 29, 1753.*
- Ruth F., and Mark W. Ham, int. Sept. 11, 1836.
- Sarah [wid. int.], and William Cordwell, certif. July 20, 1806.*
- Sarah, and William Ashton, jr., Apr. 19, 1812.*
- Sarah, and Stephen Bowen [Bourne. int. and c. r. 11.], Sept. 16, 1818.*
- Tamson B., and Francis Ham, Sept. 25, 1834.*
- Thankful, of Danvers, and Solomon McIntyre, int. Mar. 2, 1799.
- William (Shae), and Elizabeth Frayle, 23:9 m:1668. ct. r.
- W[illia]m, and Johanna Pudney, ———, 1683. [May 17, 1694. ct. r.]
- William, and Eliza Barnard, Jan. 15, 1822.*
- Zenophen H., and Eliza Haskell, July 1, 1821.*

* Intention also recorded.

- SHAYS**, Mary G., and Francis Cox, June 12, 1834.*
- SHEA**, Cath[erine] [Ryan. int.], and Nich[ola]s Malone, both b. Ireland, Nov. 26, 1849.*
- SHEAPARD** (see also Shepard), John, and wid. Rebecka Fuller, 6:10 m:1677. CT. R.
- SHEARMAN** (see also Sherman), James L., and Nancy Remond, int. Feb. 8, 1834.
- SHED** (see also Shad), Catherine, and William Hill, Dec. 1, 1811.*
- Hannah M., of Danvers, and Will[ia]m O. Johnson, Sept. 4, 1842.
- John, and Sarah Tarbox, Aug. 31, 1806.*
- Lucy [of Boston. int.], and Will[ia]m Lyons, Dec. 5, 1844.*
- Lucy H., and Andross Clough, jr., int. Feb. 9, 1840.
- Lydia C., and Francis R. Cox, Oct. 7, 1838.*
- Sarah, and Will[ia]m Staten, int. Nov. 23, 1833.
- SHEENN** (see also Shehane), Joseph, "of Jameco," and Eliza[beth] Pease, int. Aug. 21, 1731.
- SHEHAN** (see also Shehane), Daniel, and Bethiah Wedger, Nov. 24, 1790.*
- SHEHANE** (see also Sheenn, Shehan), Abigail [W. int.], and Stephen Pope, Mar. 13, 1821.*
- Benjamin, and Sally Neal, certif. Feb. 6, 1801. [Jan. 23, 1802. int.]*
- Bethiah, and Hezekiah Wilkins, Nov. 15, 1818.*
- Daniel, and Sara Masury, Oct. 8, 1767.
- Daniel, and Sarah Gamrell, int. Apr. 26, 1783.
- Eliza, and Nicholas Florentine, June 12, 1827.*
- Hannah, and Francis Gregory, int. Aug. 3, 1833. (Stopped. Gregory having run off.)
- Hannah, and Jacob Anderson, June 21, 1835.*
- Sarah, and Lewis Lawrence, Jan. 20, 1811.*
- William, b. Ireland, and Honora Ray, June 24, 1848.*
- SHELDAN** (see also Sheldon), Pamila, and William Goldthwait of Danvers, int. Sept. 28, 1799.
- SHELDEN** (see also Sheldon), Eliab, and Elizabeth M. Richards, Aug. 18, 1831.*

* Intention also recorded.

SHELDEN, Hannah [Betsey. int.], and Reuben Alley, jr., July 31, 1803.*

Lefe, and Zacheriah Marston, certif. Apr. 5, 1799.*

Lidia, and Ambrose Boden, Dec. 14, 1693. ct. r.

Nancy, and Daniel Gage, Sept. 21, 1807.*

Nath[anie]l P., b. Beverly, and Ellen R. Nesmith, d. Adam, of Beverly, Sept. 11, 1845.

Sally, of Beverly, and Richard McColester, int. Nov. 9, 1805.

Samuel H., and Sally French, Dec. 26, 1819.*

Susan, of Beverly, and Benjamin Perry, int. Feb. 13, 1812.

William [Skilden, "late of Philadelphia but resident at & dwelling in Salem from y^e 24th of June last." int.], and Margaret Mansfield [wid. int.], Nov. 12, 1770.*

SHELDON (see also Seldon, Sheldan, Shelden, Shelton), Abigail, and William Berry, Dec. 8, 1816.*

Elenor, and E[dward. int.] D. Dix, May 31, 1847.*

Ephraim, jr., and Polly Skerry, Feb. 12, 1799.*

Ephraim, and Nancy Kendar, Apr. 8, 1824.*

Francis, and wid. Phebe Aborn, Sept. 20, 1788.*

Hephziba, and Skelton Felton, May 29, 1712.*

John, and Susanna Majury, Sept. 24, 1750.*

Marg[are]t, and Isaac Needham, Dec. 3, 1742.*

Mary [W. int.], and True Sanborn, May 11, 1825.*

Sarah, and Joseph How of Middleton, Feb. 16, 1743-4.*

SHELOCK, John, and Abigail Wendell, int. July 29, 1780.

SHELTON (see also Sheldon), William, and Mary Roberts of Reading, at Reading, Oct. 5, 1714.

SHEPARD (see also Sheapard, Shephard, Shepherd, Shepard), Andrew J., and Sebra C. Cross, Jan. 10, 1843.*

Benjamin W., and Susan Patterson, May 6, 1830.*

Ch[arle]s W., and [Mrs. int.] E. C. G. [J. int.] Blackler, Oct. 21, 1847.*

David, and Sally Leach, Mar. 24, 1801.*

Emily C., and Joseph S. Merrill, Apr. 10, 1845.*

Geo[rge] F. [T. int.], and Martha Ann Cerie, Apr. 30, 1847.*

Harriet C., and Mathew Bolles, Oct. 5, 1842.*

Israel D., and Mary Anne Lee, int. Oct. 16, 1842.

James C., of Illinois, and Hannah S. Farley, int. June 4, 1848.

* Intention also recorded.

- SHEPARD, Jonathan, and Mary Thompson, Feb. 22, 1801.*
 Jonathan, and Eliza B. Homan, Dec. 16, 1824.*
 Martha M., d. Mich[ae]l, and John B. Silsbee, merchant, s.
 Zach, May 10, 1849.*
 Mary [Mrs. int.], and Capt. Nehemiah Andrew of Carlisle,
 Mar. 8, 1807.*
 Michael, and Matilda [Fairfax. int.] Clarke, Aug. 14, 1811.*
 Sally, wid., and Ephraim Russell of Boston, int. Nov. 27,
 1813.
 Samuel, and Mary Symonds, Feb. 23, 1812.*
 Sarah R., and Dan[ie]l H. Mansfield, jr. of Randolph, N. Y.,
 int. Dec. 7, 1833.
 Stephen W., and Eliza Rea, Sept. 5, 1813.*
 Stephen W., and Elizabeth [T. int.] Mansfield, Apr. 12,
 1821.*
 Thomas, of Boston, and wid. Susanna Wood [Hood. int.],
 Oct. 1, 1747.*
- SHEPHARD** (see also Shepard), Susannah, and William
 Gray, 4th, Nov. 5, 1772.*
- SHEPHERD** (see also Shepard), Martha, and Robert Worm-
 sted, both of Marblehead, Oct. 18, 1778.
 Mary, and Christopher Osgood, Apr. 21, 1772.*
- SHEPPARD** (see also Shepard), Jeremiah and Elizabeth
 Webb, Jan. 1, 1775.*
 Jeremiah [Capt. int.], and Ruth Chever, Dec. 9, 1810.*
 Michael, and Harriot F. Clarke, May 5, 1816.*
- SHERBURNE** (see also Shorburn), Joseph, of Boston, and
 Mary Plaisted, Jan. 24, 1750.*
- SHERIDAN**, see Shoridan.
- SHERMAN** (see also Shearman), Lydia, and James Gould,
 Apr. 6, 1762.*
 Lydia, of New Bedford, and Simeon Bicknell, int. Oct. 29,
 1825.
 Sarah, of Lynn, and Josiah Gould, int. Nov. 3, 1764.
 Sophronia [Mrs. int.], and John Hall, Dec. 1, 1842.*
- SHERWIN**, Thomas, and Eliz[abet]h Mallen, int. Oct. 21,
 1845.
 Will[ia]m, and Clarrisa Briggs, Nov. 15, 1837.*

* Intention also recorded.

SHERWOOD, Charles G., and Harriet Dwyer, Mar. 4, 1844.*

SHIELDS, Thomas L., and Catherine Collins, both b. Ireland, Apr. 28, 1847.*

SHILLABAR (see also Shillaber), Lydia, and Thorndike Procter, 3d, int. Nov. 19, 1749.

SHILLABER (see also Shillabar, Shillebar, Shillibar, Shullabar, Shullaber), Benjamin [Capt. int.], and wid. Jane Ropes, Sept. 6, 1795.*

Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Hathorne, Sept. 7, 1817. c. R. 12.*
Benj[amin], and Sarah Austin, May 28, 1826.*

Betsy, and John Felt, certif. Oct. 1, 1809.*

David, and Caroline Gallucia of Lynn, int. Oct. 17, 1835.

Ebenezer, and Hannah Jones of Beverly, int. June 30, 1804.

George, and Mrs. Dorcas Hatch of Danvers, int. Apr. 25, 1835.

Hannah, of Danvers, and John Deland, at Danvers, Dec. 5, 1765. [int. Oct. 19, 1765.]*

Han[na]h, of Danvers, and Benja[min] Peters, jr. [3d int.], at Danvers, Oct. 8, 1786.*

Hardy M., and Eliza M. Buxton, int. July 4, 1841.

Henry M., and Eliza S. Baxton [Buxton. c. R. 12.], Aug. 16, 1842. [1841. c. R. 12.]

Jane, and Eben [Ebenezer. int.] Lakeman, June 20, 1826.*

Jonathan, and Esther Hawks, of Lynn, int. Apr. 13, 1799.

Jonathan, jr., and Mercy Buxton of Danvers, int. Oct. 13, 1827.

Lydia, of Danvers, and John [Joshua, jr. int.] Eustis, at Danvers, July 6, 1786.*

Lydia, d. Jonathan and Esther, and Joseph Buxton, jr. of Danvers, s. Joseph and Dorcas, of Danvers, 20:6 m: 1822. c. R. 7.

Lydia R., and Charles Treadwell, May 2, 1819.*

Mary, a. 31 y., d. Jona[than], and James Richardson, a. 28 y., farmer, s. Henry, Feb. 23, 1846.*

Mary J., and William King, Aug. 16, 1831.*

Mary K., and Martin Paine of Boston, Feb. 18, 1816.*

Peter, and Sally Francis, June 22, 1806.

Samuel, and Susannah Reeves, Sept. 22, 1757.

Sarah [wid. int.], of Danvers, and Edward Tucker, at Danvers, Apr. 12, 1759.*

* Intention also recorded.

SHILLABER, Sarah, of Danvers, and Henry Saunders, at Danvers, Aug. 29, 1795.*

Sarah, and John Needham, jr. of Danvers, int. Nov. 20, 1842.
Will[ia]m, and Lydia Foster, Sept. 9, 1725.

SHILLEBAR (see also Shillaber), Robert, of Danvers, and Elizabeth Procter, Nov. 30, 1758.*

SHILLIBAR (see also Shillaber), Will[ia]m, and Sarah Hutchinson, int. Oct. 31, 1730.

SHILSBERE, Hannah, and Sam[ue]ll Rhoads of Lynn, int. Jan. 6, 1781.

SHIPMAN, Charles J., and Harriet Nichols, May 30, 1830.*

SHIRLEY, Annis, and Will[ia]m R. Smith, int. May 19, 1844.
Eliz[abet]h, and Will[ia]m Beckford, int. Mar. 14, 1835.

John, and Martha Church, Dec. 9, 1832.*

John, and Caroline Church, Apr. 12, 1836.*

John [Jonathan. int.], and Harriet N. Hill, May 27, 1841.*

Mary, and Jona[than] R. Church, Apr. 29, 1847.*

Mary H. [Mrs. Margaret. int.], and James Smith, Oct. 25, 1846.*

W[illia]m, formerly of Loudon, and wid. Eliza[beth] Atkinson, int. Apr. 7, 1759.

William, and Margaret H. Melzard, Oct. 7, 1831.*

SHORBURN (see also Sherburne), James M., of Middleton, and Mary Ann Ham, int. Jan. 16, 1848.

SHOREY, Joh[n], and Priscilla Jow, Dec. 29, 1785.

John, and Hannah Tucker, Apr. 5, 1812.*

SHORIDAN, Catherine [Sheridan of Newburyport. c. R. 14.], and John Morrison [at Newburyport. c. R. 14.], June 12, 1836.

SHORT (see also Shot, Shott), Eliza, and Mark Kimball, Nov. 14, 1824.*

Elizabeth, and Aaron Blanchard, int. May 27, 1820.

Hannah, and John Lynn, int. July 26, 1828.

James, of New York, and Betsy Parnal, int. June 14, 1794.

James, and Lydia A. Tucker, Apr. 22, 1824.*

John, and Eliza[beth] Foot, int. June 24, 1732.

* Intention also recorded.

SHORT, Joseph A., and Joanna H. Waters, Oct. 30, 1831.*
Lydia Ann, d. Ch[arle]s, and John A. Melchar, July 31,
1845.*

Mary, and Jonathan Cloutman, Mar. 3, 1760.*

Moses, and Jane Chandler, Apr. 3, 1803.*

Nancy, and Felix Molloy, Apr. 10, 1823.*

Philip, and Mary Baker, int. Sept. 10, 1831. (Certificate Oct.
28.)

Philip, and Sarah Holmes, July 5, 1832.*

Sally, and Isaac Waldon, Oct. —, 1830.*

Sam[ue]ll, and Mercy Callum, Sept. 18, 1719.

SHORTER, Catherine H., and John R. Tuit of Bridgeport,
int. Sept. 21, 1833.

SHOT (see also Short), Hannah, and William Cline, Mar.
8, 1830.*

Philip, and wid. Nancy Swift, certif. Nov. 20, 1803.*

SHOTT (see also Short), Peter, and Sarah Trask, int. Aug.
1, 1779.

Peter, and Rebecca Ingalls of Lynn, int. Sept. 4, 1802.

Sally, wid., and Jonathan Richards, Oct. 29, 1791.*

SHOVE, Edward, jr., s. Edward, of Dighton, and Phebe
Osborn, d. Samuel, Apr. 12, 1739. c. r. 7.

Esther, d. Squires and Esther, and Stephen Bowen of New-
port, R. I., s. Jonathan and Sarah, 18: 11 m: 1819. c. r.
7.

Jonathan, of Danvers, and Lucy Symonds, Dec. 10, 1819.*

Nancy, d. Squiers and Esther, of Danvers, and William Es-
tes Hacker, s. Isaac and Anna, deceased, 20: 5 m: 1813.
c. r. 7.

Priscilla, and William Harrington, Oct. 4, 1801.

Squires [of Danvers. int.], and Maria Hobert, May 2, 1837.*

Theophilus, of Dighton, glazier, s. Edward, of Dighton, and
Philadelphia Osborn, d. Samuel, husbandman, Jan. 18,
1736. c. r. 7.

SHREEVE (see also Shreve), Edward, and Jane Joseph, int.
Mar. 24, 1832.

Isaac, and wid. Mary Moulton, Nov. 7, 1820.*

Samuel V., and Sarah Price, Dec. 1, 1829.*

* Intention also recorded.

SHREVE (see also Shreeve), Benjamin [jr., of Alexandria, D. C. int.], and Mary Goodhue, July 8, 1804.*
 Eliz[abeth], and James Stone, jr., apothecary, s. James, Jan. 1, 1846.*

Hannah, and Ebenezer N. Price, May 22, 1828.*

Isaac [resident in Salem. int.], and Hannah Very, May 2, 1802.*

Isaac, and Marg[are]t S. [P. int.] Curran, May 19, 1844.*

Louisa, and Henry Osborne, hatter, s. Will[ia]m, Nov. 15, 1848.*

Rebecca, and John Calif [of Saco, Me. int.], Apr. 25, 1825.*

Susan P. [Susan[na]h W. int.], and Sam[ue]l Cully [Calley. int.], Jan. 21, 1849.*

SHULLABAR (see also Shillaber), Mary, and Robert Wilson, Apr. 7, 1742.*

SHULLABER (see also Shillaber), Rebecca, and John Gill, July 5, 1743.*

SHULTS (see also Schultz), Charles F., and Mary Ann [B. int.] Peirce, June 20, 1833.*

SHULTZ (see also Schultz), Charles F., and Ruth Maria Goss, Jan. 17, 1843.*

SHUMWAY, Charles, of Topsfield, and Mrs. Lydia Phillips, int. July 15, 1838.

SHUTE, Elizabeth, of Hingham, and Isaac Cushing, May 25, 1815.*

Jeremiah M., and Mary Gavit, Oct. 19, 1806.*

SIAS (see also Scias, Seas, Sies), Aaron, and Mary Emerson, Mar. 25, 1839.*

Eliz[abet]h, and Thomas Day, int. Mar. 6, 1842.

Harriet B., of Danvers, and David Ross, int. Aug. 9, 1840.

Joseph, and Elizabeth Hunt, Apr. 22, 1804.*

William P., and Berlinda B. Evans, int. Mar. 4, 1838.

SIBBEE (see also Sibley), Mary Elizabeth, and Edm[on]d Marston, May 8, 1743.*

SIBBLE (see also Sibley), William [Sibly. int.], and Hannah Hutchinson [of Beverly. int.], Jan. 24, 1771.*

SIBLEE (see also Sibley), Nathaniel, and Joanna Larking, certif. Apr. 4, 1801.*

SIBLEY (see also Sibbee, Sibble, Siblee, Sibly, Sybly), Abigail, and Joshua Buffum, Aug. 30, 1795.*
Geo[rge] V., and Phebe H. Abbot of Andover, int. Apr. 7, 1836.

Hannah, and Joshua Phippen, Oct. 3, 1764.*

Hannah, and John Crain, int. Dec. 30, 1780.

John, and Eliz[abeth] Peale, July 4, 1695.

John [of Lynn. int.], and Zervia Goold [int. Nov. 21, 1713.]*

John S., and Tamma Hanson, June 24, 1838.*

Jona[than], of Sutton, and Mary Cutler, int. Feb. 20, 1728-9.

Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Crocker, Jan. 31, 1734.*

Joseph, and Dorcas Valpy, Oct. 14, 1810.*

Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah P. Ward, Nov. 14, 1841.*

Littlefield, and Sarah Lambert, Aug. 19, 1765. [Aug. 29. c. r. 1.]*

Moses H., and Lucy Ann Knight, int. Feb. 7, 1842.

Nancy, and John Pierce, jr., July 3, 1796.*

Rach[el], and Jos[eph] Flint, Nov. 16, 1710. ct. r.*

Sam[ue]ll, and Sarah Wells [Weld. ct. r.], Sept. 13, 1695.

Sarah, and John Sawyer of Newbury, int. Nov. 20, 1710.

SIBLY (see also Sibley), Hana, and Steeven Smale, 25:12 m: 1676. ct. r.

Hannah, and Will[ia]m Breckett, at Marblehead, May 19, 1683.

Mary, and Jonathan Walcott, 26:11 m: 1664. ct. r.

Ruth, and Thomas Needom, Aug. 8, 1706. ct. r.

William, and wid. Ruth Smale, 1:9 m: 1676. ct. r.

SIDES, William O., and Elizabeth Burbank, July 18, 1832.*

SIES (see also Sias), Samuel, jr., of Saugus, and Sarah Oliver, int. Sept. 15, 1839.

SILSBE (see also Silsbee), Rachel, d. Ephraim, of Boston, shipwright, and Robert Buffum, jr., tailor, s. Joseph, blacksmith, at Boston, Mar. 30, 1765. c. r. 7.

SILSBEE (see also Silsbe, Silsbey, Silsby, Silsebey), Benj[ami]n H., and Elizabeth J. White of Dedham, int. Oct. 4, 1840.

SILSBEE, Caroline, and William D. Pickman, int. May 27, 1849.

Deborah, and Daniel Sage, Oct. 8, 1786.*

Elizabeth, and Jonathan Archer, July 11, 1773.*

Emma, of Bradford, and Thorndike Procter, at Bradford, June 30, 1842.

Georgiana C., d. Nath[anie]l, and Francis H. Appleton of Boston, merchant, b. Boston, s. ———, of Boston, Mar. 30, 1846.*

Hanna, and Elijah Haskell, Nov. 27, 1764.*

Hanna, and John MacGregore, Nov. 1, 1781.*

Hannah, of Lynn, and Josiah M. Nichols, June 21, 1827. [June 31. dup.]*

Joanna, and Mansfield Burrill, Dec. 1, 1763.*

John B., merchant, s. Zach. and Martha M. Shepard, d. Mich[ae]l, May 10, 1849.*

John H., and Rebecca A. Dodge, May 15, 1838.*

Margaret, and John Young, Feb. 15, 1770.

Martha, and William Emerton, Oct. 27, 1761.*

Martha, and David Beadle, Jan. 5, 1806.*

Mary, and John Booth, Feb. 28, 1749-50.

Mary C., and Jared Sparks of Cambridge, May 21, 1839.*

Nath[anie]l [jr. int.], and Mary Daniels [Oct. 24, 1730. int.]*

Nathaniel, and Mary Crowninshield, Dec. 12, 1802.*

Nathaniel, jr., and Mary Anne C. Devereux, Nov. 9, 1829.*

Rebecca, and John M. Peck, July 14, 1811.*

Samuel, and Martha Prince, Jan. 22, 1756.*

Samuel [jr. int.], and Rebecca Reed, Oct. 1, 1786.*

Sara, and David Patten, Aug. 14, 1803.*

Sara, and Timothy Wellman [4th. int.], Feb. 12, 1804.*

Sarah, and Thomas R. Peck [of Boston. int.], June 10, 1821.*

Sarah A., d. Zach. F., and Jona[than] Willard Peele, merchant, s. Willard, deceased, Mar. 19, 1846.*

W[illia]m, and Joanna Fowles, Oct. 17, 1735.*

William, and Mary Hodges, Nov. 14, 1808.*

Zechariah F., and Sara Boardman, Nov. 27, 1810.*

SILSBEY (see also Silsbee), Enoch, of Boston, and Alice Needham, May 30, 1799.*

Joseph, and Margaret Abbot, Jan. 25, 1743.*

SILSBY (see also Silsbee), Benja[min], and Mary Manning, int. Nov. 21, 1730.

Eliza[beth], and John Cairns, Feb. 10, 1720.

* Intention also recorded.

SILSBY, Ephraim, and Rachel Basset, Jan. 23, 1693. CT. R.
 Hannah, and Jona[than] Felt, July 26, 1721.
 Hannah, and Joseph Prince, int. June 29, 1729.
 Jane, and John Flint, Jan. 2, 1734-5.*
 John, and Bethia Pitman, Feb. 15, 1673. CT. R.
 Jona[than], and Abig[ai]l White, Apr. 12, 1720.
 Joseph, and Mary Pain, Dec. 23, 1735.*
 Margaret, and Ephraim Skerry, Mar. 29, 1711.*
 Mary, and Zachary Marsh, 15:6 m:1664. CT. R.
 Mary, and Thomas Downing of Lynn, Dec. 16, 1753.*
 Nathaniell, and Deborah Tompkins, 5:9 m:1671. CT. R.
 Nath[anie]ll, jr., and Hanna Pickering, May 27, 1703.
 Sarah, late of Boston, now resident of Salem, and John Gally,
 late of Boston, int. Oct. 14, 1775.

SILSEBEY (see also Silsbee), Ruth, and Alex[ande]r Os-
 borne, at Marblehead, Dec. 1, 1692.

SILVER (see also Sylva), Augus[tu]s, and Ellen M. Smith,
 Apr. 18, 1847.*

Benjamin, and Polly Bullock, Dec. 8, 1798.*
 Betsy, and George Cook, certif. May 1, 1784.*
 Betsy, and Daniel Trask, certif. Oct. 18, 1794.*
 Elizabeth, and Asa Pritchett, int. Oct. 19, 1822.
 Eliz[abet]h H., and Tucker Daland, May 26, 1823.*
 Francis, and Hanna Silver, Nov. 4, 1761.*
 Francis, and Sara Smith [wid. int.], Aug. 23, 1774.*
 Hanna, and Francis Silver, Nov. 4, 1761.*
 Hannah, and Elisha Gunnison, Oct. 13, 1814.*
 Harriet [Nancy. int.], and Richard Muchmore, Apr. 14,
 1825.*
 Isabella, and Rollins W. Merrill, int. Aug. 10, 1815.
 James, and Susanna Howard of Danvers, Feb. 10, 1793.*
 James, and Eliza Stearns, Jan. 26, 1834.*
 John, and Isabella Browne, int. Oct. 29, 1748.
 John, jr., and Eliz[abet]h Farrington [jr. int.], of Danvers,
 at Danvers, May 12, 1771.*
 John M., and Hannah Hoyt, Oct. 22, 1839.*
 Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Doyle, Aug. 31, 1828.*
 Margaret, and Richard Wheatling, Dec. 28, 1787.*
 Margaret, and Nathan Poor [of Danvers. int. and c. R. 12.],
 certif. Jan. 21, 1810.*
 Mary, and Isaac Williams, int. June 10, 1809.

* Intention also recorded.

SILVER, Mary, and Christopher Brent [Brant. int.], Nov. 15, 1810.*

Mary, and John Chamberlain, July —, 1824.*

Mary, and Timo[thy] Ropes, jr., June 10, 1829.*

Peter, and Eliza[beth] Caiten, Mar. 6, 1718-19.

Peter, and Eliza[beth] Tapley, int. May 5, 1781.

Peter, and Sarah Ann Alley [of Lynn. int.], Nov. 16, 1841.*

Polly, and Jonathan Day, May 9, 1789. *

Samuel, and Grace Ellidge of Danvers [Eldridge. int.], at Danvers, May 3, 1789.*

Samuel, and Abigail Cloutman, certif. June 13, 1797.*

Sarah A., and Henry R. Daland [of Boston. int.], Oct. 30, 1832.*

Sophia, and Benj[ami]n Conant, Apr. 15, 1835.*

Sophia W., and Charles F. Williams, Jan. 21, 1836.*

Susan [Susanna. int.], and Jacob Putnam, July 22, 1819.*

Susan, and Nath[anie]l P. Averell, int. Apr. 6, 1833. (Certificate May 20.)

Susanna, and Jona[than] Symonds, 3d, int. Dec. 3, 1774.

W[illia]m, and Jemima Tewksbury, certif. Apr. 14, 1786.*

William, and Mrs. Lydia Nimblet, Jan. 24, 1819.*

Will[ia]m, jr., and Frances Putnam, May 19, 1835.*

SIMES (see also Sims), Arch[elau]s, and Mary Ann Cheaisman, int. Jan. 17, 1835.

SIMMES (see also Sims), Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Phippen, Oct. 27, 1772.*

Sarah, and Joseph Cross, jr., Nov. 21, 1756. P. R. 78.

SIMMON (see also Symonds), John [Simon. int.], and Mrs. Mary Pray of Quincy, Nov. 22, 1835.*

SIMMONDS (see also Symonds), Betsy, and Robert Seldon, Apr. 28, 1792.*

Jane, and Joseph Hart, Mar. 18, 1798.*

Mary, and John Pitman, jr., int. May 13, 1781.

Nancy, and John Chammings, July 21, 1791.*

SIMMONS (see also Symonds), Eliz[abet]h [Mary Ann Elizabeth Simon. int.], and Francis Domingo [of N. York. int.], Apr. 3, 1832.* [Apr. 30. C. R. 14.]

Lucy N. [Simon. int.], and John A[dams. int.] Green, Sept. 13, 1835.*

Martha, of Beverly, and David Allen, int. May 30, 1812.

* Intention also recorded.

SIMMONS, Robert [Summons. int.], and Abigail Wiley [wid. int.], Dec. 24, 1780.*

Thomas, and Elizabeth Mugford, Dec. 27, 1759.

SIMMS (see also Sims), Ann, and Mattis Whitworth, Sept. 17, 1752.

SIMON (see also Symonds), Francis B., and Adaline Felt, Oct. 25, 1841.*

John, and Sarah R. Blood, Sept. 20, 1807.

Joseph, and Martha Mercy, May 29, 1814.*

Julia M. H., and Joseph [H. int.] Alley of Haverhill, Sept. 27, 1829.*

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), Elizabeth, and Samuel Cook, jr., Dec. 8, 1754.*

James, and Mary Robinson, Mar. 25, 1697. CT. R.

John, and Sarah Foster, Mar. 15, 1710-11.*

John, jr., and Priscilla Smith, Nov. 22, 1722.

John, 3d, and Eliz[abet]h Cavis [jr. int.] of Ipswich, at Chebacco, Nov. 22, 1750.*

Joshua B[uffum. int.], and Margaret Green, Feb. 2, 1806.*

Mary, and Jona[than] Verey, Sept. 16, 1718.

Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Stone, jr., Nov. 22, 1722.

Mary G., and James G. Gallogher of New York, Feb. 14, 1830.*

Phebe, and John Fuller, Jan. 22, 1704-5.

Richard, and Hannah Wells, Aug. 16, 1679. CT. R.

Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Roach, Nov. 16, 1722.

Sam[ue]ll, and Susannah Herbert, Dec. 31, 1724.

SIMONS (see also Symonds), John [Simmons. int.], widr., mariner, and Eliz[abeth] Pickering, d. W[illia]m and Mary, Jan. 16, 1845.*

Sam[ue]l, of Boxford, and Abigail Porter, at Topsfield, June 8, 1698.

Sarah [Symonds. c. R. 1.], and Samuel Stone [jr., Nov. 22, 1722. c. R. 1.]

SIMPSON (see also Simson), Elizabeth, wid., and Antone Monteer, Dec. 21, 1819.*

Hiram N., of Southbridge, and Harriet Hobart, Jan. 4, 1849.*

James, of New Hampton, N. H., and Harriet Dow, int. Oct. 1, 1837.

* Intention also recorded.

SIMPSON, Martha, of Newburyport, and Ezekial H. Folsom, int. Sept. 12, 1847.

Thomas, of Marlboro, and Mary Chapman, Jan. 14, 1728-9.*

SIMS (see also Simes, Simmes, Simms, Symmes, Symms), John D., of New York [of Portsmouth. int.], and Mary E[liz[abeth]. int.] Osgood, Jan. 19, 1848.*

Mary, and Charles Mires, Aug. 17, 1755.

Rich[ar]d T., and Deborah Nourse, Aug. 15, 1839.*

Sarah, and John Bolton, Mar. 16, 1788.

SIMSON (see also Simpson), John, and Sally Ingalls, June 26, 1808.*

Sarah, of Boston, and Benjamin Symonds, int. Oct. 6, 1810.

SINCLAIR, Eliza N., and Edmund Blunt of New York [of New York City. int.], May 3, 1827.*

George, and Sarah Mascoll, Nov. 17, 1799.*

John, and Mehitable Ashton, Oct. —, 1780.*

John, and Eliza[beth] Ropes, certif. May 13, 1781.*

John, jr., and Polly [Mary. int.] Needham, Feb. 23, 1806.*

SINGER, Lydia, and Samuel Pratt Newhall [of Bridgewater. int.], Apr. 30, 1814.*

SINNER, Mary, and Philip Dean, both of Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1739-40.

SIRABE, Brumby, and Hannah Whitford, int. ———, 1803. (Forbid.)

SISSENE, Mary, and Gabriel Munyan [jr. int.], Dec. 29, 1785.*

SKERRY, Abigail, and John Robinson, Oct. 21, 1810.*

Ann, and John Smith, Feb. 6, 1689.

Anna, and Nathaniel Piper, Nov. 23, 1806.*

Augusta P., a. 21 y., d. Francis, jr., and Samuel Lane, jr. of Boston, a. 29 y., clerk, b. Boston, s. Sam[ue]l of Boston, June 20, 1844.*

Deborah, and John Felt, Jan. 1, 1750.*

Elizabeth, and John Peters, certif. Sept. 16, 1777.*

Ephraim, and Martha Mellard, 7 m: 1671. CT. R.

Ephraim, and Margaret Silsby, Mar. 29, 1711.*

- SKERRY, Ephraim, and Mary Cook of Danvers, at Danvers,
Dec. 14, 1769.
- Ephraim, and Clarissa Hammond, Mar. 2, 1812.*
- Eunice, and Peter Labree, Jan. 21, 1810.*
- Francis, and Mary Hodges, int. Feb. 19, 1714-15.
- Francis, and Anna Symonds, Nov. 11, 1741.*
- Francis, jr., and Jane Symonds, certif. July 4, 1778.*
- Francis, and Phebe W. Bancroft, Oct. 12, 1819.*
- Francis, and Mary M. Moneys, Oct. 14, 1827.*
- Francis, and Mrs. Rebecca McClintock, Mar. 2, 1834.*
- George, and Hannah C. Foster, Sept. 8, 1835.*
- Hanna [Berry. int.], of Danvers, and Jona[than] Palmer,
at Danvers, Feb. 11, 1798.*
- Han[na]h, and Thomas Symonds, jr., Oct. 15, 1735.*
- Hannah [jr. int.], and Joshua Ramond, June 7, 1807.*
- Henry, and Pressilla Lunt, 9:9 m:1665. CT. R.
- Henry, and Hannah Sollas of Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 5,
1744.*
- Henry, and Elizabeth Lander, int. Apr. 13, 1781.
- Henry, jr., and Martha Hall, Oct. 26, 1809.*
- Henry F., of Bangor [Me. int.], and Eliza S. [Elizabeth T.
int.] Brookhouse, June 16, 1845.*
- John, and Mary Woodbury of Danvers, int. Apr. 15, 1775.
- John, and Abigail Wallace, int. Mar. 1, 1783.
- Jonathan, and Martha Richards, Mar. 1, 1801.*
- Margaret [jr. int.], and Benja[min] Symonds, jr., Feb. 6,
1744-5.*
- Margaret, and Thomas Browne, July 2, 1769.
- Margaret, and James Gardner, Mar. 4, 1789.*
- Margarett, wid., and Mathias Collins of Boston, int. Mar.
29, 1822.
- Marth[a], wid., and Richard Wells, 1:11 m:1678. CT. R.
- Martha H., of Boston, and Will[ia]m Millet, int. Dec. 3,
1837.
- Mehitable P., and Richard Morse, Aug. 14, 1808.*
- Nathan[ie]l, and Hannah Ramsdel [of Lynn. int.], certif.
Dec. 24, 1778.*
- Polly, and Ephraim Sheldon, jr., Feb. 12, 1799.*
- Robert, and Mary Ann [Sarah Ann. int.] Snethen, Mar. 29,
1824.*
- Sally, and Mark Dodge, certif. July —, 1802.*
- Sally, and Samuel Symonds, Dec. 31, 1816.*

* Intention also recorded.

SKERRY, Samuel, and Lydia Chever, d. Peter, Jan. 11, 1770.*
 Samuel [jr. int.], and Content Ward, certif. Sept. 8, 1798.*
 Samuel, and Bethiah Archer, Sept. 3, 1809.*
 Sarah, and Benjamin Bullock, Mar. 14, 1771.*
 William, and Mary Brewer, int. Nov. 23, 1811.
 William, and Hannah Symonds, Oct. 14, 1824.*
 William R., and Margaret Symonds, Oct. 2, 1814.*

SKIDMORE, Henry T. [F. int.], and Mary B. Berry, Feb. 8, 1835.*

Pheba F. [of Danvers. int.], and Daniel Bray, 3d, Oct. 7, 1828.*

Rachel, and Robert Holman, int. Mar. 18, 1806.

Stephen F., of Danvers, and Mary Fish, Nov. 5, 1832.*

William, of Danvers, and Sukey Corey, int. June 6, 1805.

SKILLION, Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Gott, May 22, 1713.

SKINNER, Barbary, and David Masury, May 10, 1750.*

Benjamin S., of Lynn, and Sarah Mansfield, June 3, 1841.*

Blanch, and Andrew Tucker, July 25, 1743.*

Charles, and Elizabeth Foot, Aug. 29, 1754.

Dorothy, and William Lewis, Nov. 1, 1812.*

Eliz[abeth], and Jose[ph] Whitefoot, Oct. 2, 1706.

Eliz[abet]h [wid. int.], and John Mansfield [jr. int.], of Lynn, at Lynn, May 3, 1758.*

Elizabeth, and Samuel Swasey, May 17, 1758.*

Eliz[abet]h P., and George W. Lee, Nov. 8, 1849.*

Hannah, and Judah Rogers, May 3, 1694. CT. R.

Jesse, and Caroline Landey, int. Jan. 7, 1844.

John, and Jane Messervy of Marblehead, Nov. 20, 1814.*

John K., and Hannah P. Ravel, Sept. 23, 1824.*

Mary, and Jonathan Ropes, Feb. 28, 1741-2.*

Mary Ann, and John H. Teague, int. Nov. 12, 1843.

Mary E., and Tho[ma]s J. Hutchinson, Jan. 1, 1844.*

Rich[ar]d, of Marblehead, and Mary Graley, int. July 19, 1818.

Richard, jr., and Susan Hovey, Aug. 5, 1841.*

Stephen S., and Mary J. Thompson, int. Aug. 18, 1844.

Will[ia]m H., and Sarah S. Nichols, June 14, 1849.*

SKULLY, Katharine, of Danvers, and John Fitzgerald, int. Apr. 13, 1785.

* Intention also recorded.

SLADE, Edward, of Swansea, husbandman, s. William, of Swansea, husbandman, deceased, and Deborah Buffum, d. Jonathan, husbandman, deceased, Sept. 7, 1736. c. r. 7. John, and Martha Peirce, of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Mar. 28, 1771.

Samuel, s. Edward, of Swansea, husbandman, and Marcy Buffum, d. Jonathan, deceased, Sept. 13, 1743. c. r. 7. Will[ia]m, and Eliza[beth] Becket, Feb. 28, 1724-5.

SLAP, John, and Eliza[beth] Marble, Dec. 25, 1712.*

SLATE, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Lander, Oct. 1, 1745.*
Hannah, and Peter Murry, Oct. 29, 1745.*
W[illia]m, and Eliz[abeth] Abby, Sept. 23, 1702.

SLEEMAN (see also Sluman), John, and Margaret Felt, jr., June 9, 1745.*
John, jr., and Margaret Hooper, certif. Mar. 11, 1775.*

SLEEPER, Eliza S., of Exeter, N. H., and Hasket D. Lang, int. May 22, 1819.
Hezekiah, and Susan G. Thomson, Aug. 4, 1836.*
Nathaniel, and Maria Mansfield, July 10, 1820.*

SLEUMAN (see also Sluman), Andrew C., and Abigail T. [V. int.] Dowst, Jan. 27, 1840.*
Benj[amin] H., and Ellen M. Adams, Aug. 23, 1849.*
Eunice, and John Bowles, Aug. 9, 1787.
Mary [Mrs. int.], and [Capt. int.] Joseph Winn, Sept. 14, 1806.*
Mary E[lkins. int.], and Edwin Jocelyn, May 23, 1823.*
Mary H., and Hugh D. Caulfield, Apr. 1, 1821.*
Sarah, and Thomas F. [T. int.] Florence, Aug. 27, 1846.*
Thomas, and Sally Smith, Jan. 2, 1812.*
William, and [wid. int.] Sally Smiley, June 9, 1811.*

SLEWMAN (see also Sluman), Andrew, and Mary Elkins, Oct. 10, 1786.*
Hannah, and Samuel Luscomb, Mar. 24, 1782.
John [jr. int.], and Lydia Daniell, Nov. 18, 1804.*
Priscilla, and Hanse Peterson, Jan. 17, 1796.*
Sally, and Samuel Lamson, Feb. 12, 1804.*
Sarah, and Thomas Stephens [Stevenson. int.], Nov. 10, 1779.*

* Intention also recorded.

SLEWMAN, Tho[ma]s, and Priscilla Woodwell, July 4, 1737.*
Thomas, and Mary Marston, Apr. 19, 1772.*

SLEYMAN (see also Sluman), Thomas, and Mary Glanfeild,
Nov. 24, 1715.*

SLOACUM (see also Slocum), Ebenezer, and Sally Becket,
Sept. 11, 1791.*
Ebenezer, jr., and Harriet [Harris. int.] Masury, Nov. 17,
1816.*

SLOCUM (see also Sloacum), Anstice, and William Hunt,
Mar. 24, 1831.*
Harriet L., and Israel T. Howe of Beverly, int. July 19, 1846.
Sarah Ann, and Joseph H. Hanson, Apr. 29, 1841.*

SLOWLEY (see also Slowly), Alexander, and Hannah
French, May 7, 1754.*
Alice, and John Carwick, May 13, 1783.

SLOWLY (see also Slowley), Alexander, and Alice Parsons,
Feb. 11, 1778.*
Allice, and John Gaverick, int. Jan. 19, 1782.
Hannah, and Joshua Pitman, int. June 27, 1779.
Mary, and William Jones, int. Sept. 4, 1779.
Mary, and George Leake, int. Apr. 1, 1780.
Mary, and Tomas Kennedy, int. Nov. 3, 1781.
Mary, and John Nickson, int. Dec. 28, 1782.

SLUE, Mary, and Josh[ua] Beans, June 23, 1701.
Sam[ue]ll, of Beverly, and Dinah Trask, Dec. 28, 1735.*

SLUEMAN (see also Sluman), Andrew, jr., and Eliz[abet]h
S. Morgan, int. Oct. 20, 1839.
Margaret H., and Rich[ar]d Shatswell, int. May 19, 1839.
Rebecca J. [S. int.], and John Hayman, jr. of Danvers, Dec.
26, 1839.*
Sarah H., and John Messervey, int. Aug. 8, 1841.
Susan, and George Stone, Sept. 30, 1839.*

SLUMAN (see also Sleeman, Sleuman, Slewman, Sleyman,
Slueman), Andrew, and Susan Goss of Marblehead, June
17, 1815.*
Hannah, and Jonathan Messarvey, int. Jan. 19, 1777.

* Intention also recorded.

SLUMAN, John, of Concord, N. H., and Priscilla Bott, June 13, 1830.*

Lucy, and Samuel Kemp, Dec. 27, 1808.*

Thomas [Sleman. int.], and Mary Collins, Oct. 28, 1731.*

William [Sleeman. int.], and Hannah Osborn, Sept. 15, 1754.*

SMALE (see also Small), Benjamin, and Martha Fisk, Jan. —, 1671. CT. R.

Joseph, and Liddea Buxton, 26:10 m:1672. CT. R.

Ruth, wid., and William Sibly, 1:9 m:1676. CT. R.

Steeven, and Hana Sibly, 25:12 m:1676. CT. R.

Tho[mas], and Ruth Cantlebury, 15:1 m:1663. CT. R.

SMALL (see also Smale), Anne, and Joseph Jacobs, int. Mar. 6, 1713-14.

Betsy, and Samuel W. Trickey, Nov. 7, 1810.*

Eliz[abeth], and W[illia]m Allin, Mar. —, 1695. [Mar. 13, 1694-5. CT. R.]

Eliz[abeth], and Jer[emiah] Neale, Mar. 29, 1705.

George, and Abigail Upton, Feb. 23, 1737-8.*

Hannah, and Benja[min] Endicot of Topsfield, int. Mar. 16, 1709-10.

John, and Hannah Tapley, Feb. 12, 1701.

John, and Lydia Jacobs, int. Apr. 20, 1745.

John, and Mary Odlum, July 10, 1849.*

Joseph, and Susanna Parker, July 22, 1706. CT. R.

Lucinda F., and William Bickford [Beckford. int.], Aug. 19, 1829.*

Lydea, and Gilbert Taplye, jr., Apr. 10, 1686. CT. R.

Lydia, and Joseph Hutchinson, sr., Feb. "last," 1678. [28:12 m:1678. CT. R.]

Lydia, and Edw[ar]d Trask, Oct. 22, 1734.*

Lydia, and Peter Pitman, July 3, 1808.*

Mary, and John Buxton, Mar. 30, 1668. CT. R.

Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Cook, Jan. 21, 1702.

Rachel, and Samu[el] Stacy, jr., Aug. 22, 1712.*

Sam[ue]ll, and Hannah Stacy, Dec. 22, 1715.*

Sarah, and Sam[ue]ll Foster, Feb. 16, 1720-21.

Stephen, and Ruth King, Apr. 6, 1742.*

William, and Rachel Needom, Feb. 21, 1712.*

W[illia]m, and Sarah Clark [bef. 1736.]

SMART, Thomas, and Alice Ballard, int. Feb. 18, 1775.

* Intention also recorded.

SMEATHERS (see also Smithurst), Harriet [Smothers. int.], and Joseph Pickman, Aug. 9, 1818.*

Lydia, and David Thrasher, Apr. 11, 1819.*

Polly, and John Pratt, Nov. 13, 1803.*

SMETHERS (see also Smithurst), Elizabeth [Smothers. int.], and Benjamin Lang, Mar. 4, 1781.*

Sara [Smothers. int.], and John Parker [Packer. int.], Aug. 22, 1779.*

Thomas [Smothers. int.], and Hanna Edey, Jan. 16, 1787.*

SMETHERST (see also Smithurst), Jonathan [Smithers. int.], and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], Stone, certif. June 16, 1805.*

SMETHURST (see also Smithurst), Edward, and Sarah Aberdeen, int. Apr. 3, 1779.

Eliza[beth], and William Barre, int. Mar. 27, 1779.

John, and Sarah Robinson, Nov. 20, 1755.*

John, and Catharine Gray, June 7, 1772.*

Mary, and Tho[mas] Webb, int. Aug. 5, 1780.

Sarah, and David Browne, int. June 27, 1779. ("Sarah Smethurst forbids the band of matrimony & says she never consented to be published.")

SMILE (see also Smiley), John [Smiley. int.], and Elizabeth Leach, Sept. 28, 1808.*

SMILEY (see also Smile), Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and David Currier [jr., of Danvers. int.], May 9, 1813.*

Hezekiah S. [of Haverhill. int.], and Sally Harrison, June 26, 1809.*

Sally [wid. int.], and William Sleuman, June 9, 1811.*

Will[ia]m K., of Lynn, and Mary R. Spaulding, Dec. 15, 1843.*

SMITH, Abigail, and Thomas Ritch, int. Feb. 14, 1712-13.

Abigail, and Stephen Foster of Andover, June 28, 1744.*

Abigail, wid., and James Ryan, certif. July 9, 1796.*

Abigail [wid. int.], of Wenham, and David Ashby [jr. int.], June 12, 1804.*

Abigail K., of Marblehead, and John Swasey, Aug. 26, 1833.*

Addison, of Gloucester, and Mary Field, Dec. 18, 1838.

Agnes, and David Crowe, both of Boston, Oct. 6, 1849.

Alesta [Alecta. int.], and Jewett Maxfield, June 28, 1829.*

Almira H., and Will[ia]m R. Warden, int. Sept. 22, 1839.

* Intention also recorded.

- SMITH, Almira W., and Erastus Nichols, Sept. 10, 1835.*
 Ammi, and Sarah B. Oliver, both of Lynn, Nov. 7, 1845.
 Amos, and Mary Smith, d. Natha[n], July 28, 1748.*
 Amos, and Nancy Jewet, May 21, 1816.*
 Amos, and Mehitable [S. int.] Adams, May 18, 1836.*
 Amos F., and Martha H. Dwinnell, int. Oct. 10, 1829. (Certificate Nov. 2.)
 Amos J., and Martha E. Haraden of Lynn, int. Mar. 19, 1843.
 Andrew, and Lucia [Lucy. int.] Mansfield, Sept. 10, 1806.*
 Andrew, jr., of Botson, and Julia Ann Alden, Dec. 5, 1833.*
 Ann G., and Thomas Jewell (dead. in margin), int. Oct. 5, 1822.
 Ann G., and Amos Niles, July —, 1824. [Sept. 18. int.]*
 Anna, and William Curtice, Dec. 31, 1692.
 Anna, and Timo[thy] Wilkins of Middleton, int. Nov. 26, 1730.
 Anna, and Nathaniel Philips, Oct. 3, 1782.*
 Anstis, and Joseph Howard, Nov. 2, 1806.
 Anstiss, and Joshua Scriggins, May 2, 1832.*
 Augustus P., and Eliza W. Upton, June 24, 1827.*
 Benj[amin], and Sarah Pebody of Boxford, Oct. 22, 1700.
 Benjamin, and Mercy Pickering, Apr. 22, 1713.*
 Benja[min], and Mary Roundy of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 23, 1714.
 Benjamin, and Polly Smith, int. Nov. 7, 1795.
 Benjamin, and Betsy Britton, int. Feb. 1, 1797.
 Benjamin, and Abiah Douglas of Plainfield, Conn., int. Aug. 25, 1797.
 Benjamin, and Susanna Preble of York, int. Aug. 12, 1815.
 Benjamin, and Ann Thomas, int. Feb. 14, 1835.
 Betsey, and Zachariah Stanley, May 25, 1816.
 Betsey, and W[illia]m Nash, Sept. —, 1822. [Sept. 14. int.]*
 Betsy, and Robert Peele, jr., Apr. 18, 1793.*
 Betsy, wid., and Edmund Johnson, Nov. 10, 1793.*
 Betsy, and Samuel Henderson, Apr. 25, 1802.*
 Caleb, and Mary West, certif. Oct. 5, 1777.*
 Caleb, and Jenny Miles, certif. Dec. 25, 1803.*
 Caleb, of Danvers, and Betsey Winchester, int. June 23, 1810.
 Caleb, and Sarah Jane Brown, Apr. 10, 1835.*
 Caleb A., of Danvers, and Frances Maria Wilkins, int. Feb. 23, 1840.
 Charles, and Mary Stickney, int. Nov. 4, 1815.

* Intention also recorded.

- SMITH, Charles, of Gloucester, and Hannah S. Haskell, July 2, 1840.*
- Charles, of Warren, a. 31 y., clergyman, s. Charles, and Caroline L[ouisa. int.] Sprague, a. 22 y., d. Joseph E., Dec. 8, 1849.*
- Charles A., of Boston, and Sarah A. Savory, int. Sept. 1, 1839.
- Charles [Collins. int.], and Mary Munyan, Jan. 29, 1784.*
- Charles L., of Saugus, and Patience Clark, int. Oct. 10, 1847.
- Daniel, and Eunice Malloon [wid. int.], Aug. 29, 1784.*
- Daniel T., and Lucretia H. Symonds, Apr. 18, 1849. c. r. 12.*
- David, and Eliza[beth] Perkins of Andover, Dec. 14, 1726.
- David, and Han[na] Brewer, Mar. 29, 1741.*
- David, jr., and Hannah Goodhue, formerly of Ipswich, now of Salem, int. Sept. 7, 1765.
- David [late of Roxbury. int.], and Susanna Welcome, Apr. —, 1771.*
- David, and Polly Collins, Jan. 29, 1797.*
- David, and Sally Briggs, certif. June 24, 1801.*
- David, and [wid. int.] Deborah Badger, Feb. 17, 1805.*
- David, of Boston, and Susan G. Brewster, Nov. 27, 1835.*
- Ebenezer, and Sally Griffin, Mar. 22, 1789.*
- Edward, and Elizabeth Orne, May 7, 1754.
- Edward [jr. int.], and Sarah Very, Aug. 22, 1784.*
- Edward A. [jr. int.], and Rachel R. Derby, Jan. 25, 1849. c. r. 12.*
- Edw[ar]d A., a. 26 y., trader, and Isabel T. [F. int.] French, Feb. 10, 1846.*
- Edward G., and Sarah Bancroft, Nov. 12, 1820.*
- Elianer, and Joseph Searl of Beverly, int. Aug. 7, 1784.
- Elisha, and Mary Butler Bass of Boston, int. Aug. 22, 1806.
- Eliza [Mrs. c. r. 10.], and William Meacely [McEly. int.], Dec. 3, 1826.*
- Eliza, and Joseph Rodrick, Aug. 16, 1831.*
- Elizabeth, wid., and John Williams, seaman, 23:9 br:1665. CT. R.
- Elizabeth, and John Nurss, 1:9 m:1672. CT. R.
- Elizabeth, wid., and William Bennett, Mar. —, 1674-5.
- Eliza[beth], and Jonath[a]n Walcot, Nov. 7, 1727.*
- Eliza[beth], and John Dummer, int. Oct. 19, 1728.
- Eliza[beth], of Beverly, and Eben[eze]r Woodberry, Nov. 24, 1728.*
- Elizabeth, and Stephen Remnant, int. Apr. 27, 1731.

* Intention also recorded.

- SMITH, Eliz[abet]h, of Cambridge, and Will[ia]m Peters, at Watertown, June 18, 1740. [June 29, 1740. int.]*
- Eliza[beth], and Rich[ar]d Harris, jr. of Marblehead, Nov. 5, 1741.*
- Eliza[beth], and Eleazer Giles, Apr. 5, 1743.*
- Eliza[beth], and John Felton, jr., Nov. 8, 1744.*
- Elizabeth, and John Nurse, int. Apr. 7, 1750.
- Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Barber, May 20, 1773.*
- Elizabeth, and Joseph Peabody, certif. Oct. 24, 1795.*
- Elizabeth, and Benjamin Dodd, Sept. 25, 1796.*
- Elizabeth, and Joseph Smith, Mar. 16, 1806.*
- Elizabeth, Mrs., and John Webb, Apr. 26, 1818.*
- Elizabeth, of Manchester, and John W. Mann, int. Sept. 10, 1825.
- Elizabeth, of Boston, and John Bryant, int. July 20, 1833.
- Eliz[abeth], and Henry Clement, tanner, Apr. 6, 1845.*
- Eliz[abeth] G., and Sam[ue]l K. Appleton, int. Apr. 6, 1833.
- Eliz[abet]h H., and Ch[arle]s F. Bates, Sept. 7, 1836.*
- Elizabeth K., and Abbot Walker, Feb. —, 1826.*
- Ellen M., and Augus[tu]s Silver, Apr. 18, 1847.*
- Elliot, and Nancy C. Lovis, Apr. 23, 1821.*
- Elliot F., of Danvers, tailor, s. Elliot, deceased, and Mary Eliz[abeth] Ward, Mar. 4, 1846.*
- Emeline, and Augustus T. Brooks, May 7, 1836.*
- Emmons, and Hannah Diamond, Feb. 7, 1773.*
- Emmons, and Mary Gowen of Danvers, int. June 19, 1799.
- Ephraim, and Anna Steward, Dec. 16, 1779.*
- Ephraim, and Lois Mansfield, of Lynn, int. Oct. 6, 1792.
- Ephraim [of Whitingham, Vt. int.], and Martha Ireland, June 8, 1813.*
- Eunice, of Ipswich, and Campbell Ripley, at Ipswich, Nov. 28, 1782. [Jan. 4, 1783. int.]*
- Eunice, and James Trow of Beverly, int. Dec. 20, 1818.
- Exercise, and Sam[ue]ll Pope, Jan. 28, 1685.
- Fanny, and Eli Newhall of Danvers, int. Sept. 10, 1808.
- Fanny, and Lyman Holman, int. Dec. 31, 1837.
- George, and Hannah Bickford, Nov. 25, 1756.
- George, and Anna Peele, int. Dec. 19, 1772.
- George [jr. int.], and Lydia King, Jan. 13, 1785.*
- George, and Nancy Gould, Sept. 7, 1793.*
- George, and Sally Driver, certif. June 10, 1796.*
- George, and Mary Anthony, int. June 23, 1798.

* Intention also recorded.

- SMITH, George, jr., and Susanna Cook, certif. June 26, 1800.*
 George, and Mary Marston, Aug. 26, 1804.*
 George, and Mary Evens, int. June 4, 1808.
 George, and Mary Eden, Nov. 19, 1808.
 George, and Catharine Harrison, Nov. 26, 1808.*
 George, and Margaret Broughton, int. Mar. 7, 1835.
 George C., and Mary Barr, Dec. 5, 1811.
 Geo[rge] E., and Mary G. Loring, Oct. 18, 1838.*
 George H., and Mary Prime, at Rowley, Feb. 10, 1803.
 George H., and Mrs. Harriet Eldridge of Boston, int. Oct. 13, 1827.
 George H., jr., and Mahala B. [D. int.] Hanson [of Ossipee, N. H. int.], Jan. 31, 1849.*
 George M., and Hitty Symonds, June 21, 1801.*
 Geo[rge] P., and Ellen F. Hoyt, Oct. 12, 1828.*
 Hanna, and Simeon Browne, Apr. 23, 1771.*
 Hanna, and Stephen Cloutman, Apr. 1, 1781.
 Hannah [of Marblehead. int.], and Benja[min] Reaves, at Marblehead, Jan. 10, 1754.*
 Hannah, wid., and David Robinson, Dec. 10, 1771.*
 Hannah, and Stephen St. George, int. Apr. 5, 1783. (Forbidden by H. Smith.)
 Hannah, wid., and Benjamin Bartholomew, certif. May 22, 1794.*
 Hannah, wid., and James Barr, Nov. 30, 1794.
 Hannah, and Henry Parker, certif. Dec. 25, 1803.*
 Hannah, and John Turner, Nov. 20, 1805.*
 Hannah, of Marblehead, and John M. Sands, int. Oct. —, 1807. (Forbid.)
 Hannah, Mrs., and Benjamin Procter, Jan. 2, 1820.*
 Hannah, and Theo[dore] Littlefield, Apr. 5, 1832.*
 Hannah M., and Robert Twiss, June 3, 1828.*
 Har[rie]t A., and Alfred Eaton of Reading, July 8, 1848.
 Hazad[ia]h, and Ruth Swinerton, May 24, 1723.
 Henry B., and Elizabeth J. Lefavour, Aug. 29, 1839.*
 Henry W., of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Mary Ann Wilkins, May 4, 1843.*
 Herbert S., of Beverly, and Hannah Brown, int. Dec. 7, 1833.
 Hue [Hugh. int.], and Ruth Perkins, Jan. 13, 1784.*
 Hugh, and Mary Phelps, May 12, 1772.*
 Hugh, and Abigail MacIntyre, certif. Dec. 5, 1782.*
 Hulda M., and Moses A. Gould, Nov. 24, 1845. c. R. 12.*

* Intention also recorded.

- SMITH, Isaac, of Wellfleet, Cape Cod, and Elizabeth Crowell,
int. Oct. 11, 1794.
- Isabella, and John Staples, jr., Sept. 30, 1846.*
- Issac W., and Catherine Johnson, Apr. 2, 1839.
- Jabez, and Jane Baker, May 24, 1818.*
- Jacob, and Rachel Swasey, Aug. 26, 1804.*
- Jacob J[ewett. int.], and [Maria. int.] Louisa Fairfield, May
17, 1848.*
- James, and Mary Tarbell, Dec. —, 1705. CT. R.
- James, of Beverly, and Sarah Crecy, at Beverly, Feb. 2, 1718-
19.
- James, and Mercy Hood, June 8, 1742.*
- James, and Jane Stevens, both of Marblehead, Oct. 10, 1752.
- James, and Sarah Diamond, int. Nov. 24, 1759.
- James, and Mary Diman, Apr. 3, 1760.
- James, 3d, and Hannah Stone, int. Sept. 30, 1780.
- James, and Mary Howard, Dec. 17, 1806.*
- James, and Hannah Harwood, Mar. 25, 1810.
- James, and Martha B. Melzard, Apr. 24, 1828.*
- James, and Caroline T. Hutchinson, Aug. 9, 1839.*
- James, and Sarah N. Hilton [Hiltz. int.], Sept. 4, 1843.*
- James, of Lynn, a. 33 y., laborer, s. — of Ireland, and
Rosanna Trainer, a. 28 y., Sept. 15, 1844.
- James, and Mary [Mrs. Margaret. int.] H. Shirley, Oct. 25,
1846.*
- Jane P. [wid. int.], and David Crowell, May 7, 1832.*
- Jeremiah, and Sarah Floyd, Feb. 3, 1829.*
- Jesse, and Sarah Grant, certif. Aug. 2, 1785.*
- Jesse, jr., and Priscilla Treadwell [of Ipswich. int.], at
Ipswich, May 22, 1817.*
- Jesse [3d int.], U. S. Navy, and Mehitabel Smith, Dec. 23,
1821.*
- John, malster, and Abigaile Dixy, 25:12 m: 1669. CT. R.
- John, of Charlestown, and Marie Horne, at Charlestown, Oct.
22, 1677.
- John, and Ann Skerry, Feb. 6, 1689.
- John, and Patience Shattocke, July 29, 1689. CT. R.
- John, and Mary Clark, Oct. 3, 1696. [1695. CT. R.]
- John, and Sarah Elkins, Aug. 8, 1735.*
- John, and Sarah Ingalls, Aug. 7, 1755.*
- John, of Castle Williams, and Rachel Brown, Nov. 25, 1755.
- John, and Mercy Callum, both of Marblehead, Feb. 4, 1766.

- SMITH, John, and Sara Masury [wid. int.], Aug. 21, 1771.*
 John, and Thankful Larking, int. Jan. 23, 1779.
 John, and Eliza[beth] Crowell, int. Jan. 15, 1780.
 John, and Mary Gurler, int. Jan. 2, 1781.
 John, and Ruth McIntyre, int. Nov. 30, 1782.
 John, and Mary Freetoe [of Marblehead. int.], Oct. 9, 1785.*
 John [2d. int.], and Polly Crosby, Nov. 12, 1786.*
 John, and Rebecca Barton [wid. int.], Aug. 4, 1787.*
 John, and Sussanna Emmons, int. Apr. 9, 1791.
 John, and Elizabeth Phipps, Aug. 22, 1802. [Aug. 2. c. r. 1.]*
 John, and Betsy Milford, certif. Jan. 1, 1804.*
 John, and Nancy Aspinwall, Mar. 20, 1806.*
 John, and Rachael Smith, int. July 4, 1807.
 John, and Nancy Vorhees, Apr. 16, 1810.*
 John, and Sally Foster, Oct. 31, 1813.*
 John, and Sally Stearns, May —, 1819.*
 John, jr., of Danvers, and Mary B. Blaney, int. Apr. 29, 1820.
 John, and Mrs. Sarah Redfield, Oct. 1, 1820.*
 John, and Martha Russell, Oct. 9, 1823.*
 John, and Lydia J. Fausell, Mar. 16, 1842.*
 John H. [Jona[than] H. of New York. int.], and Mary Old-
 son, Dec. 15, 1816.*
 John H., and Grace P. Mellen, Apr. 5, 1849.*
 Jonathan, and Anstis Phippen, Sept. 6, 1789.*
 Jonathan, and Sally Leach, May 19, 1816.*
 Jonathan, of Danvers and Eunice Knowlton, Nov. 10, 1816.*
 Joseph, and Hannah Clemmons of New Salem, "but a resi-
 dent in this town about 10 weeks the 9th of Dec.," Feb.
 8, 1770.*
 Joseph, 3d, and Hannah Neal, certif. May 20, 1776.*
 Joseph, and Nancy Cummins, Jan. 7, 1798.*
 Joseph, and Elizabeth Smith, Mar. 16, 1806.*
 Joseph, and Sarah Ann Colcord, int. July 10, 1830. (Certifi-
 cate Aug. 19.)
 Joseph, and Caroline M. Abbot, Jan. 10, 1833.*
 Joseph, 4th, and Lydia Abbot, Nov. 25, 1841.*
 Joseph H., and Nancy Phippen, Sept. 16, 1810.*
 Joseph N., and Harriot Bryant, Jan. 21, 1820.*
 Joseph N., of Charlestown, and Mary P. Batchelder, int.
 Apr. 29, 1849.
 Katharine, of Middleton, and Joseph Peabody, int. July 23,
 1791.

- SMITH, Lois, and Daniel Hilton, int. Jan. 24, 1819.
 Lorain W., and Hannah Holman, Feb. 10, 1811.*
 Lucretia D., and Stephen D. Massey [of Boston. int.], Apr. 18, 1839.*
 Lucy, of Falmouth, Casco Bay, and Rich[ar]d Derby, jr., int. Mar. 5, 1778.
 Lucy, and Benjamin Morgan, Nov. 26, 1806.*
 Lucy, and Allen Peabody, int. May 30, 1841.
 Lucy Ann, of Manchester, and John B. Lamson, int. Jan. 5, 1828.
 Lydia, d. John and Mary, and Isaac Hacker, s. Jeremiah, s. Isaac and Hannah, 6:7 m:1750. c. r. 7.
 Lydia, and Abel Hoyt, int. July 2, 1814.
 Lydia, and W[illia]m Moorhead [of New York City. int.], July —, 1824. [Oct. 16. int.]*
 Lydia Frances [of Ossipee, N. H. int.], and Nath[anie]l Wiggin, Jan. 26, 1848.*
 Margarete, and Nicholus Crosby, int. July 17, 1779.
 Marga[re]t, and John Mansfield, Nov. 12, 1719.
 Marget, d. George, trader, and Enos Pope, clothier, s. Joseph, deceased, 17:1 m:1714-15. c. r. 7.*
 Martha, and Benjamin Young, Dec. 4, 1811.*
 Martha Ann, and John S. Henderson, Apr. 7, 1847.*
 Martha H., Mrs., and John K. Haines, Nov. 12, 1837.*
 Mary, and Samu[ue]ll Nurse, Apr. 5, 1677. ct. r.
 Mary, and Mark Haskell, at Beverly, Mar. 20, 1678.
 Mary, and Alex[ande]r Johnson, Jan. 27, 1728-9.*
 Mary, and Jonathan Ropes, Feb. 25, 1747.*
 Mary, d. Natha[n], and Amos Smith, July 28, 1748.*
 Mary, and John Levate, Sept. 22, 1754.*
 Mary, and John Hall, int. July 24, 1779.
 Mary, and Henry Thomson, int. Jan. 5, 1782.
 Mary, and Samuel Meads, int. Jan. 24, 1784.
 Mary, and John D. Dinsdell, int. Sept. 11, 1802.
 Mary, and Richard Eddy, int. Oct. 19, 1804.
 Mary, and George Turner, Dec. 15, 1807.*
 Mary, and Samuel Brown, May 26, 1808.*
 Mary, of Boxford, and Aaron Cross, int. Dec. 30, 1814.
 Mary, and W[illia]m Pitman, int. Mar. 22, 1818.
 Mary, and Peter Johnson, int. July 19, 1818.
 Mary, and Thomas Johnston, int. Sept. 15, 1820.
 Mary, and William Wilkinson, July 22, 1821.*

* Intention also recorded.

- SMITH, Mary [wid. int.], and Joshua Wilde, Dec. 26, 1822.*
 Mary, and Ezra Glazier [of West Boylston. int.], Oct. 23, 1823.*
 Mary, of Topsfield, and Caleb M. Ames, int. Nov. 1, 1823.
 Mary, and Samuel Osgood Baker of Danvers, int. Dec. 24, 1825.
 Mary, and John A[dams. int.] Phipps, July 5, 1827.*
 Mary, and Henry Noyes, Feb. 8, 1829.*
 Mary [wid. int.], and Sam[ue]l Smith, Apr. 16, 1829.*
 Mary, and William Ireland, Dec. 21, 1830.*
 Mary [Mrs. Lydia Swasey. int.], and Robert Bedney, Dec. 28, 1830.*
 Mary, and Oliver Carlton, int. Aug. 1, 1841.
 Mary Ann, and Rev. Moses C. Searle of Grafton, N. H., May 3, 1827.*
 Mary Ann, and Ephraim Symonds, July 26, 1829.*
 Mary Ann, and Charles B. Holmes [of Lynn. int.], Dec. 17, 1832.*
 Mary Ann, and Thomas B. Ferguson, int. Oct. 27, 1844.
 Mary Ann, and Will[ia]m Batchelder, 3d [of Beverly. int.], Dec. 14, 1848.*
 Mary Ann C[aldwell. int.], and William Smith, Sept. 27, 1832.*
 Mary B., and Eben[eze]r S. Baldwin, Jan. 20, 1847.*
 Mary C., and John Bertram, jr., Oct. 19, 1823.*
 Mary C., and Robert Jameson of Dunbarton, N. H., Oct. 24, 1827.*
 Mary C., of Manchester, and Albert A. Martin, int. June 20, 1841.
 Mary D., wid., and Joseph Burne, int. June 29, 1811.
 Mary E., and Nich[ola]s L. Derby, int. Nov. 12, 1831.
 Mary Elis[abeth], and Mathew Adams Stickney [of Danvers. dup.], Apr. 17, 1833.*
 Mary L., and Capt. Benjamin Andrews of Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1812.*
 Mary N[elson. int.], and Sam[ue]l C[ook. int.] Clark, Feb. 17, 1834.*
 Mary W., and William P. Wilson, Sept. 3, 1835.*
 Matilda, and [Capt. int.] George Norton, June 20, 1802.*
 Matilda, d. Edmund, and James L[loyd. int.] Greene of Norwich, Ct., Nov. 14, 1849.*
 Mehetable, and William Patterson, Oct. 17, 1769.

* Intention also recorded.

- SMITH, Mehitabel, d. Aaron, and Geo[rge] B. Stedman, sadler, Sept. 17, 1846.*
- Mehitable, wid., and George Crandal, int. Apr. 6, 1787.
- Mehitable, and Peter Gennis, May 1, 1791.*
- Mehitable, and Jesse Smith [3d. int.], U. S. Navy, Dec. 23, 1821.*
- Moses, and Mehitable Lord of Ipswich, at Ipswich, July 14, 1792.*
- Moses, and Sarah Tuffts, Oct. 4, 1818.*
- Nancy, of Lynn, and Christopher Barney, int. Apr. 8, 1841.
- Nancy P., Mrs., and John H. Glover, June 11, 1832.*
- Nathan, jr., and Mary Flint, July 11, 1750.*
- Nathan, and Martha T. Pool, Mar. 4, 1831.*
- Nathan P., and Dorcas C. Fay of Boston, int. Nov. 14, 1829. (Certificate Nov. 28.)
- Patrick, and Ellen Daley, both b. Ireland, Nov. 29, 1849.*
- Peter, and Mercy Lambert, Jan. 18, 1756.
- Peter, and Betsey House, int. Dec. 25, 1802.
- Peter, and Sally Holland, int. July 27, 1805.
- Peter M., and Mary L. Edwards, int. Nov. 1, 1840.
- Phebe, and Sam[ue]l Bickford, jr., int. Dec. 13, 1777.
- Polly, and Thomas Bancroft, Aug. 29, 1793.*
- Polly, and Benjamin Smith, int. Nov. 7, 1795.
- Polly, and Francis Joseph, Nov. 15, 1798.*
- Polly, and Bartholomew Brown, certif. jr., Nov. 18, 1798.*
- Polly, and Thomas Frye, Nov. 22, 1807.*
- Priscilla, and John Simonds, jr., Nov. 22, 1722.
- Rachael, and John Smith, int. July 4, 1807.
- Rachel, and John Ervin, Feb. 27, 1742-3.*
- Rachel, and Edward Toppan [of Newburyport, int.], certif. Dec. 12, 1782. [Feb. —, 1783. c. r. 12. dup.]*
- Rachel, and John Felt, Aug. 7, 1804.*
- Rachel, and John Jerolum, Dec. 30, 1807.*
- Ralph, and Sarah Lyndsey, Nov. 27, 1716.
- Rebecca, and Benjamin Cook, Nov. 2, 1788.*
- Rebecca, and Thomas Williams, Sept. 7, 1794.*
- Rebecca, and Joseph Pettingill, Jan. 15, 1801.*
- Rebecca, and Moses Fairfield, Jan. 25, 1807.*
- Rebecca, and Michael Coombs of Marblehead, Aug. 19, 1830.*
- Rebecca, and Hiram Butterfield, int. Aug. 15, 1835.
- Rich[ar]d, and Thomazin Tompson, int. Dec. 29, 1733.
- Richard, and wid. Sarah Dawson, int. May 17, 1779.

* Intention also recorded.

- SMITH, Rob[er]t, and Mary Ellinwood of Beverly, June 7, 1720.
- Robert, jr., and Susannah Hollit of Marblehead, int. Nov. 14, 1747.
- Robert, and wid. Margaret Webb, Mar. 23, 1788.*
- Robert, and Patty Luscomb, Dec. 21, 1806.*
- Robert, and Eliza[beth] L. Richardson, May 29, 1831.*
- Ruth, and Benjamin Diman, Dec. 9, 1792.*
- Ruth Jewit, and Calvin Coffin [formerly of Newbury. int.], May 17, 1818.*
- Sally, and Abraham Ellidge, int. June 30, 1798.
- Sally, and Benjamin Cox, jr., Mar. 13, 1803.*
- Sally, and Francis Cox, Nov. 15, 1804.*
- Sally, and John Williams, Oct. 13, 1805.*
- Sally, and Jeduthun Upton, jr., May 12, 1807.*
- Sally, and Jonathan Perley, June 20, 1808.*
- Sally, and Nathaniel F. Safford, Dec. 8, 1808.*
- Sally, and James Stone, Aug. 4, 1811.*
- Sally, and Thomas Sleuman, Jan. 2, 1812.*
- Sally, wid., and John Bott, Mar. 1, 1812.*
- Sally, and Nathaniel McIntire, int. Nov. 11, 1820. (Died, written beside the man's name.)
- Sally [wid. int.], and James Campbell, Oct. 2, 1825.*
- Sam[ue]l, and Sarah Curtious of Topsfield, at Topsfield, May 12, 1696.
- Sam[ue]l, and Susannah English, Nov. 21, 1734.*
- Sam[ue]l, and wid. Mary Henfield, int. Oct. 9, 1762. (Forbidden by Eliza[beth] Lawson, Oct. 12.)
- Sam[ue]l and Rebeccah Lovet of Beverly, int. Apr. 26, 1765.
- Samuel, and Mary Fowler [wid. Mary Fowle. int.], Apr. 14, 1771.*
- Samuel, 2d, and Mary Gould, Nov. 26, 1771.*
- Sam[ue]l, and Annice Stacy, certif. Oct. 26, 1785.*
- Samuel, and wid. Sarah Goodhue, Aug. 19, 1792.*
- Samuel, and Polly Burges, June 8, 1794.*
- Samuel, and Polly Brown, Apr. 8, 1797.*
- Samuel, and Polly Chadwick, Oct. 8, 1797.*
- Samuel, and Susanna White, Aug. 11, 1808.*
- Samuel, of Baltimore, and Mary Grant, int. Nov. 8, 1818.
- Samuel, and Mary Grant, int. Oct. 9, 1819.
- Samuel, and Sally Fisher, May 8, 1823.*
- Samuel, and Judith Phipps, Oct. 13, 1823. *

* Intention also recorded.

- SMITH, Sam[ue], and Mary Smith [wid. int.], Apr. 16, 1829.*
 Samuel, and Catherine Jerome, June 9, 1835.*
 Sam[ue]l [Capt. c. r. 5.], and Eliz[abet]h Berry, Oct. 19, 1835.*
 Samuell, and Mary Bridgman, 8:2 m:1673. CT. R.
 Sara [wid. int.], and Francis Silver, Aug. 23, 1774.*
 Sara, and Richard Hall, Mar. 14, 1780.*
 Sara [wid. int.], and James Gregory, Dec. 19, 1780.*
 Sarah, and Benj[amin] Pope, June 24, 1710. CT. R.*
 Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Ellis, int. Oct. 18, 1712.
 Sarah, wid., and David Boyce, int. Jan. 29, 1728-9.
 Sarah [Hannah. int.], and Uriah Wilkins of Middleton, Aug. 9, 1737.*
 Sarah, and Benja[min] Moulton, Jan. 23, 1739-40.*
 Sarah, wid., and Thomas Phippen [widr. c. r. 1.], Apr. 12, 1766.*
 Sarah, and Samuel Symonds, jr., certif. June 5, 1778.*
 Sarah, and James Coady, Dec. 26, 1782.*
 Sarah, and William Gray, Aug. 13, 1786.
 Sarah, and Samuel Bowel, int. June 14, 1794.
 Sarah, and George Turner, int. June 27, 1804.
 Sarah, and Josiah G. Burrill, June 15, 1817.*
 Sarah, and John B. Fisk, Jan. 10, 1832.*
 Sarah, wid., and John Fisher of Maine, mariner, July 31, 1844.*
 Sarah Ann, and [Dr. int.] Joseph Eaton, Nov. 30, 1814.*
 Sarah B., Mrs., and Stedman Williard of Orford, N. H., int. Apr. 15, 1838.
 Sarah H., and Edward H. Colcord, Aug. 4, 1833.*
 Sarah P., a. 18 y., d. Sam[ue]l, and Leonard McMoran of New London, Conn., a. 27 y., rope maker, s. John, Oct. 7, 1848.*
 Stephen, and Katharine Bender of Boston, int. Sept. 12, 1774.
 Stephen, and Abigal Kimball of Wenham, int. Mar. 11, 1795.
 Susan, and Andrew Currin, June 8, 1815.*
 Susanna, and George Towns, Sept. 23, 1766.
 Susanna, and William Sage, Sept. 29, 1782.*
 Susanna, and Jacob Bailey, May 28, 1794.*
 Susannah, wid., and Samuel Lummas of Ipswich, Feb. 2, 1746.*
 Susannah, and Richard Aveson, July 27, 1757.

* Intention also recorded.

- SMITH, Susannah, and Walter Jeffry, Mar. 2, 1788.*
 Susannah P., and Steph[e]n Driver, jr., int. Aug. 8, 1835.
 Tho[ma]s, and Mehitable Williams, Feb. 4, 1781.*
 Thomas, and Mary Ramsdale, int. June 10, 1781.
 Thomas, and Sarah Phippen, int. May 17, 1783.
 Thomas, and Sally Crealey, May 2, 1808.*
 Thomas, and Mary F. [Martha Ann. int.] Mercer, Feb. 27, 1831.*
 Thomas, and Lucy Ann Berry, Oct. 3, 1844.*
 Tomasin, and Benjamin Nurse, Feb. 21, 1688. CT. R.
 Walter, and Ruth Fuller, June 5, 1717.
 Walter, jr., and Mary Giles [J]an. 5, 1741-2.*
 Will[ia]m, and Mary Searl, July 31, 1722.
 W[illia]m, and Mary Heffenun, Sept. 29, 1735.*
 William, and Marg[are]t Batton, int. Dec. 6, 1777.
 William, and Hannah Manning, Oct. 9, 1808.*
 William, and Rachel Bartlett, "late residents in Beverly," Apr. 5, 1814.
 William, and Eliza Ramsdell, Nov. 10, 1819.*
 William, and Mary Swann, Dec. 27, 1824.*
 William, and Jane Vickery, July 17, 1827.*
 William, and Mary Hill, Jan. 27, 1828.*
 William, and Mary Ann Hinman, Dec. 10, 1829.*
 William, and Mary Ann C[aldwell. int.] Smith, Sept. 27, 1832.*
 Will[ia]m, and Catherine Brant, June 16, 1835.*
 Will[ia]m, and Ellen Mahoney, Sept. 18, 1849.
 William B., and Mary Raymond, June 8, 1824.*
 Will[ia]m C., and Mrs. Nancy English, int. Sept. 22, 1844.
 (Forbid, he having a wife.)
 W[illia]m E., of Bangor, Me., and Bethiah Howard, int. Sept. 14, 1833.
 W[illia]m K., and Abigail Heusler, Sept. 30, 1822.*
 Will[ia]m R., and Annis Shirley, int. May 19, 1844.
SMITHERS (see also Smithurst), Tabitha, and Woodward Abrahams, both of Marblehead, Nov. 28, 1751.

- SMITHERST** (see also Smithurst), Benjamin, and Sarah Tucker, Nov. 27, 1758.*
 Eliz[abeth], a. 18 y., d. Thoœema]s and Hanah, and Charles Peabody, a. 23 y., tanner and currier, s. Ch[arle]s and Eliz[abeth], Aug. 7, 1845.*

* Intention also recorded.

SMITHERST, Hannah, and John Oakman, Dec. 13, 1758.*

SMITHURST (see also Smeathers, Smethers, Smetherst, Smethurst, Smithers, Smitherst, Smothers, Smotherst, Smutherst), Michael, jr., and Mary Tink, Nov. 19, 1750.*

Michael, jr., and Hannah Reeves, jr., certif. Sept. 10, 1776.*
Peter, and Mary Davis, Dec. 7, 1756.

SMOTHERS (see also Smithurst), Benjamin, and Eleanor Vorehees, int. Oct. 24, 1807.

Benjamin, and Eleanor Odell, Dec. 27, 1807.*

Betsy, and Ebenezer Beckford, jr., May 20, 1810.*

Betsy [of Danvers. int.], and Francis G[eorge. int.] Parrier, Nov. 13, 1825.*

Eliza, and Thomas Webb, July 27, 1826.*

Elizabeth, and Edward Dodge, Oct. 28, 1826.*

Eliz[abet]h B., and Jona[than] A. Kenny, Aug. 2, 1835.*

Hannah, and Phinias Hammond, int. Oct. 23, 1779.

Hannah, and John Mason of Boston, int. Apr. 4, 1795.

Hannah, and Henry Clemmonds, certif. Aug. 5, 1797.*

Hannah, and James Harvey, int. Nov. 5, 1803.

Hannah, and Eliphalet Mace, certif. Feb. 12, 1804.*

Hannah, and James C. Stimpson, Sept. 26, 1822.*

Jonathan, and Hannah Douglass of Lowell, Oct. 19, 1830.

Lydia D., and Joseph Valpy, jr., int. Sept. 30, 1815.

Mary [Polly. int.], and John Lindsay Gallucia, Mar. 1, 1799.*

Pamelia S., and William A. Berry, May 8, 1836.*

Peter, and Hannah Mugford, int. Nov. 4, 1779.

Polly, and Philip Neal, Nov. 18, 1790.*

Sarah, and Joseph Newell [Newhall. int.], July 11, 1839.*

Thomas, and Peggy Boyd, Apr. 25, 1797.*

Tobias, and Eliza[beth] Thorn, certif. Apr. 17, 1782.*

Tobias [Smethurst. int.], and Hannah Peas [Pease. c. r. 12.], Nov. 28, 1792.*

SMOTHERST (see also Smithurst), Samuel, and Mary Putnam of Marblehead, int. May 12, 1804.

Sarah, and Michael Ferrell, May 31, 1821.*

SMUTHERST (see also Smithurst), Sally, and Samuel Hall, int. May 3, 1806.

SNASHER, Mary, and Phillip Lojee, 11:7 m:1673. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

SNEATHEN (see also Snethen), George, and Susan M. [Sussanna H. int.] Glover, Apr. 4, 1844.*

SNELL, Nicholas T., of Boston, and Mary Henderson, Sept. 21, 1835. C. R. 12.*

SNELLING, Elizabeth M. [N. int.], and Eleazer Ingalls, July 15, 1828.*

John, and Lydia Archer, certif. Aug. 2, 1800.*

John [jr. int.], and Sarah Ingalls, Oct. 20, 1826.*

Lydia, and Moses Shatswell, Feb. 13, 1823.*

SNETHEN (see also Sneathen), John, and Hannah Abbot, Dec. 18, 1798.*

Mary Ann [Sarah Ann. int.], and Robert Skerry, Mar. 29, 1824.*

SNOOP, Henry [Shnupp. int.], and Elisabeth Butman, Mar. 23, 1783.*

SNOW, Eben[eze]r [of Woburn. int.], and Mary Pudney [May 15, 1714. int.]*

Eliza[beth], of Boston, and Jonathan Pickering, jr., int. Mar. 8, 1711-12.

Hannah, and Mark Haskell, July 27, 1823.*

James, and Mary Gray, Dec. 25, 1785.*

Luther S. [of Dorchester. int.], and Lucretia Bancroft, Apr. 8, 1813.*

Mary E., of Danvers, and Luther Chandler, int. June 12, 1842.

Pamelia, and John Standley, July 31, 1828.*

Polly, and Richard Doust, July 13, 1793.*

Sara, and William K. Patterson, Sept. 14, 1815.*

SOLAS (see also Sollas), John, and Hanna Wolfe, 9:10 m: 1655. CT. R.

SOLEY, Ann Maria, and Tho[ma]s H. Stone, Apr. 23, 1847.*
George, of Haverhill, and Hannah Monarch, Jan. 22, 1826.*

SOLLAS (see also Solas), Hannah, of Beverly, and Henry Skerry, at Beverly, Feb. 5, 1744.*

SOMERBY, Esther, and Isaac Swann, int. May 20, 1826.
Hannah, of Newburyport [of Salem. int.], and Richard Dowst, Apr. 12, 1825.*

* Intention also recorded.

SOMES, Charlotte, of Gloucester, and John S. Edwards,
int. Sept. 22, 1832. (Certificate Oct. 9.)

Sara, and Henry Whitham, both of Gloucester, June 15, 1665.

SOTHWICK (see also Southwick), Daniell, and Hester
Boyes, 23:12 m:1663. CT. R.

John, and Sara Burnett, 3:12 m:1668. CT. R.

Mary, and Thomas Burt, 18:9 m:1672. CT. R.

Sara, and Thomas Bouenton, 30:10 m:1671. CT. R.

Sara, wid., and Thomas Cooper, June 12, 1674. CT. R.

SOTHWICKE (see also Southwick), Provided, and Samuell
Gaskin [Gaskell, sr. c. R. 7.], 30:10 m:1662. CT. R.

SOUTER, Polly [of Danvers. int.], and Rufus Marshall,
certif. Aug. 9, 1800.*

SOUTHER, Sally, and Joseph Kidder [of Lyndeboro, N. H.
int.], certif. Feb. 5, 1804.*

SOUTHICK (see also Southwick), Ellinor, and Samuel Os-
burn, June 5, 1695. CT. R.

Hannah, and Eben[eze]r Shaw, Mar. 17, 1720.

John, and Mary Trask, Jan. 8, 1710-11.*

Sarah, and Tho[mas] Hutchins, Jan. 7, 1719-20.

SOUTWARD (see also Souward), Emma, and Benjamin
Proctor of Marblehead, int. Sept. 14, 1822.

Emma, and Benjamin Procter, int. Mar. 29, 1828.

Emma, and Marquis Nelson, int. Oct. 29, 1837.

George, and Anne Phelps, Nov. 25, 1755.*

George [jr. int.], and Sara Gale, Feb. 24, 1778.*

George [jr. int.], and Abigail Foot, Oct. 27, 1785.*

George, and Sally Welcome, Aug. 12, 1799.*

Jonathan, and Lydia Pierce, Nov. 26, 1783.*

Jonathan [R. int.], and Margaret Brown, Apr. 28, 1819.*

Lydia [Peirce. int.], and Ephraim Cloutman, Apr. 1, 1804.*

Marg[are]t L., and Charles W. Trumbull, Mar. 27, 1844.*

Mary, and Edmund Upton, Apr. 24, 1822.*

Polly, and Jonathan Reddicks, Jan. 16, 1791.*

Richard, and Maria Fillebrown, int. Aug. 31, 1817.

Thomas W., and Charlotte Peabody, 1827 or 1828. [July 28,
1827. int.]*

William, and Hannah Hutchinson, Nov. 22, 1788.*

* Intention also recorded.

- SOUTHWICK** (see also Sothwick, Sothwicke, Southick, Sowthick, Suderick, Abigail, and Charles Bruce, Dec. 12, 1822.*
- Abraham, jr., and Mary Aborn, Dec. 28, 1755.*
- Anne, d. Joseph, of Danvers, tanner, and Jeremiah Hacker, shoreman, Apr. 7, 1765. c. r. 7.
- Bathia, d. Joseph, of Danvers, tanner, and Jonathan Dean, cooper, s. Joseph, feltmaker, June 25, 1760. c. r. 7.
- Betty, and John Wilkins, Aug. —, 1687.
- Caleb, and Ruth Gold, int. Apr. 8, 1732.
- Caleb, tanner, s. Laurence, of Uxbridge, and Patience, and Phebe Osborn, d. Paul, of Danvers, and Abigail, 17:10 m: 1793. c. r. 7.
- Cassandra, d. Josiah, deceased, and Elizabeth, and Stephen Nichols, blacksmith, s. Thomas, deceased, and Hannah, 29:10 m: 1812. c. r. 7.
- Daniel, s. John, of Danvers, yeoman, and Elisabeth Buffum, d. Joseph, blacksmith, Nov. 17, 1763. c. r. 7.
- Dan[ie]l [of Danvers. int.], and Sally Patterson, Jan. 10, 1826.*
- Daniel, of Danvers, and Esther Fowler, int. May 30, 1829.
- Dan[ie]l H[olt, of Cambridge. int.], and Phebe D. Symonds, Apr. 29, 1824.*
- Eben[eze]r, and Sarah Procter, Apr. 9, 1724.
- Eben[eze]r, and Mary Whitman, Oct. 18, 1727.*
- Eliza, d. Edward and Abigail, of Danvers, and Samuel Philbrick, s. Joseph and Lois, of Seabrook, N. H., 19:9 m: 1816. c. r. 7.
- Eliza[beth], and Rob[er]t Wilson, jr., int. May 26, 1744.
- Elizabeth, d. John, of Danvers, and Josiah Southwick of Danvers, s. Daniel, of Mendon, Apr. 28, 1767. c. r. 7.
- Elizabeth, and John Pickering [jr. int.], Feb. 14, 1813.*
- Esther, d. Joseph, of Danvers, and James Torrey of Falmouth, Cumberland Co., s. David, Nov. 15, 1770. c. r. 7.
- George, and Kezia Perkins, June 22, 1808.*
- Han[na]h [Anna. int.], and Zach[aria]h King, Sept. 28, 1737.*
- Hannah, d. John, of Danvers, husbandman, and Daniel Purinton of Danvers, cordwainer, s. Daniel, of Danvers, glazier, Oct. 28, 1756. c. r. 7.
- Hannah, and Benjamin Wadsworth, Apr. 2, 1797.
- Hannah, and Jonathan Berry [of East Andover. int.], Apr. 8, 1817.*

* Intention also recorded.

- SOUTHWICK, Hannah P[latts, of Danvers. int.], and John P. [Jonathan Perkins. int.] Berry, Oct. 3, 1826.*
- Isaac, and Esther Clark of Wells, int. June 5, 1731.
- Isaac, and Mary Falton, int. Oct. 12, 1741.
- James [of Danvers. int.], and Eliza Hutchinson, Feb. 12, 1826.*
- John, and Hannah Follit, Dec. 23, 1687. [1688. ct. r.]
- John [3d. int.], husbandman, s. Daniel, and Mary Buffum, wid., Jan. 28, 1730-31. c. r. 7.*
- John, 4th, and Elizabeth Wilson, int. July 21, 1743.
- John, 4th, of Danvers, and Molly Tuckesbury, at Danvers, Feb. 22, 1776.*
- John, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, formerly of Danvers, and Rebecca Alley, d. James and Lois, of Lynn, at Lynn, Oct. 19, 1796.
- John, of Danvers, and wid. Betsey Nicholls, int. Nov. 13, 1798.
- John, and Nancy Manning, int. Nov. 18, 1849.
- John A., and Elizabeth Kinsman, Oct. 17, 1826.*
- Jonathan, and Elizabeth Dowtey, Sept. 17, 1729.*
- Jonathan, husbandman, s. Daniel, deceased, and Hannah Osborn, d. John, husbandman, May 21, 1735. c. r. 7.
- Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Keziah Southwick, Oct. 24, 1813.*
- Josiah, sr., and Mary Boyce, 13:10 m:1653. c. r. 7.
- Josiah, s. Laurence, deceased, and Tamzen, and Mary Cass of Hampton, d. Samuel, deceased, and Marcy, 20:1 m:1735-6. c. r. 8.
- Josiah, of Danvers, s. Daniel, of Mendon, and Elizabeth Southwick, d. John, of Danvers, Apr. 28, 1767. c. r. 7.
- Kesiah, and Joseph Farmer, jr., June 3, 1832.*
- Keziah [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Southwick, Oct. 24, 1813.*
- Laurance, s. Daniel, husbandman, and Tamason Buffum, d. Caleb, 24:6 m:1704. c. r. 7.
- Lois Mary [A. int.], and John Mansfield Ives, Sept. 23, 1827.*
- Lydia, of Danvers, and Ebenezer Berry, int. Nov. 18, 1802.
- Lydia [of Danvers. int.], and George More, Sept. 13, 1812.*
- Margaret, and Amos Newhall of Lynn, Dec. 7, 1750.*
- Martha [of Danvers. int.], and John Gardner, Nov. 10, 1816.*
- Martha, of Danvers, and Benj[ami]n B. Neal, int. Oct. 16, 1842.
- Martha F[oote. int.], and Edward Boden, Apr. 17, 1828.*
- Mary, and Benja[min] Marke, int. July 20, 1728.

* Intention also recorded.

- SOUTHWICK, Mary, and Eben[eze]r King, Dec. 25, 1735.*
 Mary, and Henry Hutchins, int. Oct. 16, 1736.
 Mary, and John Hollyman, Oct. 30, 1749.
 Mary, d. Josiah, deceased, and Nathaniel Varenny, s. Nathaniel, of Dover, N. H., husbandman, Apr. 28, 1761. c. r. 7.
 Mary, of Danvers, and Daniel Day, int. Aug. 30, 1778. [Feb. 6, 1779. dup.]
 Mary, and Thomas Wheeler, Apr. 13, 1802.*
 Mary, and Ab[raha]m Wilson, Oct. 8, 1832.*
 Mary D., and Henry L. Read, int. Oct. 4, 1840.
 Mary E., and Sam[ue]l W. Cate, int. June 14, 1834.
 Mercy, d. Daniel, and John Osborn [s. William, husbandman, 9:3 m:1704. c. r. 7].
 Patience, of Danvers, and Roland Hero, at Danvers, Aug. 26, 1766.
 Phebe, of Danvers, and James Frothingham, at Danvers, May 6, 1784.*
 Polly [Patty. int. and c. r. 12.], and Samuel Swan, certif. Apr. 11, 1801.*
 Provided, and John Carrell, Jan. 15, 1728-9.*
 Rebecca, and William Patterson, July 12, 1812.*
 Ruth, and Jona[than] Trask, jr., int. Mar. 30, 1745.
 Sarah, jr., and Joseph Stacey, int. May 13, 1749.
 Sarah, and Nathaniel Clark, jr., of Wells, Oct. 24, 1751.*
 Sarah, of Danvers, and James Pickman [Pitman. int.], at Danvers, May 2, 1776.*
 Simeon [of Danvers. int.], and Hanna Church, Sept. 11, 1814.*
 Susanna, d. Joseph, of Mendon, and Robart Buffum, blacksmith, Nov. 25, 1725. c. r. 7.
 Susan[n]a, of Danvers, and Israel Morgan, at Danvers, Apr. 27, 1766.
 Tamesin, of Danvers, d. Joseph, of Danvers, tanner, and William Fry, tanner, s. William, of Andover, yeoman, Nov. 2, 1773. c. r. 7.
 William, and Elizabeth King, Sept. 29, 1748.*
SOUWARD (see also Southward), Henry [Soward. int.], and Susannah Beadle. [wid. int.], Apr. 27, 1780.*
SOWERS, Elizabeth, and Jo[h]n Wakely, s. Tho[mas] [both of Gloucester?], May 10 [bef. 1659].

* Intention also recorded.

SOWERSBEY, Rachel, and Mascoll Williams, Dec. 5, 1784.

SOWTHICK (see also Southwick), Benja[*min*], and Abig[*ai*]l Burt, Apr. 25, 1722.

SPALDING (see also Spaulding), Joshua, Rev., and Susanna Douglas of Plainfield, Conn., int. Feb. 19, 1788.
Joshua, Rev., and Elizabeth Bradshaw, July 16, 1805.*
Luther, of Amherst, and Lydia Parton, int. May 4, 1816.

SPANN, Julia, and Mich[*ae*]l Duneven, int. Dec. 28, 1845.

SPARHAWK, Elisha, and Elizabeth Bertram, Aug. 31, 1823.*
John, Rev., and [Mrs. int.] Jane Porter [of Boston. int.], Oct. 4, 1737.*

John, Rev., and Jane Porter, at Boston, Oct. 4, 1747.

John B., of Para, and Augusta M. Ashby, Sept. 4, 1845.*

Lucy, and John Daniels, June 26, 1808.*

Marg[*are*]t, and Isaac Winslow of Boston, at Danvers, Nov. 22, 1770.*

Nath[*anie*]l, and Betsey [Elizabeth. int.] Bartlett of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Apr. 24, 1780.*

Nath[*anie*]l, and Mrs. Eliza[*beth*] Perkins, both of Lynn, Sept. 26, 1720.

Priscilla, Mrs., and Nathaniel Ropes, Sept. 25, 1755.*

SPARKS, Jared, of Cambridge, and Mary C. Silsbee, May 21, 1839.*

John, and Betsy Williamson, Jan. 5, 1802.*

Thomas, and Sally Neet, July 16, 1818.*

SPARLING, Thomas, and Margaret Coleman of Hillsborough, N. H., int. Feb. 4, 1803.

SPAULDING (see also Spaulding), Albert J., and Mary Berry, Nov. 30, 1830.*

Eli, and Abigail Whiting, Apr. 3, 1825.*

Josiah, and Rebecca Chapman, Apr. —, 1825. [Apr. 2. int.]*

Lucy, of Danvers, and John M. Abbot, Mar. 15, 1825.*

Mary R., and Will[*ia*]m K. Smiley of Lynn, Dec. 15, 1843.*

Rebecca R. [D. int.], and Nath[*anie*]l McIntyre, Feb. 14, 1843.*

SPEAR, George [of Randolph. int.], and Susan H. Floyd, Sept. 9, 1821.*

* Intention also recorded.

SPEED, Mary Ann, and George F. Berry, int. May 22, 1842.

SPENCE, George S. G., of West Wrentham [of Boston. int.], clergyman, and Abby R. Ward, d. Andrew, Apr. 6, 1847.*
Lucy A., of Boston, and Rev. Tho[ma]s D. Anderson, int. Apr. 3, 1842.

Richard, and Rachel Fuller, int. Mary 5, 1787.

SPENCER (see also Pencer, Spenser), Abigail, and Samuel Ross of Ipswich [July 14, 1832. int.]*

Elizabeth, and Oliver Pierce, Jan. 1, 1829.*

John, and Mrs. Mary Lambert of Marblehead, Feb. 9, 1837.

Michael, and Rebecka Swetman, 7:10 m: 1671. CT. R.

Susan, and Danyell Bacon, Aug. 1, 1664. CT. R.

SPENSER (see also Spencer), Elizabeth C., and Fredrick G. Ward, May 9, 1831.*

Mary R[aiment. int.], and Daniel Carlton, Jan. 5, 1802.*

Rebecca, of Beverly, and Thomas S. Pope, int. Feb. 26, 1825.

SPILLER, Anna Maria, and William Needham of Danvers, int. Aug. 20, 1843.

Job [of Ipswich. int.], and Maria R. Barker, Oct. 22, 1818.*

Louisa A. W., d. Job, and David Mead of Lynn, b. Lynn, Sept. 5, 1849.*

Moses, and Lucy Lakeman of Ipswich, int. Dec. 15, 1804.

Moses, and Sarah D. Bulson, July 22, 1821.*

SPINNEY, Emily D., of Kittery, Me., and Will[ia]m U. Dame, int. Apr. 30, 1837.

Mary M., of Lynn, and William Senter, int. May 5, 1827.

SPRAGUE, Adna, jr., and Clara Hobart, both of Boston, Oct. 22, 1848.

Caroline A., and John L. Draper of New York, Oct. 17, 1849.*

Caroline L[ouisa. int.], a. 22 y., d. Joseph E., and Charles Smith of Warren, a. 31 y., clergyman, s. Charles, Dec. 8, 1849.*

Eben[eze]r, and Hannah Upton, of Danvers, int. Dec. 15, 1759.

Eliza B[artlett. c. r. 1.], and Maltby Strong [of Rochester, N. Y. int.], Sept. 9, 1835.*

* Intention also recorded.

SPRAGUE, Eliz[abeth] J., and Dan[ie]l W. Jenkins [at Nantucket. 3. 8. 1.], July 17, 1836.

Esther, of Malden, and David Bucknam, at Malden, Mar. 4, 1745-6.

Joseph, jr., and Peggy Osgood, certif. Feb. 6, 1801. [Jan. 23, 1802. int.]*

Joseph, jr., and Eliza Bartlet of Haverhill, int. July 23, 1808.

Joseph E., and Sarah Leonard Bartlett of Haverhill, int. Apr. 17, 1819.

Jos[eph] G., and Priscilla Gould, Nov. 19, 1823.*

Lydia T., and William Batchelder, jr., Apr. 28, 1830.*

Mary L., and John F. Fellows of Boston, Dec. 24, 1843.*

Sally, and Dr. William Sterns, Dec. 9, 1781.*

Sarah, of Malden, and Will[ia]m Punchard, at Malden, Dec. 6, 1785.*

William, and Mrs. Salley Newhall, both of Malden, July 19, 1786.

SPRAWLS, Martha, and Charles Hart, Sept. 23, 1832.*

SPRIGGS, Miriam, of Beverly, and Michael Coes [Coves. int.], at Beverly, July 18, 1748.*

SQUIRE, Mary, and Sam[ue]l Lambert [jr. int.], May 4, 1710. CT. R.*

SQUIRES, Nancy, and John Melzard, Apr. 12, 1797. [Aug. 26. int.]*

Richard, and Margaret Hoy, Mar. 7, 1780.*

Thomas, and Ruth Mansfield, Oct. 30, 1772.

SQUIRIL (see also Squiril), Thomas, and Deborah Gottier, certif. July 17, 1779.*

SQUIRILL (see also Squiril), Deborah, wid., and John Fletcher, certif. June 10, 1780.*

STACEY (see also Stacy), Anna, and James Whitmore, Feb. 5, 1733-4.*

Benja[min], and Anna Hardin, both of Salem Village, at Marblehead, Nov. 30, 1688.

Benja[min], and Mary Bacon, Sept. 25, 1735.*

Ben[jamin], and Eliza[beth] Waters, int. Nov. 16, 1745.

Benjamin, of New Salem, and Sarah King, Oct. 22, 1758.*

Elizabeth, wid., and Jonathan Ashby, Dec. 7, 1752.*

* Intention also recorded.

STACEY, Eliza[beth], and W[illia]m Ravell, jr. of Marblehead, int. Feb. 23, 1760.

Han[na]h, and Timo[thy] Upton, Dec. 25, 1740.*

Hannah, of Marblehead, and John Swasey, int. Aug. 4, 1804.

John, and Mary Clarke, at Marblehead, Aug. 26, 1689.

John, and Marg[are]t Richardson of Marblehead, Dec. 31, 1740.*

Joseph, and Sarah Trask, Mar. 28, 1734.*

Joseph, and Sarah Southwick, jr., int. May 13, 1749.

Lucinda, and Joseph Rogers, Oct. 22, 1830.*

Mary, and Samuel Luscomb, Apr. 17, 1746.*

Mary, and Samuel Cate, June 8, 1809.*

Mary [Sarah. int.], and John Wright, Apr. 6, 1831.*

Michael, of Marblehead, and Eliza[beth] Flint, Feb. 18, 1713-14.*

Nancy M., and Benjamin Fishley [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], May 24, 1812.*

Priscilla, and Abel Gardner, Aug. 16, 1734.*

Rachel, and Benja[min] Cheever, Sept. 18, 1740.*

Rebecca, and Hubbard Breed, Apr. 3, 1839.*

Rufus, and Mary E. Chamberlain, Oct. 22, 1843.*

Sarah, and John Peach of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Nov. 30, 1700.

Sarah, and Moses Gillman of Exeter, N. H., Aug. 3, 1742.*

Sarah, wid., and Daniel Gould of Marblehead, int. Oct. 15, 1743.

Sarah, and Elijah Johnson [jr. int.], Nov. 13, 1803.*

Simon, and Sarah Hill, int. Apr. 9, 1715.

Varnum, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] L. Ricker, Jan. 31, 1833.*

Will[ia]m, of Marblehead, and Mary Houlton, Aug. 22, 1723.

W[illia]m, and Sarah Best, int. Jan. 24, 1735-6. (Posting int. forbidden by Sarah Best, Jan. 24.)

William, and Abigail Ruck, int. Oct. 15, 1737.

W[illia]m, and Eliza[beth] West, Aug. 17, 1739.*

STACY (see also Stacey), Annice, and Sam[ue]l Smith, cert. Oct. 26, 1785.*

George, of Lynn, and Sally Morse, May 9, 1813.*

Hannah, and Sam[ue]l Small, Dec. 22, 1715.*

Harriet, and W[illia]m Allen, July —, 1824. [Aug. 28. int.]*

Mary, and Francis Parnall, Jan. 13, 1667. CT. R.

Mary, and Paul Langdon, Aug. 18, 1718.

* Intention also recorded.

STACY, Mary, and Daniel Thurston, certif. Sept. —, 1805.*
 Mehitable, and John Heron, certif. May 13, 1797.*
 Nancy, and Joseph Clap, int. June 7, 1806. (Forbid.)
 Priscilla, and Jona[than] Woodwell, May 8, 1716.*
 Sam[ue]l, and Mary Fabens, Aug. 25, 1829.*
 Samuell, jr., and Rachel Small, Aug. 22, 1712.*
 William, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Hunt, Aug. 10, 1715.*
 William, s. Thomas, and Priscilla Buckly, 28:9 m:1677.
 CT. R.

STADDEN, Tho[mas], of Marblehead, and Eliza[beth]
 Steward, Jan. 4, 1719-20.

STAFFORD, Lydia M., and Hen[r]y S. Johnson of Cape
 May, N. J., Nov. 23, 1849.*
 Mich[ae]l, and Marg[are]t Mathew [Mathis. int. and c. R.
 14.], Sept. 16, 1839.*
 William, and Lydia Swasey, Dec. 8, 1816.*

STAMPER, Fred[er]ic W[illiam. int.], and Esther Thomas
 of Belfast, Me., Feb. 7, 1842.*

STANBURY, Sarah, wid., and George Green, June 9, 1714.*

STANDLEY (see also Stanley), Edward, and Hannah Tar-
 box, certif. Oct. 14, 1778.*

Edward, and Ester Waters, June 12, 1803.*
 Hannah [wid. int.], and Robert Bartlet, Aug. 2, 1796.*
 Hannah, and Thomas Swan, Apr. 13, 1802.*
 John, and Pamela Snow, July 31, 1828.*
 Joseph [John. int.], and Elizabeth Hunt, Nov. 18, 1824.*
 Margaret, and John D. Porter, int. May 12, 1839.
 Mary, and Joseph Saul, Jan. 6, 1787.*
 Mary, and Aaron Frost of Perry, Me., int. Nov. 16, 1833.
 Nancy, and Joseph Doust, Sept. 23, 1798.*
 Phebe, and Moses Davidson, Mar. 14, 1805.*
 Samuel S., and Mary Upham, int. Aug. 11, 1832. (Certifi-
 cate Sept. 4.)
 Thirza, and Andrew Nichols, int. Oct. 16, 1824.
 Thomas, and Mary Saunders, Oct. 14, 1792.*
 Thomas, jr., of Lynn, and Sally Phillips, June 22, 1817.*
 Thomas, and Lucy Andrews, int. Aug. 24, 1833.
 Timothy, and Abigail Lucas of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 29,
 1737.*

• Intention also recorded.



STANDON (see also Stanton), James, and Hanna Perkins,
July 8, 1810.*

STANER, Joshua, and wid. Margaret Lawson, int. June 12,
1779.

STANIFORD, Charles, and Mary P. Doliver, Oct. 15, 1822.*
Charles [H. int.], and Maria [D. int.] Pepper, Nov. 29,
1838.*

Charles H., s. Ch[arle]s, and Martha M. Ball, Mar. 21,
1847.*

Jere[miah], and Sarah Clifton, Mar. 11, 1827.*

Joseph, and Sarah Brown, Oct. 19, 1823.*

Judith, and Henry Towne, July 24, 1827.*

Marg[are]t P., and Osgood B. Dane of Somerville, Nov. 25,
1847.*

Mary C. [E. int.] F., d. Ch[arle]s, and John A. Hay, s.
Rich[ar]d, deceased, July 3, 1845.*

Mary Jane, and John Watson, int. Aug. 1, 1824.

W[illia]m John, and Love [Louis. int.] R. Perkins, Jan. 1,
1826.*

STANLEY (see also Standley, Stanly), Abigail, and Charles
Poor, July —, 1824. [Sept. 25. int.]*

Benjamin, and Betsy Newton, int. Apr. 25, 1807.

Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], and Joseph Lee, Nov. 27, 1825.*

Hannah P., and Aaron F. Danforth of Danvers, int. Mar.
5, 1843.

Harriet, and Francis Dutra, Dec. 31, 1840.*

Lydia [of Beverly. int.], and Benjamin Pickering, May 8,
1827.*

Ruth, and Josiah Fish of Barnstable, int. June 4, 1837.

Sarah, and Miles Searle, June 4, 1808.*

Zachariah, and Betsey Smith, May 25, 1816.

STANLY (see also Stanley), Ann, and Abell Robinson, Jan.
2, 1735-6.*

Samuel, and Lydia Osborn of Danvers, int. Apr. 18, 1807.

STANTON (see also Standon, Stonton), Charles N., and
Mary Fuller, Dec. 3, 1826.*

John, and Elizabeth Hodgkins, Mar. 3, 1844.*

Mich[ae]l, and Catherine Sharps, int. July 30, 1848.

* Intention also recorded.

STANTON, Vesta E., and Rob[er]t M. Copeland, both of Watertown, July 13, 1845.

STANWOOD, Catherine, of Gloucester, and Frederick A. Lewis, int. Aug. 15, 1847.

Dan[ie]l C., of Augusta, Me., and Mary A[ugusta. int.], Webster, Nov. 7, 1836.*

Eben[eze]r, and Martha L. Burnham, Oct. 20, 1833.*

Maria L., and Eben[eze]r B. Phillips, Apr. 5, 1841.

Martha D[ennis. int.], and James Hanscom, Apr. 22, 1827.*

Samuel, and Martha Marston, Oct. 16, 1805.*

Sam[ue]l D., and Emily Gray, June 19, 1833.*

Sarah E., of Ipswich, and George Fellows, int. Dec. 10, 1848.

Solomon, and Ann Burrell, int. Nov. 30, 1816.

STAPLES, Emily, and Benj[ami]n Canny, Dec. 25, 1836.*
James, of Danvers, and Julia A. Stone of Shapleigh, Me.,
Sept. 16, 1849.

John, and Mrs. Mary Floyd, Mar. 6, 1842.*

John, jr., and Isabella Smith, Sept. 30, 1846.*

STAR (see also Starr), Mary [of Marblehead. C. R. 2.], and John Holton [of the Village. C. R. 2.], Jan. 16, 1688. CT. R.

STARKE (see also Starkey), Mary, and Thomas Rue [bef. 1718.].

STARKEY (see also Starke), John, and Susanah Batten, July 19, 1686. CT. R.

Susannah, and John Guppy, Jan. 26, 1699-1700. CT. R.

STARR (see also Star, Stars), Hannah, and Isaac Follet, Apr. 13, 1699.

Rob[er]t, and Susana Hollinworth, 24:9 m:1650. CT. R.

Robert, and wid. Mary Concklin, 30:10 m:1669. CT. R.

STARS (see also Starr), Mary, and Mich[ae]l Murphey, Jan. 8, 1833.

STATAN (see also Staten), Mary [Straton. int.], and Adnais [Ananais. int.] McDaniel, at Marblehead, May 3, 1781.*

STATEN (see also Staten), Will[ia]m, and Sarah Shed, int. Nov. 23, 1833.

* Intention also recorded.

STEADMAN (see also Stedman), Clarissa, Mrs., and [Dr. int.] Henry C. Tuttle, Jan. 3, 1832.*

Joseph T., painter, and Martha Lee Russell, Apr. 30, 1844.*

STEARNS (see also Sterns), Charles O., and Adaline Eastman of Salisbury, int. Mar. 24, 1833.

Deborah, and George Osborn, Sept. 28, 1762.*

Eliza, and James Silver, Jan. 26, 1834.*

Elizabeth, and Francis Boorn, jr., of Swansea, Nov. 2, 1755.*

James White, and Lydia Porter Emerson of Topsfield, int. June 3, 1809.

Lucy T. G., and Henry Barrett of Malden, Jan. 19, 1848.

Martha L., of Worcester, and Joseph S. Cabot, int. July 16, 1843.

Sally, and John Smith, May —, 1819.*

Will[ia]m, widr., seaman, and Ann Marbray, wid., Nov. 18, 1844.*

STEBBINS, Cortland B., of New York, and Susan E. Burley, int. May 7, 1837.

STEDMAN (see also Stedman), Geo[rge] B., sadler, and Mehitabel Smith, d. Aaron, Sept. 17, 1846.*

Luther, of Boston, and Clarissa Frye, June 30, 1811.*

Samuel [of Boston. int.], and Martha Frye, Nov. 3, 1805.*

STEEL, Margaret, and Thomas Fowler, Jan. 6, 1726-7.

STEEVENS (see also Stevens), John, and Love Holyroad, July 2, 1661. CT. R.

Rebecka, wid., and Symond Horne, Feb. 28, 1675. CT. R.

Sam[ue]l [of Eastport, Me. int.], and Caroline Brooks, June 28, 1847.*

Samuell, and Rebecka Rea, 17:10 m:1672. CT. R.

STENSON (see also Stinson), Christian, and John Dering, both of Manchester, both b. Ireland, Oct. 9, 1849.

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Abigail, and John Hill, jr., Nov. 23, 1806.*

Belinda, and Daniel More, Oct. 4, 1808.*

Berlinda, of Beverly, and Joseph Saunders, int. Oct. 17, 1807.

Betsey, of Bradford, and Ephraim Flag, int. Aug. 11, 1810.

Bimsley, and Mary Lister [wid. Mary Lester. int.], Oct. 9, 1785.*

STEPHENS, Clarissa, of New Durham, and Andrew Torr, int.
Apr. 22, 1826.

Harriet, and William T. Felton, Aug. 6, 1842.*

Jane, and James A. Collins of Gloucester, May 13, 1823.*

John [F. int.], and Patty Warner, Nov. 13, 1806.*

Joseph, of Andover, and Mrs. Eliz[abeth] Browne, Nov. 13,
1700.

Mary [Stevens. int.], and Nath[anie]l Fairfield of Wenham,
at Wenham, Apr. 25, 1734.*

Mary, jr., and Philemon Parker, May 6, 1771.*

Osgood, and Hannah Warren, Dec. 29, 1842.*

Polly, and Phillip Leach, int. June 9, 1804.

Thomas, now resident in Salem, and Sarah Roberts, int. June
16, 1711.

Thomas [Stevenson. int.], and Sarah Slewman, Nov. 10,
1779.*

———, and ——— Brown, both of Marblehead, July 12,
1739.

STERNS (see also Stearns), Eunice, and Robert Peel, jr.,
June 10, 1771.*

Hannah, and John Chapman, Dec. 7, 1694.

John, and Martha Willard, Sept. 24, 1718.

John, and wid. Rebecca Beadle, Oct. 27, 1726.

Martha, and Samuel Masury, jr., July 4, 1753.*

Rebecca, and James Greenslid, int. Sept. 1, 1711.

Rebeckah, and Eben[eze]r Glover, Sept. —, 1706.

William, Dr., and Sally Sprague, Dec. 9, 1781.*

STETSON, Ann, and Benj[amin] P. Batchelder, int. Nov.
17, 1844.

Augusta, and William Kimball of Lynn, June 8, 1830.*

Caroline L., and Sam[ue]l C. Pitman, Mar. 11, 1833.*

Charles A., of Boston, and Lucy Ann Brown, Apr. 4, 1832.

Daniel, and Sagy Stetson, Mar. 30, 1819.*

Emma F., and Ab[raha]m F. Bosson, Oct. 22, 1838.*

Hannah, and Elrased Maxson, Oct. 26, 1823.*

James, and Mary A[nn. int.] Hanscomb, Oct. 10, 1848.*

Joann, and Benj[amin] D. Leavitt [of Newburyport. int.],
July 25, 1814.*

Lincoln, and Nancy Batchelder, Nov. 10, 1810.*

Lucy Ann, d. Prince, and Rufus Parrot, jr. of Lynn, b. Lynn,
Dec. 17, 1844.

* Intention also recorded.

STETSON, Penthea, and Nathaniel Patch, Nov. 7, 1813.*
 Sagy, and Daniel Stetson, Mar. 30, 1819.*
 Sophia, and Daniel Perkins, Apr. 25, 1813.*
 William, and Mary Ropes, Aug. 23, 1801.*

STEVELY, John, and Patience Collins, Oct. 29, 1781.*
 Patience, and Rich[ar]d Nichols, July 17, 1785.

STEVENS (see also Steevens, Stephens, Stevins), Abiel [of
 Boston. int.], and Abigail Archer, July 7, 1811.*

Abigail, of Beverly, and Thomas Davis, at Beverly, Sept. 27,
 1746.*

Abigail, and George Stevens, int. Nov. 1, 1802.

Benjamin P., and Melissa Down, int. Oct. 15, 1848.

Catherine, and William Tozzer, June 13, 1833.*

Cornelias D., and Mary Cook, int. Sept. 10, 1837.

Deb[ora]h, of Andover, and Sam[ue]l Carlton, at Andover,
 June 20, 1726.

Ebenezer, and Mary Millet, Mar. 31, 1742.*

Eliza[beth], of Ipswich, and Robert Hill, int. Sept. 4, 1727.
 (Forbidden by Robert Hill, Sept. 6, 1727.)

Eph[rai]m, and Emeline J. Parrot of Danvers, int. Apr.
 11, 1835.

Eunice, and Thomas Barker [of Hingham. int.], Nov. 16,
 1762.*

Eunice, and Samuel Tucker, May 26, 1791.*

George, and Abigail Stevens, int. Nov. 1, 1802.

Hannah, and Samuel Gardner, Jan. 31, 1788.*

Hannah, of Andover, and Thomas Prime, int. May 2, 1812.

Jane, and James Smith, both of Marblehead, Oct. 10, 1752.

Jane, and Francis Verney, Mar. 24, 1785.

John, and Lydia Chevers [wid. int.], Nov. 26, 1712.*

John, and Mary Currier, Dec. 28, 1736.*

John, and Rachel Needham, int. Oct. 2, 1744.

John, and Mary Dove of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Apr.
 7, 1784.

John, and Eliza Saunders, July 22, 1825.*

John, and Pamela Bird, Oct. 8, 1826.*

John V. [of Danvers. int.], and Louisa Flowers, Sept. 23,
 1828.

John W., and Syl[vi]a M. [Sylvinia M. int.] Emerson, Nov.
 4, 1849.*

* Intention also recorded.

- STEVENS, Lydia J., of Gardiner, Me., and Geo[rge] W. Phipps, int. June 5, 1842.
 Margaret, and Alexander Leon [Lear. int.], Oct. 15, 1809.*
 Margaret, and John Preston, jr., int. Aug. 23, 1840.
 Martha, and Augustus H. Sanger of Danvers, int. Oct. 2, 1836.
 Mary, and W[illia]m Cox, Nov. 9, 1733.*
 Mary, and William Parnel, int. Oct. 9, 1778.
 Mary, and Benjamin Daniels, July 30, 1781.*
 Mary, wid., and Israel Hall, int. Nov. 8, 1794.
 Mary, of Andover, and Nath[anie]l Sawyer, int. May 11, 1817.
 Mary, and John Jackson, int. May 1, 1836.
 Mary M., and John Restell, jr., int. Jan. 4, 1846.
 Mercy, and Samuel Townsend, Aug. 7, 1790.*
 Moses, and Sally Beckford, Oct. 20, 1816.*
 Nabby, and John Perkins, certif. Nov. 10, 1798.*
 Nathan, and Hannah Roche of Marblehead, int. Aug. 30, 1800.
 Rachel, and Andrew Senter of Wenham, int. Oct. 4, 1735.
 Rebecca, and Benja[min] Moses, jr., certif. June 27, 1784.*
 Ruth, of Beverly, and John Baxter Allen, certif. Nov. 8, 1784.
 Sally, and Stephen Hawes, Feb. 11, 1816.*
 Sarah, and James Phillips, Feb. 12, 1693-4. CT. R.
 Sarah, and Thomas Allen, Aug. 15, 1743.*
 Solomon, of Andover, and Nancy Symonds, Sept. 29, 1833.*
 Susan, and Henry Brown, at Boston, Dec. 30, 1826.
 Tho[ma]s, and Eunice Bray, Mar. 13, 1728-9.*
 Thomas, and Mercy Mascol, Oct. —, 1758.*
 Thomas, and Eliza[beth] Atkinson, certif. July 27, 1783.
 Thomas, and Mary Russel, certif. Sept. 26, 1783.*
 Will[ia]m A., grocer, s. Will[ia]m, and Abba H. Teague, May 12, 1844.*
- STEVENSON**, Henry, mariner, and Lydia M. Lander, d. Benja[min], Nov. 4, 1849.*
 Sally, and Ebenezer Nutting, July 3, 1803.*
 Will[ia]m, and Mary Miers, int. May 20, 1780. (Banns forbidden by Mary Miers.)
 Will[ia]m, and Polly Powers, int. Mar. 10, 1781.
 William, and Margaret King, int. June 4, 1791.
 William, and Rebecca Carpenter, Sept. 30, 1792.*

* Intention also recorded.

STEVER, Peter E., and Sarah Griffin, July 28, 1833.*

STEVINS (see also Stevens), John H. [of Stoneham. int.], Rev., and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Andrews, May 5, 1818.*

STEWARD (see also Stewart), Anna, and Ephraim Smith, Dec. 16, 1779.*

Anna, and Edward Lee, Dec. 21, 1802.*

Antipas, and Rachel Haly of Cambridge, int. July 31, 1773.

David, and Anna Bickford, certif. June 27, 1775.*

Deborah [of Marblehead. int.], and Daniel Britten Reading of Marblehead [of Salem. int.], Mar. 22, 1787.*

Deborah, and Amos Hovey, Dec. 4, 1791. [Dec. 1. c. R. 4.]*

Eliza, and James Williams, May 11, 1835.

Eliza[beth], and Tho[mas] Stadden of Marblehead, Jan. 4, 1719-20.

Eliza[beth], and John Whitefoot, int. Oct. 23, 1736.

Eliza[beth], and Peter Kingate, int. Sept. 4, 1779.

Eliza[beth], and Robert Cowen, certif. Oct. 13, 1782.*

Hannah, and Samuel Trask, Dec. 28, 1730.*

James, and Sarah Field, int. Aug. 16, 1788. (Forbidden by Polly Morgan of Beverly.)

Joseph, of Wells, and Sarah Goold, int. Jan. 28, 1728-9. (Marriage forbidden by the father, Joseph Goold, Jan. 29, 1728-9.)

Mehitabel, of Rowly, and Benja[min] Foster, int. Jan. 3, 1727-8.

Nancy, and [Capt. int.] Henry Felt, Nov. 30, 1797.*

Phebe, and Nathanael Felt, jr., int. Apr. 2, 1774.

Sarah, and Samuell Foster, May 14, 1676. ct. R.

Will[ia]m, and Margaret Cox, Sept. 20, 1726.

W[illia]m, and Eunice Lambert, Jan. 9, 1733-4.*

William, and Elizabeth Battoon, Jan. 9, 1769.

Will[ia]m, and Mrs. Mary Ann Foley, Aug. 23, 1838.*

William Henry, and Hannah [Anna. int.] Dwyer, certif. Dec. 29, 1796.*

STEWART (see also Steward, Stuard, Stuart), Angelina B., and John D. Cushing, Sept. 11, 1820. [Sept. 4. c. R. 11.]*

George [George Stewart Johonnot. c. R. 11.], and Martha Grafton, May 1, 1806.

James, and Polly Morgan of Beverly, at Beverly, July 23, 1789.

* Intention also recorded.

STEWART, Jeremiah, of Wells, and Sarah Paul, May 20, 1744.*
John [Steward. int.], and Mary [Sarah. int.] Roberts, at
Beverly, May 21, 1715.*

John, and Eliza Loud, Mar. 24, 1835.*
Moses, and Lydia Lyndsey, Nov. 7, 1734.*

STICKNEY, Benjamin, and Martha Very, int. Aug. 15, 1812.
Charles, and Lois Dow, Dec. 2, 1814.*

Charles, and Margaret Dow, Nov. 20, 1821.*

Charles, and Lydia Ann Kehew, Aug. 24, 1843.*

Ch[arle]s T., and Sarah E. Dexter, int. Jan. 7, 1844.

Hannah, and Nath[aniel] Ames of St. Andrews, Apr. 2,
1826.*

Hannah, and John Brown, int. June 4, 1837.

Hannah H., and David Ingersoll, Oct. 15, 1826.*

Jeremiah C. [of Lynn. int.], and Anne Frazier, Dec. 24,
1829.*

Joseph, and Hannah Hunt of Marblehead, int. Jan. 6, 1816.

Love F[rye. int.], and Joseph W. Fabens, July 4, 1843.*

Mary, and Charles Smith, int. Nov. 4, 1815.

Mathew Adams [of Danvers. dup.], and Mary Elis[abeth]
Smith, Apr. 17, 1833.*

Mathew Adams, 2d m., and Lucy Waters, Dec. 25, 1838.*

Moses, of Beverly, and Dorcus Sweetland, Sept. 9, 1847.*

Peter F., and Sally Frye, Apr. 28, 1805.*

Rebecca, of Beverly, and Albert Knight, int. June 5, 1830.
(Certificate June 20.)

Rebecca, and Henry Webb, jr., Nov. 29, 1838.*

Richard, and Rebecca Jeffery, Feb. 1, 1814.*

Sam[ue]l W., and Mary Hale, Aug. 29, 1836.*

Stephen, and wid. Martha Cook, Jan. 27, 1828.*

Susan, and Benjamin Glover, May 26, 1816.*

William, jr., of Rowley, and Judith Frye, int. Apr. 10, 1778.

William, and Elizabeth Byrne, Jan. 23, 1803.*

William, and Harriot Fowler, May 2, 1816.*

STILEMAN, Elizabeth, and John Bullock, jr., Oct. 27, 1737.*

Elizabeth, and William Thomas, June 6, 1773.*

Isaac, and Lydia Patterson, Jan. 14, 1734-5.*

Isaac, and Lydia Brown, May 13, 1750.

Lydia, and Richard Batten, Jan. 28, 1759.*

Mary, and Robert Rimmington, Dec. 3, 1769.

* Intention also recorded.

STILEMAN, Preserved, and Nathanael Lindall, Feb. 17, 1750.
Ruth, and Johnson Briggs, May 12, 1771.

STILES (see also Still, Style), Dean, and Rebecca H. Den-
nett, int. Apr. 18, 1835.

Dean, and Mary Ann L. Gray, int. Mar. 22, 1840.

Lydia B., and Beckford Pulsifer, Jan. 5, 1836.*

Robert, and Ruth Bridges, both of Boxford, Nov. 10, 1699.
CT. R.

Susan, and James Williams, Apr. 22, 1845.

STILL (see also Stiles), Abigail, and John McGway, Sept.
11, 1786.

Abigail, and Stephen Cooper, Oct. 25, 1801.

Edward, and Anna Newhall, int. June 12, 1782. (June 16,
forbidden by Anna Newhall.)

Edward, and Rebecca Caldwell, Nov. 3, 1782.*

Edward, and Mary Holbrook, Feb. 16, 1785.*

Mary, wid., and Henry Marshall, int. Dec. 2, 1786.

Mary, and John Atkins, int. Mar. 20, 1790.

Sally, wid., and Charles Boden, Jan. 1, 1827.*

Thomas, and Susan Dix, int. Oct. 13, 1844.

W[illia]m, and Abigail Hathorne, int. Aug. 28, 1779.

William, and Sally Millet, July 18, 1805.*

STILWELL, Eliza, and John R. Hate of Gloucester, Jan.
17, 1841.*

STIMPSON (see also Stimson, Stinson), Abby L., and Ben-
j[amin] P. Adams of Topsfield, June 2, 1841.*

Fanny, and Joseph Kimball, certif. Oct. 21, 1803.

Hannah C., and Joseph Winn, jr., Feb. 16, 1829.*

Hooper, and Hannah Fletcher, int. Sept. 8, 1827. (Forbid,
Mr. Stimpson having a wife living.)

James [Simpson. int.], and Sarah F. Batchelder, Aug. 13,
1837.*

James B., tanner and currier, s. James C., and Mary E. Hor-
ton, Aug. 7, 1845.*

James C., and Hannah Smothers, Sept. 26, 1822.*

James C., and Mary Marshall, Jan. [13. in pencil], 1832.*

John, and Love Leach, certif. June 24, 1804.*

John, and Mary Oakes, July 22, 1816.*

Lydia H., and Dan[ie]l P. Watson, Jan. 21, 1849.*

* Intention also recorded.

STIMPSON, Mehitable [of Danvers. int.], and William Purbeck, certif. June 27, 1801.*

Meriam [wid. Marium. int.], and John Jones, Oct. 17, 1830.*

Polly [Patty. int. and c. r. 12.], and Benjamin A. Porter, certif. May 27, 1804.*

Thadeus [of Danvers. int.], and Hannah Cook, Mar. 31, 1799.*

STIMSON (see also Stimpson), Hiram W. [Simpson. int.], of Boston, and Mary E[lizabeth. int.] Wendell, June 18, 1836.*

Sarah, and Eleazer Marsh of Killingly, Oct. 16, 1727.*

Tho[ma]s, and Rebeckah Browne of Reading, int. Oct. 12, 1765.

STINSON (see also Stimpson), Eliza, of Dunbarton, N. H., and Silas Peirce Mosure, int. Sept. 9, 1804.

STIVERS, Jacob, and Sara Fiske, Dec. 19, 1771.*

STOAKS (see also Stokes), Peter, and Sarah Peele, int. Dec. 3, 1779.

STOCKER, Eliza, and Dan[ie]l A. Mansfield, Feb. 6, 1826.*

James, and Polly Herrick, certif. Dec. 3, 1794.*

James, and Sophia Campbell of Amherst, N. H., int. Jan. 5, 1805.

James, and Sarah Wellman, Nov. 23, 1822.*

John, and Bethia Johnson, Sept. 13, 1810.*

John, of Ipswich, and Hannah Hoyt, May 24, 1832.*

John W., and Bersheba N. Dunsack, Aug. 4, 1838.*

Margery, of Lynn, and James Mansfield, Mar. 29, 1769.

Marshal, and Mary [Martha. int.] Burrill, Dec. 4, 1785.*

Martha, and Elisha Harrington, Dec. 22, 1793.*

Mary, and Stephen Harraden, int. Jan. 7, 1844.

Samuel, and Sarah Punchard, Nov. 1, 1792. [certif. Nov. 1, 1788. c. r. 12.]*

Sarah [wid. int.], and Benjamin Hersey, May 13, 1801.*

Sarah [Mrs. int.], and William Homan, Aug. 24, 1828.*

STOCKWELL, Eunice, and Amos Foster, int. Feb. 24, 1732-3. Will[ia]m, and Mary Green, Oct. —, 1718.

STODDARD (see also Stodder, Stodderd), Ann, and Will[ia]m D. Thorndike, Feb. 13, 1834.*

* Intention also recorded.

STODDARD, Benj[ami]n, and Mary Ann Bedee, Sept. 18, 1837.*
 Daniel, and Hannah Bowker, certif. Feb. 21, 1801.*
 Daniel, and Martha J. Frye, May 3, 1827.*
 Elijah, of Spencer, and Abigail Trask, July 12, 1764.*
 Richmond, and Polly Lewis, int. July 6, 1799.
 Robert, and [Mrs. int.] Catharine Hill, Apr. 4, 1816.*

STODDER (see also Stoddard), Ann [Mary Ann. int.], and Samuel Gavett, jr. Sept. 20, 1826.*
 Ebenezar C[ouillard. int.], and Mary Very, Dec. 12, 1814.*
 Hannah, Mrs., and Thomas Symonds, Apr. 7, 1836.*
 Herschal, and Rebecca Kenny of Topsfield, Dec. 6, 1819.*
 Joseph, and Harriot Kenny, int. Apr. 7, 1821.
 Laban, and Mary W. Conant of Ipswich, int. Aug. 11, 1832.
 Ruth B., and Samuel B. Osborn, int. July 10, 1824.
 Sally, and William Cowillard of Bath, int. Apr. 6, 1805.
 Sally, and George Bowditch, Oct. 11, 1807.*
 Simon, and Hannah Coombs, int. Jan. 11, 1822.
 Simon, and Mary Eliza Symonds, int. Sept. 29, 1840.
 Susan, and William Peele, Apr. 24, 1821.*

STODDERD (see also Stoddard), Lydia B., and Thomas C. Blaisdell of Danville, N. H., int. June 28, 1840.

STOKES (see also Stoaks), Arthur, and Christian Broadway, int. July 13, 1728.
 Peter, of Beverly, and Susannah Trask of Danvers, Dec. 26, 1756.
 Richard, and Ann Brown, both b. Ireland, Nov. 3, 1849.*
 Sarah, wid., and David Callum, certif. Sept. 14, 1784.*
 Sussanna, and Edward Ryon, int. Apr. 5, 1777. (Apr. 11, 1777, forbidden by Susannah Stokes.)

STONE, Abiah, and Silas Noyes of Newburyport, certif. June 22, 1806.*
 Abigail, of Reading, and Thomas Brewer, jr., int. Jan. 29, 1804.
 Abigail, and William Emerton, May 21, 1809.*
 Abigail, and John Warner, jr. of Londonderry, N. H., int. Nov. 11, 1809.
 Abigail, and William Carnes, Apr. 20, 1814.*
 Ann W., and Rev. W[illia]m P. White of Pawtucket, R. I., July 17, 1837.*

* Intention also recorded.

- STONE, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Berry, Dec. 9, 1743.*
 Benjamin, and Nancy Hamilton, June 3, 1804.*
 Benjamin [of Beverly. int.], and Hannah Murphy, July 18, 1816.*
 Charles, and Angeline E. Francis, int. Sept. 15, 1844.
 Daniel, and Hannah Leathe, certif. June 28, 1800.*
 Dan[ie]ll, and Sarah Wallis, July 18, 1699. [July 20, 1698. CT. R.]
 Eben[eze]r [of Newtowne. int.], and Abigail Wilson, June 12, 1711.*
 Ebenezer, and Lucinda Eppes, Aug. 6, 1820.*
 Eben[eze]r, and Nancy Epps, Mar. 11, 1830.*
 Elis[abet]h, of Lexington, and Edward Tucker, at Lexington, Feb. 24, 1789.*
 Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], and Jonathan Smetherst [Smithers. int.], certif. June 16, 1805.*
 Eliza, and Jona[than] French of Saugus, int. Nov. 12, 1837.
 Eliza[beth], and Thomas Symonds. [bef. 1710.]
 Elizabeth, and Joseph Hodges, May 13, 1742.*
 Elizabeth, of Danvers, and John Manning, at Danvers, Oct. 28, 1769.
 Elizabeth [jr. int.], and Joseph White, Oct. 18, 1770.*
 Elizabeth, and William Lewis, int. Nov. 27, 1779. ("Elizabeth Stone was afterwards published to Rich^d Maberry.")
 Elizabeth, and Rich[ar]d Maberry, int. Mar. 4, 1780.
 Elizabeth, and Elijah Perkins, May 26, 1782.*
 Elizabeth, and William Crispin [jr. int.], Mar. 31, 1814.*
 Elizabeth, and Stephen Whitmore, int. Mar. 3, 1832. (Certificate Mar. 31.)
 Eliz[abeth], and Dan[ie]l C. Eddy of Lowell, clergyman, s. Dan[ie]l, Apr. 9, 1846.*
 George, and Susan Slueman, Sept. 30, 1839.*
 George H., of Waltham, and Mary C. Davis, Oct. 16, 1834.*
 Hannah, and Nathan Burrill of Lynn, May 18, 1727.*
 Han[na]h, and Joseph Flint, 3d, July 28, 1738.*
 Hannah [of Marblehead. int.], and Ebeneze[e]r Tuttle, certif. Feb. 9, 1778.*
 Hannah, and James Smith, 3d, int. Sept. 30, 1780.
 Hannah, wid., and John Gorden, May 2, 1797. [int. May 6, 1797.]*
 Hannah, and Benja[min] Fabins, Sept. 11, 1808.*

* Intention also recorded.

- STONE, Hannah, d. Samuel and Love, of Danvers, and Daniel Osborn, 3d, of Danvers, s. Robert and Lucretia, of Heniker, N. H., 21: 12 m: 1820. C. R. 7.
- Hannah [wid. int.], and Benjamin S. Galucia, Jan. 31, 1822.*
- Hannah E[liz[abeth]. int.], and John T. S[tiles. int.] Bascom of Boston, July 21, 1846.*
- Isaac, and Sarah Marshall, certif. Mar. 10, 1805.*
- Isaac, jr., and Lucy Ann Lewis, int. July 22, 1838.
- James, of Marblehead, and Hanah Laphorne, Jan. 3, 1692-3. CT. R.
- James, of Danvers, and Elizabeth Griffiths, int. Dec. 1, 1773.
- James, and Mary Fowler, certif. Nov. 15, 1774.*
- James [of Marblehead. int.], and Polly Stone, Oct. 24, 1805.*
- James, and Sally Smith, Aug. 4, 1811.*
- James, jr., apothecary, s. James, and Eliz[abet]h Shreve, Jan. 1, 1846.*
- Joane, and Isaack Read, Mar. 10, 1673. CT. R.
- John, and Nancy Williams, Sept. 22, 1794.*
- John, and Betsy Reeves, June 11, 1797.*
- John [Capt. int.], and Catharine Dodge, Nov. 9, 1806.*
- John, and Mary Hodges, May 2, 1819.*
- John, 3d, and Elizabeth Merrill, Apr. 6, 1841.*
- John H., of Lynn, and [Mrs. int.] Mary E. Burrill, Oct. 21, 1838.*
- Jonathan, and Mary Wallis, Sept. 20, 1812.*
- Joseph, and Elizabeth Searl, Jan. 24, 1749.*
- Joshua B., and Mary Fabens, Feb. 27, 1839.*
- Judith, Mrs., and Jefferson Putnam of Danvers, Dec. 8, 1836.*
- Judith Ann, and John Bagley of Danvers, int. Oct. 19, 1845.
- Julia A., of Shapleigh, Me., and James Staples of Danvers, Sept. 16, 1849.
- Lucy Pickering, and John Robinson, June 6, 1839.*
- Lydia, and Martin Canosa, Nov. 27, 1782.*
- Marg[are]t, and Tho[ma]s Osborne, May 18, 1727.*
- Margaret, and Edward Linglate, int. May 3, 1783.
- Mary, and Isaac Wilson, Jan. 9, 1717-18.
- Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Newhall, July 24, 1718.
- Mary, and William Wails, both of Beverly, Aug. 21, 1744.
- Mary, wid., and Samuel Ropes, Apr. 3, 1764.
- Mary, of Danvers, and Sam[ue]l Webb, jr., int. Mar. 9, 1777.
- Mary, and David Kallum [Callum. int.], May 27, 1785.*
- Mary, of Beverly, and Asa Baker Edwards, June 7, 1798.

* Intention also recorded.

- STONE, Mary Ann W., and Zebedy G. Brownell of Providence,
int. Nov. 28, 1835.
- Mary C., and Chris[tophe]r C. Knapp of Worcester, Feb.
1, 1847.
- Mary Jane, and Nathaniel Pitts, Sept. 23, 1833.*
- Mary Shale [Shaw. int.], and Benja[min] Savory, Feb. 13,
1831.*
- Matilda, and Abraham C. Osborne of Danvers, Dec. 10,
1843.*
- Mehitable D., and Tho[ma]s B. Fergurson, Aug. 21, 1827.*
- Nabby, Mrs., and John Baker, May 13, 1810.*
- Nancy, and John Williams, July 30, 1807.*
- Nehemiah, and ————, Oct. 13, 1745.
- Nehemiah, of Marblehead, and Sally Perkins, Mar. 7, 1844.*
- Polly, and James Stone [of Marblehead. int.], Oct. 24, 1805.*
- Priscilla G., and George W. Cloutman, Aug. 14, 1849.*
- Robert, s. Robert and Hannah Eager, Aug. 27, 1685. CT. R.
- Robert, and Eliza[beth] Hardy, Dec. 25, 1712.*
- Robert [of Danvers. int.], and Mary [Sarah. int.] Aborn, at
Danvers, Dec. 20, 1752.*
- Robert, and Anstis Babbidge, May 14, 1772.*
- Robert, jr., and Rebecca Osgood, May 15, 1808.*
- Robert, jr., and Mary Jane Rollins, Nov. 26, 1845.*
- Ruth, and Sam[ue]l Merrett, certif. Oct. 22, 1785.*
- Sally, and James Dunlap, Sept. 18, 1793.*
- Sally, and Joseph Fabens, Dec. 31, 1837.*
- Samuel, jr., and Elizabeth Bickford [jr. int.], Dec. 6, 1744.*
- Samuel, and Mary Ulman, June 22, 1762.
- Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Tredwell, Jan. 28, 1674.
- Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Simons [Symonds, Nov. 22,
1722. C. R. 1.]
- Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Mary Simonds, Nov. 22, 1722.
- Sara, and Jacob Clark, Aug. 25, 1776.*
- Sarah, and Jacob Manning, May 4, 1683.
- Sarah, wid., and John Mackmallion, int. Aug. 1, 1713.
- Sarah, and William Croel, Dec. 28, 1749.
- Sarah, wid., and John Harris of Marblehead, int. Apr. 14,
1750.
- Sarah, and George Wyatt, Oct. 31, 1750.*
- Sarah, of Danvers, and Manuel Chizzel, at Danvers, Aug. 12,
1777.*
- Sarah, and Josiah Maxfield, Jan. 15, 1835.*

STONE, Sarah, and C. D. Hunkin of Haverhill, June 2, 1847.*
 Sarah G., of Lynn, and Benjamin C. Beckford, int. Aug. 31,
 1821.

Stephen, and Priscilla Upton, May 6, 1821.*

Susanna [Foster. int.], of Beverly, and Nathaniel Appleton,
 July 7, 1805.*

Thomas, jr., of Lynn, and Susanna Galucia, int. Sept. 15,
 1827.

Tho[ma]s H., and Ann Maria Soley, Apr. 23, 1847.*

Tryphena J., and Henry D. Moody, Dec. 20, 1835.*

Volney C., and Mary E. Bickford. [Nov. 21, 1841. int.]*

William, and Elizabeth Wait, Nov. 15, 1806.*

William, of Danvers, and Hannah Evans, int. June 18, 1837.

Will[ia]m, and Mellisa T. Munroe of Danvers, int. Feb.
 11, 1844.

Zechariah [of Beverly. int.], and Hannah Howard, May 19,
 1785.*

STONING, George, and Mary Annis, Jan. 1, 1724-5.

STONTON (see also Stanton), William Parker, and Mary
 Tarrant, int. Sept. 11, 1782.

STOREY (see also Story), Alexander, and Sarah Myers, int.
 June 3, 1780.

STORY (see also Storey), Asa, of Charlestown, and Martha
 Wright, Apr. 2, 1835.*

Betsey, of Dunbarton, and Tho[ma]s Perkins, int. Jan. 7,
 1804.

Betsey, of Marblehead, and Joseph White, jr., int. Jan. 2,
 1808.

Charles H., and Abby C. Hooper of Manchester, int. Sept.
 13, 1846.

Charlotte, of Marblehead, and John Forrester, int. Sept. 29,
 1810.

Elizabeth, and Thomas Clouteman, July 26, 1672. cr. R.

Eloisa Adeline, and John Tucker Mansfield, Feb. 20, 1820.*

Franklin Howard, and Elizabeth Gorham Gray of Medford,
 int. Nov. 15, 1822.

Harriet, of Marblehead, and Stephen White, int. July 23,
 1808.

* Intention also recorded.

STORY, Helen M., and William Johnson, Aug. 18, 1836.*
John, and Nancy Blood, int. Mar. 22, 1823.

Joseph, jr., and Lydia Symonds, int. May 29, 1802. (Stopped.)

Joseph, Esq., and Mary Lynd Fitch Oliver, Dec. 9, 1804.

Joseph, and Sarah Waldo Wetmore of Boston, int. Aug. 6, 1808.

Releif [of Essex. int.], and David M. Pratt, Nov. 12, 1835.*

STOTT, James, and Betsey Howarth of Danvers, int. May 16, 1829.

STOUT, John, and Eliz[abeth] Bateman, Apr. 19, 1849.*

STOW, Anna, and Samuel Buffum [jr. int.], June 27, 1771.*

STOWELL, Hannah L., and John B. Osborn, July [27. in pencil.], 1831.*

STOWERS, Joseph, and Mary [Carlton. int.] Frye, Nov. 26, 1829.*

Mary, and Samuel Fuller, int. Oct. 28, 1849.

Nath[anie]l, and Sarah B. Peirce, Oct. 30, 1832.*

STRAFFORD, Jos[eph] W., and Mrs. Mary Elkins, int. Jan. 12, 1845.

Will[ia]m, of Providence, and Susan Very, int. Mar. 25, 1838.

STRANG, John, and Esther Williams, int. May 20, 1786.

STRATTON, Ann, and William Lake, abt. 6 m: 1661. CT. R.

Eliza[beth], wid., and Paul Mansfield, jr., Oct. 13, 1727.*

Jacob, of Ipswich, and Louisa Porter, Oct. 30, 1841.*

Lemuel P., and Sarah [B. int.] Johnson, Aug. 8, 1831.*

STRAW, Isaiah, and Rhoda Merrill of Salem, N. H., int. Apr. 6, 1822.

John, and Zerviah Dow, Dec. 24, 1740.*

Martha A[nn. int.], and Henry Moulton, Oct. 26, 1847.*

Oceanus, and Eliz[abet]h Goodwin, Feb. 5, 1846.*

STREET, Eliza, and Joseph Martin, Apr. 30, 1821.*

Sarah, and Benjamin C. Hersey, int. Mar. 26, 1825.

Thomas [Treat. int.], and Sarah Edwards, Aug. 4, 1799.*

Thomas, and Sally Hunt, Apr. 25, 1824.*

Thomas, and Mrs. Marg[aret] M. Bulson, Sept. 27, 1831.*

* Intention also recorded.

STREETER, Barzillai, Rev., and Sarah Lewis, Aug. 9, 1821.*

STRIKER, Abigail, and Benja[*min*] Endicot of Boxford, int.
Mar. 23, 1731-2.

Joseph, and Hanna Waters, 2 m:1673. CT. R.

STRILEY, Jacob, and Eliz[abet]h [A. int.] Lewis, Apr. 22,
1835.*

STRONG, Elizabeth, and Samuel King, June 8, 1794.*
Maltby [of Rochester, N. Y. int.], and Eliza B[artlett. c. R.
1.] Sprague, Sept. 9, 1835.*

STROUD (see also Strout), John, and Eunice Tyler, int.
Jan. 10, 1778.

STROUT (see also Stroud), Joseph, and Polly Giddins, int.
Nov. 18, 1780.

Joseph [Capt. int.], and Margaret Dorrell [wid. int.], Dec.
15, 1784.*

Joseph [jr. int.], and Anna Burrill, Sept. 8, 1816.*

STUARD (see also Stewart), Marye, and John Foster, "the
younger," Mar. 18, 1672. CT. R.

STUART (see also Stewart), Henry H., and Catharine Leech,
int. Aug. 16, 1800.

James, and Eliza[beth] Cash, int. Apr. 17, 1714.

Sam[ue]l, of Souhegan West, and Sarah Tarbell, Jan. 6,
1747-8.*

STUBBS, Margaret, and Edmond Gale, May 4, 1784.*

STYLE (see also Stiles), Mary, of Danvers, and John Griffin,
int. Feb. 17, 1839.

SUDERICK (see also Southwick), Benja[*min*], and Sarah
Suderick of Reading, at Reading, Mar. 24, 1719.

Sarah, of Reading, and Benja[*min*] Suderick, at Reading,
Mar. 24, 1719.

SULLIVAN, Catherine, and Edw[ar]d Fitzgerrald, int. Feb.
13, 1848.

Cornelius, and Catherine Casey, both b. Ireland, Jan. 12,
1847.

* Intention also recorded.

SULLIVAN, Cornel[iu]s, and Winny Jordan, both b. Ireland,
May 21, 1849.*

Elizabeth, and Isaac Oakman, Sept. 12, 1804.*

Ellen, and John Donevan, both b. Ireland, June 8, 1847.*

Honorina, a. 27 y., and Patrick Murphey, a. 29 y., laborer,
s. ——— of Ireland, Apr. 16, 1845.*

John, and Bridget Casey, both b. Ireland, Feb. 16, 1847.*

John, and Bridget Regan, both b. Ireland, Nov. 8, 1849.*

Mary, and Robert Jaques, June 23, 1846.*

Mathew, and Margaret Hurley, both b. Ireland, Nov. 14,
1846.*

Michael, and Ellen Cosgrove, int. Apr. 21, 1844.

Michael, and Ellen Dwyer, both b. Ireland, Oct. 13, 1846.*

Mich[ae]l, and Han[na]h Lane, both b. Ireland, Oct. 9,
1849.*

Thomas O., and Bridget Gafney of Danvers, int. Oct. 22,
1843.

Timothy, and Elizebeth Swasey, int. Apr. 29, 1780.

Timothy, and Lois Cox, int. May 10, 1783.

Timothy, and Cath[erine] Lenihan, both b. Ireland, Nov. 3,
1849.*

SUMMERS, William, and Mrs. Hannah Brown, Aug. 4,
1813.*

Will[ia]m, and Mary Upton [wid. int.], June 24, 1832.*

SUMNERS, Ann, and Thomas Fuller, Sept. 23, 1810.*

Harrison G., and Sarah T. Tufts of Lynn, Feb. 3, 1836.*

Harrison G., and Mary E. Thomas, Mar. 17, 1840.*

Joseph [jr. int.], of Shrewsbury, and Rebecca Jeffry, Oct.
25, 1797.*

Nancy, and Andrew Osborn, int. May 27, 1809.

Sarah H., of Boston, and Benjamin Brown, int. June 7, 1828.

SUTCLIFF, James, and Mary E. Kent, Jan. 21, 1849.

SUTTON, Anna O., d. Will[ia]m, and Rob[er]t Brookhouse,
jr., merchant, s. Rob[er]t, Apr. 24, 1845.*

Eliz[abeth] T., d. Will[ia]m, and Abel L. Pierson, jr., mar-
iner, s. Abel L., July 22, 1847.*

William, jr. [of Danvers. int.], and Nancy Osborn, Oct. 4,
1821.*

Woolman, and Rebecca Archer, May 29, 1755.

* Intention also recorded.

SWAANAY (see also Swaney), William, and Sally Wellman, int. July 16, 1791.

SWACY (see also Swasey), Eliz[abeth], and John Sedgwick, May 10, 1703.

John, and Christian Gray, Oct. 22, 1695. CT. R.

Mary [wid. CT. R.], and Edw[ar]d Cox, Nov. 28, 1695. [1694. CT. R.]

SWAIN (see also Swayn), Benj[ami]n F. [of Concord, N. H. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Abia A. Brown, Oct. 23, 1834.*
Eliza M., of Reading, and Daniel H. Fletcher, int. Sept. 30, 1826.

Mary, and Samuel Phippen, Oct. 27, 1782.*

Perkins, and Vesta C. Gifford [Gilford. int.], Nov. 28, 1839.*

SWAN (see also Swann), Abigail E., and George M. Teel of Danvers, Jan. 29, 1839.*

Benjamin, and Mehitabel Symonds, certif. May 18, 1806.*

Benjamin, and Hannah Shale [of Beverly. int.], June 29, 1809.*

Betsy, and John Devaraux, Nov. 7, 1790.

Betsy, and William Dawson, certif. July —, 1802.*

Betsy, and Reuben Irish, certif. Dec. 15, 1805.*

Eliza A. [Swain. int.], and William F. Goodhue, Jan. 2, 1845.*

Hannah, and Nathaniel Parrot of Lynn, int. July 17, 1802.

Hannah Shale, and Simon Gardner, Mar. 15, 1832.*

Harriet A., and Charles R. Wilkins, June 2, 1846.*

Horatio [Horace. int.] B., of Boston, and Sally Elwell, Feb. 29, 1836.*

Jane, and N. F. Flanders of Boston, int. May 14, 1848.

John, and Christian McPherson, Jan. 8, 1807. [Jan. 18. C. R. 11.]

John [of Charlestown. int.], and Sarah H. Mason, Oct. 31, 1816.*

Joseph, and Sara Symonds [3d int.], Nov. 19, 1772.*

Joseph W., and Lucy B. Morse, Dec. 14, 1843.*

Mary Eliza, and Thomas Barker, 3d, Mar. 31, 1836.*

Polly, and John Chandler [Nov. 26. int.; certif. Dec. 31. C. R. 12.], 1796.*

Rachel, and Vincent Coomer, Oct. —, 1828.*

SWAN, Robert, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Symonds, June 21, 1770.*

Sally, and Loami Baldwin, certif. Mar. 5, 1799.*

Samuel, and Polly [Patty. int. and c. R. 12.] Southwick, certif. Apr. 11, 1801.*

Sarah J., and Frederic Bemis of Waltham, Oct. 3, 1836.*

Susan, and Eben[eze]r Griffin, jr., Oct. 11, 1835.*

Thomas, and Rachel Collier, certif. May 30, 1801.*

Thomas, and Hannah Standley, Apr. 13, 1802.*

SWANEY (see also Swaanay), Jos[eph] B. [P. int.], and Sarah E. Gardner, July 7, 1846.*

Rebecca, and Edw[ar]d Brooks, Mar. 12, 1849.*

William, and wid. Rebecca Grover, int. Apr. 29, 1820.

William, and Rebecca Glover, May 14, 1820.

Will[ia]m, jr., and Mary Ann Lang, Oct. 12, 1843.*

SWANN (see also Swan), Adeline, and Philip Hammond, Nov. 18, 1828.*

Frances Maria, and Alonza Lewis, both of Lynn, Apr. 7, 1822.

Isaac, and Esther Somerby, int. May 20, 1826.

Joseph, and Harriot Horton, Sept. 2, 1821.*

Thomas H., of Reading, and Mary N. Allen, Jan. 13, 1829.*

Thomas W. [of Boston. int.], and Rachel Cross, June 16, 1816.*

SWASEY (see also Swacy, Swasie, Swasy), Abigail, wid., and Edward Russell, Dec. 8, 1768.

Abigail, and William Safford, June 7, 1792. [June 6. dup.]*

Abigail, and Joseph Marston Black, certif. Dec. 31, 1801.*

Ammi, jr., and John Webb, jr., Dec. 6, 1739.*

Ch[arle]s W[arren. int.], printer, and Lucy Ann Babbidge, d. John, deceased, Mar. 11, 1849.*

David, and Lydia Nichols, Sept. 8, 1805.

Edwin A., of Cincinnati, O., and Nancy Goldsmith, Sept. 9, 1839.*

Eliza, and George Rea, Mar. 7, 1824.*

Elizabeth, and John Lightfoot, May —, 1680. CT. R.

Elizabeth, and Daniel Herrick, July 25, 1754.*

Elizabeth, and Joseph Symmes, Oct. 5, 1783.*

Elizebeth, and Timothy Sullivan, int. Apr. 29, 1780.

Hannah, and John English, int. Nov. 6, 1731.

Hannah, wid., and Timothy Lindall [June 18. int.], 1763.*

* Intention also recorded.

- SWASEY, Hannah, and Thomas Brown, certif. Aug. 30, 1794.*
 Hannah [wid. int.], and John Beckford, Apr. 26, 1821.*
 Harriet, and Elias Phipps, Apr. 10, 1825.*
 John, and Sarah Archer, Mar. 24, 1718-19.
 John, and Elizabeth Meek, Dec. 26, 1745.*
 John, and Polly Lervey, int. Mar. 4, 1781.
 ° John, and Hannah Stacey of Marblehead, int. Aug. 4, 1804.
 John, and Abigail K. Smith of Marblehead, Aug. 26, 1833.*
 Joseph, and Christian Legroe, int. Feb. 14, 1729-30.
 Joseph, and Betty Thorndike of Beverly, int. Dec. 8, 1759.
 Joseph S., and Betsey Gevereaux, int. Nov. 8, 1818.
 Joseph S., and Abigail Hammond [of Ipswich. int.], May 9, 1822.*
 Lydia, and Thomas Masury, Dec. 17, 1788. [Dec. 7. C. R. 4.]*
 Lydia, and William Stafford, Dec. 8, 1816.*
 Lydia, Mrs., and Crispus Rhodes, Jan. 19, 1839.*
 Margaret, jr., and William Crispin, June 15, 1755.*
 Margaret, and Daniel Moore, July 8, 1798.*
 Mary, and David Hilliard, Oct. 26, 1738.*
 Nath[anie]l, and Hannah Waldron [of Marblehead. int.],
 at Marblehead, Sept. 18, 1746.*
 Polly, and Joseph Millet [jr. int.], June 1, 1794.*
 Rachel, and Jacob Smith, Aug. 26, 1804.*
 Rebecca, and Retiah Becket, certif. June 4, 1794.*
 Richard, and Sarah Thornton, certif. Mar. 19, 1800.*
 Sally, and Charles Benjamin, certif. Sept. 10, 1799.*
 Samuel, and Ann Ayres of Boston, int. Dec. 30, 1710.
 Samuel, and Elizabeth Skinner, May 17, 1758.*
 Samuel, and Mary Groves, July 6, 1762.*
 Samuel, and Sarah Briers, Dec. 29, 1793.*
 Sam[ue]l S., and Ellen A. Reed, Sept. 24, 1849.*
 Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Margaret Dimond, int. Apr. 12, 1729.
 William, and Lydia Foster, Nov. 14, 1816.

SWASIE (see also Swasey), Sarah, and John Kelcum, Oct. 5, 1769.

SWASY (see also Swasey), Joseph, s. Joseph, and Elizabeth Lambert, Oct. 16, 1678. CT. R.

SWAYN (see also Swain), Marg[are]t, of Reading, and Joseph Allen, at Reading, July 7, 1720.

* Intention also recorded.

SWEATT (see also Swett), T[imothy. int.] K., of Andover, N. H., and Susan R. Hazelton, Sept. 25, 1827.*

SWEENEY (see also Sweney), Catherine, and Patrick Gould, June 4, 1834.*

Daniel, and Mary O'Neill, both b. Ireland, Oct. 27, 1849. [Oct. 28. int.]*

SWEET (see also Swett), Elvira A., and Zeba H. Plummer, int. Nov. 26, 1848.

Harriet M., of Newburyport, and Will[ia]m L. Batchelder, int. Mar. 3, 1844.

SWEETEN (see also Swetten), John, and Hannah K. Sanderson, Nov. 19, 1820.*

SWEETLAND, Dorcus, and Moses Stickney of Beverly, Sept. 9, 1847.*

SWEETSER (see also Sweitser), Benj[ami]n, and Charlotte A. [M. int.] Larrabee, Aug. 17, 1843.*

Betsy, and Micah Rider, July 16, 1797.*

Elizabeth, and John S. Harrison, July 22, 1835.*

Hannah M., and James Emerton, Dec. 15, 1816.

James, and Sally Page, Apr. 30, 1797.*

Lucy Ann, and Seth W. Fowle of Boston, Apr. 9, 1839.*

Mary, of South Reading, and Eben[eze]r H. Orne, int. Dec. 14, 1833.

Nabby, and James Austin, July 8, 1804.*

Sally, and Benjamin Kimball [of Boston. int.], Oct. 25, 1815.*

Samuel, and Elizabeth Wells, int. Jan. 20, 1776.

Sirena, and John Bowler [both of Lynn. c. R. 11.], July 8, 1835.

Thomas A., of Danvers, and Clara J. Rider, Sept. 23, 1849.*

SWEITSER (see also Sweetser), Henry, Dr., and Mrs. Mary Flinder, int. Jan. 7, 1715-16.

SWENEY (see also Sweeney), Ellen, and Mathew Rinn, int. Jan. 6, 1840.

William, and Sally Abrahams, Aug. 21, 1791.

SWETMAN, Rebecka, and Michael Spencer, 7:10 m:1671. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

SWETMAN, Louisa, and Benjamin Millet, Nov. 20, 1831.*
 Mary, and William Smith, Dec. 27, 1824.*
 Phidelia, of Andover, and Reuben Reed, int. July 24, 1824.
 Thomas, and Dolly Archer, int. Sept. 25, 1824.
 Thomas, and Priscilla Clemons, July 13, 1827.*

SWETT (see also Sweatt, Sweet), Benjamin [of Marblehead. int.], and Sally Webb, certif. Sept. 3, 1803.*
 Enoch, and Frances Williams, Feb. 17, 1799.
 Mary, and Henry Sanders, both of Marblehead, Oct. 7, 1751.
 Mary K., of Pittsfield, N. H., and Ira A. Brewster, int. Nov. 14, 1829. (Certificate Dec. 1.)
 Prudence, of Wenham, and Joel Richards, int. Sept. 20, 1783.
 Samuel, and Lucia Gray, Aug. 24, 1807.*

SWETTEN (see also Sweeten), Henry, of Rehoboth, and Sarah Hull, int. Oct. 16, 1714.

SWIFT, John, and Nancy Crowell, certif. Oct. 15, 1797.
 [Oct. 7. dup.]*
 Nancy, wid., and Philip Shot, certif. Nov. 20, 1803.*
 Patrick, of Lynn, and Mary Malin, int. Apr. 5, 1846.

SWINERTEN (see also Swinerton), Hannah, and Jona[than] Flint, Jan. 3, 1716-17.

SWINERTON (see also Swinerten, Swinnarton, Swinnerton), Benja[min.], and Alice Marble, Feb. 12, 1734.*
 Benja[min], and Marg[are]t Beadle, int. June 1, 1734.
 Jasper, and Mary Taylor, Feb. 2, 1720.
 Job, 2d m., and Hester Baker, 2:7 m: 1673. CT. R.
 Jobe, and Ruth Symons, 19:5 m: 1658. CT. R.
 John, and wid. Hanna Browne, Mar. 8, 1679-80. CT. R.
 Joseph, jr., and Han[na]h Fuller, July 26, 1722.
 Mary, and Anthony Needham, jr., Jan. 3, 1695. CT. R.
 Mary, and Tho[mas] Dismore, Jan. 10, 1717-18.
 Mary, wid., and W[illia]m Ellinwood of Beverly, May 14, 1735.*
 Ruth, and Hazad[ia]h Smith, May 24, 1723.
 Sarah, and Joseph Whipple, Nov. 12, 1724.

SWINNARTON (see also Swinerton), James, and Emma Putnam, July 20, 1748.*
 Job, and Sarah Hutchinson of Middleton, Sept. 1, 1748.*

* Intention also recorded.

SWINNERTON (see also Swinerton), Abigail, and Elias Trask, int. May 17, 1712.

Benjamin, and Hannah Darling, Feb. —, 1731-2.*

Eliza[beth], jr., and Jasper Swinnerton, int. Nov. 6, 1742.

(Forbidden by Elisabeth Swinnerton, Nov. 18, 1742.)

Esther, and John Giles, May 9, 1709. CT. R.*

Hannah, wid., and Tho[ma]s Whittemore, Apr. 10, 1739.*

Han[na]h, and Joseph Fowle, Sept. 9, 1741.*

James, and Sarah Dier, June 9, 1715.*

Jasper, and Eliza[beth] Swinnerton, jr., int. Nov. 6, 1742.

(Forbidden by Elisabeth Swinnerton, Nov. 18, 1742.)

John, and Mrs. Margaret Grafton, Sept. 19, 1711.*

Joshua, and Eliza[beth] Giles, Feb. 8, 1737-8.*

Margaret, and William Owen of Marblehead, Dec. 9, 1755.

Mary, and Nathaniel Pope, Mar. 25, 1746.*

Ruth, and John Putnam, jr., Feb. 4, 1741-2.*

Ruth, and Jacob How of Marlboro, Dec. 8, 1742.*

Sarah, and Benja[min] Upton [Nov. 9. int.], 1736.*

SWINNOCK, John, and Mrs. Margaret Beckitt, Nov. 13, 1712.*

Marg[are]t, and Phillip Cowen, May 16, 1723.

SYBLY (see also Sibley), Joseph, and Susannah Follet, Feb. 4, 1683. CT. R.

SYLVA (see also Silver), Caroline Archer [Silver. int.], and Ricardo M[olles. int.] Laranja, Feb. 28, 1835.*

SYMEND (see also Symonds), Archelaus, and Polly Moss, int. Dec. 23, 1786.

SYMMEs (see also Sims), Elizabeth, wid., and Thomas Williams, Aug. 17, 1788.*

George, and Jane Davis, May 11, 1762.*

Hannah, jr., and Jeffry Lang, Aug. 24, 1732.*

John [Symns. int.], and Sara Patterson, Feb. 20, 1780.*

Joseph, and Elizabeth Swasey, Oct. 5, 1783.*

Zach[ariah] P., of Beverly, and [Mrs. int.] Eliz[abet]h Young, Oct. 4, 1835.*

SYMMS (see also Sims), Edmond, and Sarah Collins, Oct. 16, 1723.

Jane, wid., and James Lawrance of Marblehead, int. Dec. 14, 1765.

* Intention also recorded.

SYMMS, Rich[ar]d, and Hanna Haskit, May 11, 1704.
 Sarah, and William Campbel [Carmel. int.], Dec. 11, 1770.*
 Jane, and Noah Higby, Nov. 11, 1787.*

SYMOND (see also Symonds), Nathaniel G., and Harriot Fillebrown, Jan. 12, 1832.*

SYMONDS (see also Semmons, Semon, Simmon, Simmonds, Simmons, Simon, Simond, Simonds, Simons, Symend, Symment, Symons), Abigail, and Jonathan Clarke, Nov. 17, 1816.

Ann Maria, and E. Augustus [Augustus E. int.] Price, Mar. 29, 1849.*

Anna, and Francis Skerry, Nov. 11, 1741.*

Anna, and James Fabens [jr. int.], certif. Apr. 14, 1780.*

Benja[min], and Han[na]h Battin, Dec. 14, 1738.*

Benja[min], jr., and Margaret Skerry [jr. int.], Feb. 6, 1744-5.*

Benjamin, 3d, and Lydia Procter, Apr. 21, 1763.*

Benjamin, 4th, and Abigail Trask, Nov. 25, 1769. [Nov. 28. c. R. 1.]

Benja[min], 5th, and Eliza[beth] Masury, certif. Apr. 7, 1773.*

Benja[min], 6th, and Abigail Buffum, int. Jan. 7, 1775.

Benjamin, 3d, and Lydia Aborn, Nov. 3, 1796.*

Benjamin [3d. int.], and Sarah Hunt, July 28, 1805.*

Benjamin, and Sarah Simson of Boston, int. Oct. 6, 1810.

Benja[min], jr., and Eliza[beth] Burrill, certif. Sept. 8, 1811.*

Benjamin, and Eliza Grant, Dec. 25, 1822.*

Benja[min], and Sarah A. Hart of Lynnfield, int. May 4, 1833. (Certificate May 21.)

Benjamin R., and Eliza Shatswell, int. Apr. 11, 1829.

Benj[ami]n R., and Mrs. Mehitable Kettelle, Aug. 20, 1843.*

Besthey [Ruthy. int.], and John Bushby, jr. of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 30, 1794.*

Betsy, and Gilbert Newhall, certif. Oct. 7, 1800.*

Betsy [M. int.], and Cornelius Wasgate, Apr. 12, 1832.*

Catharine, and Joseph Joye, jr., June 29, 1828.*

Charles E., and Mary Jane Young, int. Jan. 21, 1844.

Daniel, and Eliza Bradley, both of Marblehead, June 7, 1849.

Dean C., and Martha Knight, June 29, 1841.*

* Intention also recorded.

- SYMONDS, Deborah, and Joseph A. Chandler, May 24, 1812.*
 Ebenezer, and Polly Danforth, May 2, 1784.*
 Edward, and Eliza Bateman, Mar. 26, 1822.*
 Edw[ar]d B., and Lucinda B. Felt, July 3, 1836.*
 Edw[ar]d C., and Hannah E. Dowst, Jan. 6, 1842.*
 Eliza, and Rev. James A. Boswell of Danvers, July 11, 1819.*
 Eliza[beth], and W[illia]m Davis, Oct. 16, 1735.*
 Elizabeth, and Robert Swan of Marblehead, June 21, 1770.*
 Eliza[beth], and Thomas Brewer, certif. Apr. 7, 1778.*
 Eliza[beth], and Samuel Fuller, certif. Dec. 19, 1778.*
 Eliza[beth], and John Woodbury, certif. May 29, 1782.*
 Elizabeth, and Amos Lamson, Oct. 17, 1793.*
 Elizabeth [Abigail. int.], and Michael Noyes, Nov. 23, 1806.*
 Elizabeth, and Richard McCollester [of Danvers. int.], Oct. 27, 1808.*
 Ephraim, and Elizabeth Downing, Mar. 20, 1770.*
 Ephraim, and Susannah Symonds, certif. Feb. 26, 1803.*
 Ephraim, and Mary Saunderson [Sanderson. int.], certif. Nov. 24, 1805.*
 Ephraim, and Mary Ann Smith, July 26, 1829.*
 Ephraim G., and Priscilla E. Quiner of Beverly, Nov. 28, 1834.*
 Fenton, and Mary Symonds, Nov. 30, 1826.*
 Fenton, painter, and Sarah Dalton, Aug. 29, 1847.*
 George, and Sally M. Clarke, Jan. 22, 1819.*
 Hannah, and Daniel Bancroft of Reading, now resident at Worcester, Aug. 14, 1770.*
 Hannah, and Asa Reeves, certif. Aug. 21, 1796.*
 Hannah, and John [Jonathan. int.] Symonds, Dec. 4, 1800.*
 Hannah, and John Symonds, 5th certif. Apr. 14, 1804.*
 Hannah, and William Skerry, Oct. 14, 1824.*
 Hannah, and Josiah Moulton, jr., Nov. 15, 1830.*
 Hannah, and William Fowler, Apr. 21, 1831.
 Hannah D., and Thorndike Symonds, int. Oct. 8, 1843.
 Han[na]h D., Mrs., 2d m., and Steph[e]n H. Symonds, Apr. 19, 1849.*
 Harriet E., and Edw[ar]d F. Carlton, July 25, 1844.*
 Harriot, and Ebenezer Hutching, Oct. 25, 1818.*
 Harriot, and Elijah Fuller, Nov. 8, 1829.*
 Herbert, and Abigail Cook, certif. Nov. 14, 1786.*
 Herbert, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Bolton, Sept. 2, 1810.*
 Hitty, and George M. Smith, June 21, 1801.*

* Intention also recorded.

- SYMONDS, Hulday, and James Cutler, May 17, 1787.*
 Isabel, and Richard Austin, May 16, 1797.*
 J. S[hove. int.], and Eliza G. Nichols, teacher, Dec. 24, 1847.*
 Jacob, and Rhoda Berry, June 15, 1800.*
 James, and Eliza[beth] Browning, 20:9 m:1661. CT. R.
 James, and Mary Cloutman, Nov. 24, 1741.*
 James, jr., and Mehetabel Putman of Danvers, Dec. 22, 1763.*
 James, 3d, and Hannah Chapman, Dec. 5, 1765.*
 James [4th. int.], and Elizabeth Bird [of Marblehead. int.], Jan. 2, 1770.*
 James, 4th, and Mercy Cook [of Danvers. int.], certif. Dec. 1, 1782.*
 James, 6th, and Polly Gardner, Mar. 4, 1787.*
 James, and Mary Reed, Oct. 14, 1804.*
 James, and Eliz[abet]h Pierce Cloutman, int. June 28, 1834.
 Jane, and Francis Skerry, jr., certif. July 4, 1778.*
 John, of Haverhill [of Methuen. int.], and Ruth Metcalf, Nov. 12, 1758.*
 John [Jonathan, 2d. int.], and Ursula Knap, May 1, 1771.*
 John, 4th, and Sarah Harris, int. Sept. 19, 1774.
 John, 5th, and Sussanna Webb, int. July 22, 1786.
 John, 5th, and Betsy Pickering, Mar. 5, 1793.*
 John [Jonathan. int.], and Hannah Symonds, Dec. 4, 1800.*
 John, 5th, and Hannah Symonds, certif. Apr. 14, 1804.*
 John C., and Susan Symonds, Sept. 1, 1822.*
 John D., and Lucy Kilham of Manchester, int. Nov. 29, 1834.
 John D., and [Mrs. int.] Lavinia Chappel, Nov. 25, 1841.*
 Jonathan, and Mary Ramsdell, Jan. 8, 1767. C. R. 1.
 Jona[than], 3d, and Susanna Silver, int. Dec. 3, 1774.
 Jonathan [jr., of Danvers. int.], and Eliza[beth] Gurler [Gurley. int.], certif. July 21, 1778.*
 Jonathan, 3d, and Lydia Lefavour, Dec. 17, 1809.*
 Jonathan, and Lucy Symonds, Jan. 5, 1812.*
 Jona[than] F., and Alice B. Grush, both of Lynn, June 6, 1841.
 Joseph [jr. int.], and Mary Very, Nov. 15, 1743.*
 Joseph, jr., and Sarah Gardner, Feb. 6, 1766.*
 Joseph, and wid. Abigail Gardner, certif. ———, 1781. [Nov. 3. int.]*

* Intention also recorded.

- SYMONDS, Joseph [jr. int.], and Lucy Hathorne, Sept. 13, 1787.*
 Joseph, and Hannah Phelps [wid. int.], Oct. 13, 1793.*
 Joseph, jr., and Lydia Connoway, certif. Apr. 13, 1794.*
 Joseph, and Catherine Brown, May 18, 1817. c. r. 12.*
 Joseph, and Eliz[abet]h [H. c. r. 11.] Nichols, both of Middleton [at Middleton. c. r. 11.], May 18, 1834.
 Joseph P., and Eliza Roberts, of Essex, Mar. 27, 1842.*
 Joshua, jr., of Lexington, and Lucy J. Winn, Dec. 25, 1842.*
 Lavinia, and Samuel Chapel, Mar. —, 1831.*
 Lois, and Thomas Barrett, int. Dec. 11, 1784.
 Lois, and Thomas Bennet, Apr. 7, 1785.
 Louisa, and Joseph W. Carey [of Danvers. int.], Sept. 14, 1817.*
 Lucretia H., and Daniel T. Smith, Apr. 18, 1849. c. r. 12.*
 Lucy, and Jonathan Symonds, Jan. 5, 1812.*
 Lucy, and Jonathan Shove of Danvers, Dec. 10, 1819.*
 Lucy, and Joseph Farmer, jr., carpenter, s. Jos[eph], June 21, 1849.*
 Lulu M. [Lutia Maria. int.], and George F. Brown, Oct. 13, 1836.*
 Lydia, and Joseph Richards, July 30, 1797.*
 Lydia, and Joseph Story, jr., int. May 29, 1802. (Stopped.)
 Lydia, and Frederick Cumbs, Sept. 4, 1803.*
 Lydia, Mrs., and Thomas Haynes, late of Boston, int. Apr. 11, 1807. (Forbid.)
 Lydia, and Simeon Noyes [jr. int.], Oct. 21, 1810.*
 Lydia, Mrs., and John Melcher, May 8, 1842.*
 Margaret [jr. int.], and Benjamin Ropes [jr. int.], Feb. 6, 1772.*
 Margaret, and Dudley Kimball, Aug. 29, 1809.*
 Margaret, and William R. Skerry, Oct. 2, 1814.*
 Margaret, and Andrew Evens, int. Mar. 12, 1825.
 Margaret, and Joseph Capulla, int. Mar. 12, 1837.
 Martha A., and Philander R. Basford, both of Danvers, Mar. 31, 1844.
 Mary, and Edw[ar]d Norrice, Dec. 3, 1685. ct. r.
 Mary, and Benjamin Osgood, Nov. 16, 1749.*
 Mary, and Francis Benson, Aug. 3, 1777.*
 Mary, and William Dowst, jr., int. Aug. 7, 1779.
 Mary, and Daniel Needham [jr. int.], July 23, 1780.*

* Intention also recorded.

- SYMONDS, Mary [wid. int.], and John Gavit [Jonathan. int.],
 June 8, 1783.*
 Mary, and Angier MacIntyre, certif. Aug. 31, 1783.*
 Mary, and Nathaniel Watson, certif. Oct. 19, 1799.*
 Mary, and Samuel Shepard, Feb. 23, 1812.*
 Mary, and George Alley of Lynn, Sept. 15, 1822.*
 Mary, and Moody Foster, Feb. 1, 1825.*
 Mary, and Fenton Symonds, Nov. 30, 1826.*
 Mary, and Joseph Farmer, jr., mason, s. Joseph, Oct. 5, 1845.*
 Mary Eliza, and Simon Stodder, int. Sept. 29, 1840.
 Mehitable, and Benjamin Swan, certif. May 18, 1806.*
 Mercy, and John Berry, certif. Oct. 21, 1794.*
 Nabby, and Asa Reeves, certif. Mar. 29, 1812.*
 Nancy, and Holten J. Breed, certif. Jan. 15, 1809.*
 Nancy, and Solomon Stevens of Andover, Sept. 29, 1833.*
 Nathan, of Danvers, and Sarah Chappell, Dec. 3, 1835.*
 Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Downing [wid. int.], Aug. 20,
 1761.*
 Nathan[ie]l, jr., and Eliza[beth] Gardner, certif. Nov. 17,
 1779.*
 Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Baker of Ipswich, int. Oct. 19, 1805.
 Nathaniel D., and Hannah Kelham of Manchester, int. Sept.
 9, 1826.
 Phebe D., and Dan[ie]l H[olt. int.] Southwick [of Cam-
 bridge. int.], Apr. 29, 1824.*
 Polly [Gardner. c. r. 6.], and Richard Tufts, Dec. 9, 1792.*
 Polly, and Thomas Butman, Mar. 30, 1800.*
 Priscilla, and Nathan[ie]l Lang, certif. Oct. 11, 1778.*
 Priscilla, and James Barr, June 18, 1786.
 Rachel, and Brackly Rose, Dec. 11, 1791.*
 Rebecca, and Isaac Needham Chapman, certif. June 7, 1799.*
 Rebecca E., and Charles E. Brown, int. Aug. 31, 1845.
 Rispah, and Charles Rand, 1827 or 1828. [Dec. 23, 1826.
 int.]*
 Ruth, and William Osgood, Mar. 29, 1750.*
 Sally, and Jacob Townsend, Oct. 14, 1792.*
 Sally [Sarah. int.], and Ezekiel Goodale [jr. int.], Sept. 14,
 1823.*
 Sally, and Jonathan Very, Jan. 21, 1838.*
 Sam[ue]l, jr., and Mary Hooper, July 27, 1733.*
 Samuel, 3d, and Mary Cook, Aug. 10, 1760.*
 Samuel, jr., and Sarah Smith, certif. June 5, 1778.*

* Intention also recorded.

- SYMONDS, Samuel, jr., of Middleton, and wid. Sarah Hobbs,
 int. Nov. 13, 1784.
 Samuel, jr., and Betsy Cook, Aug. 22, 1789.*
 Samuel, and Sally Skerry, Dec. 31, 1816.*
 Samuel C., trader, s. Sam[ue]l, and Lydia Augusta Griffin,
 d. Nath[anie]l, May 5, 1844.*
 Samuell, and Elizabeth Andrewes, 14:2 m: 1662. CT. R.
 Sara [3d. int.], and Joseph Swan, Nov. 19, 1772.*
 Sarah, and Jos[eph] Pickering, June 4, 1733.*
 Sarah, and Elias Grant, certif. Mar. 25, 1797.*
 Sophia, and Samuel J. Glover, Aug. —, 1831.*
 Steph[e]n H., and Mrs. Han[na]h D. Symonds, 2d m., Apr.
 19, 1849.*
 Susan, and John C. Symonds, Sept. 1, 1822.*
 Susanna, and Benjamin Deland, June 21, 1796.*
 Susanna, and James Brown, 3d, Jan. 8, 1809.*
 Susannah, and Sam[ue]l Daland, certif. Apr. 24, 1779.*
 Susannah, and Ephraim Symonds, certif. Feb. 26, 1803.*
 Susannah, wid., and Moses Pillsbury, int. Nov. 6, 1830.
 Thomas, and Eliza[beth] Stone [bef. 1710.]
 Tho[ma]s, jr., and Han[na]h Skerry, Oct. 15, 1735.*
 Thomas [jr. int.], and Han[na]h Parker of Reading, at
 Reading, Nov. 29, 1739.
 Thomas, and Mary Chapman, Apr. 10, 1769.
 Thomas [jr. int.], and Eliza Cumbs, July 10, 1806.*
 Thomas, and Mary Felt, Oct. 21, 1821.*
 Thomas, 3d, and Mary Ann Taylor, Jan. 22, 1834.*
 Thomas, and Mrs. Hannah Stodder, Apr. 7, 1836.*
 Thomas G., and Laura A. Andrews, int. Jan. 11, 1846.
 Thorndike, and Betsey Gurley, Dec. 20, 1789. [1788. certif.
 C. R. 12.]*
 Thorndike, and Martha Daniels, Dec. 8, 1816.*
 Thorndike, and Hannah D. Symonds, int. Oct. 8, 1843.
 Ursula K., d. Jonathan and Ursula, and Hardy Phippen,
 Mar. 18, 1804.*
 Ursula (Knapp), wid. Jona[than], and Joshua Phippen, 2d
 m., Oct. 25, 1801.
 William, and Mary Beadle, Dec. 19, 1754.*
 William [jr. int.], and Eunice Gardner, Nov. 15, 1772.*
 W[illia]m, jr., and Sarah Welmon, certif. Apr. 14, 1780.*
 William, jr., and Elizabeth Raddan, Oct. 9, 1792.*
 Will[ia]m A., and Mary Jamison, int. June 7, 1840.

* Intention also recorded.

- SYMONDS**, William F., and Betsey M. Bowditch, Mar. 7, 1824.*
 Will[ia]m H., and Julia A. Goldsmith, Sept. 14, 1843.*
 Will[ia]m H., and Emily A. Andrews, Mar. 14, 1847.*
 William P., and Nancy Phelps, June 15, 1825.*
 William Phipps, and Peggy Ropes, certif. Apr. 28, 1798.*
- SYMONS** (see also Symonds), John, and Sarah Waters, d. John, Mar. 3, 1689-90. CT. R.
 Ruth, and Jobe Swinerton, 19:5 m:1658. CT. R.
- SYNNOTT**, Patrick, and Sally Robertson, int. Sept. 8, 1781.
- TABER** (see also Tabor), Rebecca, of Dartmouth, and Henry Bowers, int. Apr. 28, 1738.
- TABOR** (see also Taber), David, and Betsy Nichols, Aug. 25, 1792.*
 Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and James Whittle, Aug. 31, 1806.*
- TAFTS** (see also Tufts), William [Tufts of Boston. int.], and Mary C. Anthony, Nov. 23, 1842. [1841. c. R. 12.]*
- TAGGART**, James, and Hannah Reid, Mar. 6, 1791.
- TAILER** (see also Taylor), Mary [Tayler. int.], and Mihil Bacon, May 24, 1733.*
- TALBERT** (see also Talbot), Thomas, and Elizabeth Darling, Dec. 16, 1770.*
- TALBOT** (see also Talbert), Alice, and Barthol[ome]w Hayes, both b. Ireland, June 18, 1848.*
 Eliza[beth], wid., and John Hewes, int. May 29, 1779.
 Elizabeth, and John Wells, Sept. 8, 1809.*
 James R., and Caroline Foster of East Machias, Oct. 19, 1846. C. R. 1.
 Wilet, and William Peterson, int. Oct. 12, 1816. [Oct. 19. dup.]
- TALENT**, John, and Elizabeth Rogers, Feb. 16, 1795.*
- TALLUS**, Martha Matilda, of South Carolina, and Reuben Twist, int. Nov. 5, 1825.
- TALY**, John, and Elizabeth Boyden, 7:10 m:1676. CT. R.
- TAM**, Robert, and wid. Susanna Carwick, Dec. 1, 1793.*

TANN, Susanna, wid., and Charles Gowan, Nov. 24, 1795.*

TANNER, Aaron A., and Jane Hinsman, July 13, 1848.

Henry, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Wellman, Jan. 26, 1820.*

Henry Augustus, and Jane Kinsman, int. June 25, 1848.

Mary E., and Joshua B. Janes, Aug. 15, 1841.*

TAPLEY (see also Taply, Taplye, Toply), Eliza[beth] [jr. int.], and John Cox, May 15, 1743.*

Eliza[beth], and Peter Silver, int. May 5, 1781.

Florence E., of North Danvers, and David W. Bowdoin, int. Oct. 14, 1849.

Gilbert, and Phebe Putnam, June 17, 1747.*

Gilbert, jr., and Sarah Archer, at Beverly, Aug. 21, 1707.*

Hannah, and John Small, Feb. 12, 1701.

Jane, of Danvers, and Thomas Taylor, int. June 18, 1808.

John, and Eliza[beth] Buxton, Feb. 15, 1749-50.*

John, and Eliza[beth] Brewer, certif. Dec. 30, 1775.*

Joseph, and Margaret Mesury, Nov. 27, 1712.*

Joseph [jr. int.], of Lynnfield, and Mary Hunt, Apr. 2, 1818.*

Margaret, and John Davis, Feb. 19, 1810.

Mary, and Christo[pher] Batten, Sept. 19, 1706.

Mary, and Pasco Foot, May 9, 1753.*

Mary, and Benjamin Hendfield of Danvers, Nov. 25, 1753.

Sam[ue]l, and Eliz[abeth] Vealy, July 15, 1703.

W[illia]m, and Eliz[abeth] Cash, Mar. 7, 1697. [1698-9. CT. R.]

W[illia]m, and Mary Barton, Nov. 21, 1734.*

William, and Mary Mascoll, Oct. 17, 1745.*

TAPLY (see also Tapley), Eliza[beth], and Joseph Browne, int. Apr. 15, 1732.

Eliza[beth], and Joseph White, certif. Sept. 22, 1784.*

Gilbert, and Eliza[beth] Henderson, Jan. 9, 1721-2.

Gilbert, and Jane Pickering, June 25, 1779.*

TAPLYE (see also Tapley), Gilbert, jr., and Lydea Small, Apr. 10, 1686. CT. R.

TAPPAN (see also Toppan), John S., of Gloucester, and Hannah M. Shaw, d. X. H., Nov. 11, 1844.*

TARBALL (see also Tarbell), Martha, and Thomas Mitchell, May 18, 1685. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

TARBEL (see also Tarbell), Corn[eliu]s, jr., and Eliza[beth] Giles, int. Oct. 19, 1745.

Sarah, and Benja[min] Hutchinsen, jr., Feb. 7, 1715-16.*

TARBELL (see also Tarball, Tarbel, Tarbol), Cornelius, and Mary Sharp, Mar. 5, 1712-13.*

Eliza[beth], and Obed Abbott, Feb. 1, 1721-2.

John, and Mary Nurse, Oct. 25, 1678. CT. R.

John, jr., and Hannah [Flint. CT. R.], Aug. 25, 1705. [Aug. 21. CT. R.]

Mary, and James Smith, Dec. —, 1705. CT. R.

Mary, and Abraham Goodale, June 23, 1725.

Nancy, of Beverly, and John Harwood, int. July 12, 1818.

Nath[anie]l, and Rachel Osborn, int. Nov. 7, 1750.

Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Stuart of Souhegan West, Jan. 6, 1747-8.*

TARBOL (see also Tarbell), Jona[than], and Mary Felton, Nov. 19, 1741.*

TARBOX, Benj[ami]n W., of Lynn, and Sarah A. Davis [at Lynn. C. R. 5.], Oct. 14, 1841.*

Betsy, of Lynn, and Joseph Thomas, int. Aug. 22, 1806.

Caroline B., of West Thomaston, Me., and William S. Fowler, int. July 4, 1847.

Dorcas, and Elijah Very, Dec. 7, 1824. C. R. 1.*

Dorcas M., and John Anderson, int. Dec. 9, 1820.

Hannah, and Edward Standley, certif. Oct. 14, 1778.*

Mary, of Beverly, and Joseph Rogers, int. Oct. 30, 1830.

Nath[anie]l, of Lynn, and Ruth Frail, Dec. 17, 1723.

Rebecka, of Lynn, and John Gott of Wenham, July 19, 1693. CT. R.

Ruth, and Ebenezar [Batchelour?], both of Wenham, Sept. 29, 1699. C. R. 2.

Sally, of Beverly, and Aaron Knight, Mar. 6, 1827.*

Sarah, and John Shed, Aug. 31, 1806.*

Susannah, of Gloucester, and Joseph Clough, int. Jan. 9, 1747-8.

Thomas, and Sally Cook, Mar. 31, 1799.*

Washington, of Lynn, and Mary B. Berry, int. Oct. 27, 1832. (Forbid.)

William [of Lynn. int.], and Grace H. Wheeler, Oct. 12, 1817.*

Will[iam], and Harriet Gowing, Dec. 2, 1840.*

* Intention also recorded.

TARR (see also Torr), Francis K., and Eliza McKarthey,
May 24, 1825.*

Jacob, and Mary Meader, Oct. 16, 1823.*

TARRANT (see also Tarrent), Benjamin, and Elizabeth
Fabens, Jan. 25, 1787.*

David, and Sarah McIntire, Aug. 30, 1767.

Edmund, and Sarah Collins, Aug. 14, 1762.*

Elizabeth, wid., and [Capt. int.] Nicholas Crosby, Mar. 21,
1797.*

Jonathan, and Katharine Blaney, Apr. 10, 1760.*

Margaret [H. int.], and Capt. John Osgood, jr., Feb. 13,
1812.*

Mary, and William Parker Stonton, int. Sept. 11, 1782.

TARRENT (see also Tarrant), Alexand[e]r, and Ruth Mar-
ston, June 14, 1733.*

TATCHELL, Mary, and Robert Nowell, 1:11 m:1667. CT. R.

TATE, Elizabeth, and Daniel Farrington, Apr. 19, 1812.*

Elizabeth C., of Newburyport, and James Dunlap, int. Dec.
27, 1846.

Thomas, and Betsy Kire, July 21, 1791.*

William, and Sarah Nimmoo [married in her shift. C. R. 11.],
Jan. 19, 1786.

TATUM, Hannah, wid., and Tarrant Byrne, certif. June 9,
1796.*

James, and Sally Vanderford, June 11, 1792.*

Peggy, and Nathaniel Abbot, jr. of Beverly, int. June 7,
1806.

Sally, and Peter Willin, Feb. 21, 1808.

TAWLEY, Eliz[abeth], and Sam[ue]l Ruck, June 30, 1699.

TAY, Abijah, and Betsey Tay of Sherburn, at Sherburn, May
24, 1797.*

Benja[min], and Jerusha Winn of Burlington, int. Nov. 27,
1799.

Benjamin, jr., and Hannah Larcom of Chelmsford, int. Apr.
3, 1830. (Certificate Apr. 11.)

Betsey, of Sherburn, and Abijah Tay, at Sherburn, May 24,
1797.*

* Intention also recorded.

TAY, Eben[eze]r, and Sarah Winn of Woburn, at Woburn,
Apr. 28, 1796.*

Jerusha, and Alfred Peabody, int. Nov. 30, 1833.

Mary, d. Benja[min], and [Capt. c. R. 5.] Benja[min] Fa-
bens, sr., 2d m., merchant, s. Will[ia]m, deceased, Sept.
3, 1849.*

Sarah, and William Jelly, Feb. 22, 1837.*

TAYLOR (see also Tailer), Abigail, and Fyfield Holt of
Andover, at Andover, Aug. 31, 1741.*

Abigail, and Israel Ober Hall, Sept. 22, 1811.

Asa, and Mary M. Fowler, Oct. 22, 1826.*

Benjamin, and wid. Mary H. Rodman of Newport, R. I., int.
Apr. 9, 1812.

Caroline E., of Beverly, and Charles A. Nichols of South
Reading, Feb. 6, 1849.

Catherine R. [Mrs. int.], and John Robinson, Sept. 23, 1834.*

Chase [Esq. of Sanbornton, N. H. int.], and Sarah Elkins
[wid. int.], Feb. 6, 1793.*

Dora A., and Dan[ie]l R. Beckford, Apr. 24, 1849.*

Eliphalet, of Southboro, and Ruth Flint, Sept. 20, 1739.*

Eliza[beth], of Boston, and Joseph Mackmallion, int. June
30, 1711.

Eliza[beth], and James Phillips, Feb. 25, 1724-5.

Elizabeth, see Tyler, Elizabeth.

Eunice, wid., and John Cockburn, int. Dec. 9, 1780.

George, and Hannah Peele, May 1, 1792.*

George, and Hannah Howard, Oct. 29, 1813.*

Hannah, wid., and John Lyons, int. Apr. 14, 1821.

Hannah, and Josiah Crocker, Mar. 2, 1828.*

Han[nah] S., and Eben[ezer] Hutchens, jr., Feb. 7, 1849.*

Henry, and Betsy Killen, Feb. 16, 1808.

Isaac, and Mary Hathorne, int. Mar. 24, 1781.

James, jr., of Beverly, and Esther Giles, at Beverly, Aug. 6,
1735.*

James [of Beverly. int.], and Abig[ai]l Felton, Aug. 25,
1737.*

James, and Eunice Robertson, int. Feb. 15, 1777.

James, and Mary Wiggin, June 1, 1821.*

John, and Elizabeth Felt, int. July 15, 1710.

John, and Lydia Ingalls, July 19, 1808.*

Jonathan, and Margaret Bray, Mar. 12, 1820.*

* Intention also recorded.

- TAYLOR, Joseph G., and Emily F. Edgerly, July 23, 1838.*
 Joseph G., and Sarah E. Lunt of Beverly, int. June 6, 1841.
 Margaret, and David Brower, int. Apr. 25, 1779.
 Mary, and Jasper Swinerton, Feb. 2, 1720.
 Mary, and John Mitchel, int. Jan. 8, 1780.
 Mary, wid., and Richard Needle, int. Nov. 5, 1785.
 Mary, and Pesante S. Leon, Nov. 29, 1825.*
 Mary, and Henry T. Glading, int. Apr. 30, 1837.
 Mary Ann, and Thomas Symonds, 3d, Jan. 22, 1834.*
 Mercy, of Beverly, and Joshua Ray, at Beverly, Mar. 7, 1715-16.*
 Nancy, and Nathaniel Goldsmith, int. Sept. 21, 1811.
 Nathan, and Abigail Foster, Jan. 1, 1719-20.
 Nathan, and wid. Mary Ray, int. Oct. —, 1748.
 Rebeccah, Mrs., of Lynn, and Timo[thy] Orne, jr., int. May 16, 1747.
 Rob[er]t, and wid. Sarah Collins, int. Mar. 21, 1777.
 Sally, and Robert Boyle, May 3, 1819.*
 Samuel, and Hannah Peele, Oct. 14, 1795.*
 Samuel [of Portland. int.], and Mehitable Byrne [wid. int.], Nov. 30, 1800.*
 Sam[ue]l, and Eliz[abet]h E. White, int. Mar. 6, 1842.
 Sarah, and Benj[ami]n B. Sanborn, Dec. 8, 1833.*
 Sarah C., and Will[ia]m Caban [Sept. 15, 1832. int.]*
 Thomas, and Margaret White, Aug. 27, 1759.
 Thomas, and Jane Tapley of Danvers, int. June 18, 1808.
 Thomas, and Mary Collins, June 26, 1808.*
 Thomas B[arnard. int.], and Catharine A[ndrew. int.] Morse, Mar. 11, 1832.*
 Thomas W., and Bethia Ward, Feb. 11, 1823.*
 Will[ia]m, of Beverly, and Sarah Meacham, at Beverly, July 4, 1751.*
- TEAGUE**, Abba H., and Will[ia]m A. Stevens, grocer, s. Will[ia]m, May 12, 1844.*
 Amos G., and Betsey F. Ryon, May 6, 1822.*
 Betsey, and James Chase, Sept. 14, 1823.*
 Eliza A., and Joseph Lewis, July 29, 1821.*
 Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Benj[amin] Dodd, Jan. —, 1825. [Jan. 8. int.]*
 Elizabeth, and Thomas Henderson, Feb. 3, 1834.*
 Emeline A., and Tho[ma]s Henderson, May 2, 1837.*

TEAGUE, Harriot, and Josep Bryant [of Plaistow. int.], Sept. 22, 1816.*

John, and Sarah Glover, Feb. 18, 1755.*

John, and wid. Martha Crookshanks, Nov. 12, 1767.

John, and Rebecca Hilliard, Apr. —, 1780.*

John, and Lydia Galloway, Sept. 27, 1801.*

John H., and Mary Ann Skinner, int. Nov. 12, 1843.

John P., of Lynn, and Sarah T. Phillips, int. Oct. 26, 1833.

Lydia, and Stacy Curtis, June 20, 1815.*

Martha, and William Manning, Nov. 18, 1798.

Martha, and W[illia]m H. Moody, June 4, 1828.*

Mary, and Robert Hart, June 24, 1810.*

Mary, and James Nelson, May 31, 1812.*

Mary Ann, and Will[ia]m Holmes of Hudson, N. H., July 12, 1840.*

Mary Ann, d. Tho[ma]s A., and John A. Barker, Sept. 10, 1847.*

Nath[anie]l, and Polly McIntire, May 7, 1784.

Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Hersey, Dec. 5, 1813.*

Priscilla, and Ebenezer Quimby, Nov. 6, 1808.*

Richard, and Susan Pain, Sept. 17, 1809.*

Robert, and Phebe [F. int.] Nichols, Jan. 11, 1827.*

Sally, and William H. Moody, Jan. 1, 1804.

Sarah A., and Israel H. Burke, int. June 14, 1846.

Sarah E., and Amos Dinsmore, Apr. 22, 1842.*

Thomas, and Lydia McIntire, Dec. 11, 1790.*

Thomas, and Sarah Brady, Nov. 5, 1820.*

Tho[ma]s A., s. Tho[ma]s A., and Emily E. Wiley, Mar. 6, 1848.*

William, and Priscilla Glover, June 16, 1784.*

William, jr., and Betsey Currier, Feb. 12, 1809.*

Will[ia]m, and Mary S. Lord, Sept. 9, 1834.*

TEEL (see also Teele), Charles C., and Lydia Jerome, Mar. 9, 1837.*

Charles C., and Sarah M[aria. int.] Walden, Apr. 22, 1841.*

George M., of Danvers, and Abigail E. Swan, Jan. 29, 1839.*

TEELE (see also Teel), Joseph, and wid. Rebecca Cook, int. July 1, 1790.

TEMPLEMAN, John, of Boston, and Mehitable Lawless, int. Mar. 1, 1783.

* Intention also recorded.

TEMPLEMAN, Joseph, and Mary Mackentire, Sept. 11, 1755.*
Sarah, and Benjamin Frye, certif. Oct. 11, 1774.*

TENBROOK, John [of New York City, int.], and Susan S. Hopkins, Dec. 5, 1840.*

TENNEE (see also Tenney), Mary, and Thomas West, 2d m., 14:8 m:1674. CT. R.

TENNEY (see also Tennee), David B., and Hannah P. Little of Hampstead, int. Aug. 4, 1816.

TERRY, Calvin, of Enfield, Ct., a 29 y., clergyman, s. Sol[o]mon] and Marg[are]t, of Enfield, and Mary E. Brooks, a. 23 y., d. Jo[h]n and Har[rie]t M., deceased, Feb. 26, 1846.*

Eben[eze]r, and Nancy Morgan, int. Jan. 14, 1838.

TEWKESBURY (see also Tewksbury), Jane, and Abraham Wyatt, Nov. 1, 1750.*

Susanna, wid., and John George Frautveller [Traufotter. c. R. 1.] of Beverly, July 30, 1767.

TEWKSBURY (see also Tewkesbury, Tuckesbury, Tuexbury, Tuksberry), Jemima, and W[illia]m Silver, certif. Apr. 14, 1786.*

Jonathan, and Susannah Tuckerman, July 4, 1765.*

Neomi, and John Jemminy, July 24, 1790.*

Sarah, and James Ingalls, Feb. 6, 1787.*

Susannah, and John Flagg of Concord, May 25, 1743.*

THATHAM, James, and Elizabeth Lawrens [Hannah Lawrence. int.], May 30, 1782.*

THAYER, Benj[ami]n, 2d [of Randolph. int.], and Eliza Pike, Dec. 6, 1840.*

Elijah, and Ruth Henfield, int. Mar. 28, 1812. [Aug. 17, 1817. dup.]

John C., and Anna Packer [Parker. int.], May 4, 1806.*

Lucy [Lewcretia. int.], and John Elsworth of Hardwick, certif. May 10, 1807.*

Nancy, and Joseph Gardner [jr. int.], Apr. 24, 1808.*

Oliver, and Rachel L. Bancroft, Apr. 6, 1824.*

R[achel. P. R. 304.] Maria, and James S. [John S. int.] Jones, Nov. 15, 1849.*

Stephen, and Rebecca Oliver, certif. May 27, 1797.*

* Intention also recorded.

THESILL (see also Thistle), Bethiah Loveit, of Beverly, and Paul Cahoo, int. Sept. 1, 1804.

THETEM, Eunice, and John A. Callum, Nov. 25, 1810.*

THISSEL (see also Thistle), Bethia, and Samuel Benson, May 30, 1813.*

THISTLE (see also Thesill, Thissel), Hannah, of Beverly, and Christopher Crowell, int. Aug. 6, 1796.

THOMAS, Ann, and Benjamin Smith, int. Feb. 14, 1835.

Charlotte, and John Joseph, Mar. 18, 1807.*

Deborah, and John Croade, Dec. [1. ct. r.], 1692.

Eli, and Sarah Twist of Danvers, int. July 5, 1806.

Eli, and Clarissa S. Curtis, Sept. 24, 1835.*

Eliza N., and Gideon Low [of Lynn. int.], May 8, 1843.*

Eliz[abeth], and Isac Pease, Apr. 20, 1696-7. [Apr. 22, 1697. ct. r.]

Eliz[abet]h C., and Henry W. Burding of Danvers, int. Dec. 1, 1839.

Ellen F., of Lynn, and Thomas J. Dennis, int. Apr. 26, 1840.

Esther, of Belfast, Me., and Fred[er]ic W[illiam. int.]

Stamper, Feb. 7, 1842.*

George, and Mary Graves, 28:10 m:1667. ct. r.

George F., and Sarah B. Dwinnel, Aug. 25, 1841.*

George F., and Mrs. Sarah Ann Dwinnell, int. Sept. 24, 1848.

Geo[rge] Henry, and Sophronia Calderwood of Maine, int. Aug. 12, 1849.

Henry, of New York, and Hannah A[ndrew. int.] Jenks, Oct. 25, 1815.*

Henry, and Sarah Barnard, Sept. 13, 1829.*

Humphry, and Eliza[beth] Norton, int. Oct. 6, 1711.

Inglish, and Susanna Felt, Mar. 18, 1787.*

Joannah, and Benjamin Williams, Oct. 29, 1772.*

Joseph, and Betsy Tarbox of Lynn, int. Aug. 22, 1806.

Josiah L. [of Lynn. int.], and Cath[er]ine L. Millet, June 29, 1843.*

Judith, and Rodman J. Davis [of Boston. int.], May 19, 1830.*

Margaret, and Daniel Curtis, jr., Oct. 17, 1754.*

Margaret, and Michael Pitman [Pickman. int.], Sept. 9, 1764.*

* Intention also recorded.

THOMAS, Mary, and Samuell Golthrite, Dec. 2, 1697. CT. R.
 Mary, and Joseph Nurse, June 12, 1744.*
 Mary, and Abijah B. Peach, int. Sept. 21, 1816.
 Mary, and William Ford, Oct. 24, 1826.*
 Mary E., and Harrison G. Sumner, Mar. 17, 1840.*
 Moses, and Margaret Scott, certif. Aug. 25, 1786.*
 Nancy, and Isaac Tuttle [jr. int.], July 9, 1809.*
 Rebeckah, and Joseph [Jeptha. int.] Leath, May 8, 1785.*
 Richard, and Elizabeth Gorden, certif. Nov. 27, 1802.*
 Richard, and Hannah Reeves, Nov. 16, 1827.*
 Richard, and Emily D. [A. int.] Wordsworth, July 11, 1843.*
 Rich[ar]d, and Hannah Manning, Mar. 22, 1848.*
 Rowland, and Margaret Gould, Aug. 2, 1736.*
 Ruth, and Samuel Wadsworth of Milton, Oct. 18, 1772.*
 Samuel, and Ellenor Boyce, Dec. 25, 1735.*
 Sarah, and James Collins, jr., Nov. 25, 1755.*
 Sarah M., and Edward A. Low, Mar. 15, 1837.*
 William, and Elizabeth Stileman, June 6, 1773.*

THOMPSON (see also Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Abigail S., and Ebenezer Eustis, Nov. 18, 1827.*
 Anna, and Peeter Salmon, 4:4 m: 1677. CT. R.
 Archibald, and Mary Ervin, Jan. 2, 1787.*
 Augusta C., and William A. Russell [of Boston. int.], Oct. 30, 1845.*
 Barbara, of Marblehead, and John Read, jr., int. Jan. 25, 1846.
 Bartlet, and Susan Clayton, Nov. 22, 1832.*
 Benjamin E., and Ann Gowin of Boxford, int. Feb. 4, 1838.
 Cornelius, and Judith Browne, int. July 4, 1778.
 Deborah, and Tho[ma]s Cox of Boston, int. July 19, 1746.
 (forbidden by her July 21, withdrawn Aug. 2.)
 Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], and Benjamin W. Brookhouse, Oct. 16, 1820.*
 Elizabeth, and John Tink, Dec. 13, 1743.*
 Eunice S., and William Larrabee, July 5, 1841. [July 2, 1842. dup.]*
 George J. [of Danvers. int.], and Ruth Richardson, Nov. 5, 1826.*
 George J[efferson. int.], and Sarah R[ebbecca. int.] Morse, Dec. 24, 1848.*
 Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Edward Primrose, Mar. 9, 1842.*

* Intention also recorded.

- THOMPSON, Henry, and Abigail Gould, int. Jan. 1, 1825.
 James, and Anna Patterson, June 28, 1767.
 James, and Nancy Burns [of Danvers. int.], Aug. —, 1819.
 [Aug. 14. int.]*
 Jane, and Rev. William Willard Wheeler, both of Scituate,
 at Dedham, May 28, 1788. c. r. 11.
 John, and Susan H[ill. int.] Gavett, Dec. 25, 1828.*
 Joseph, jr., and Sally Parker of Carlisle, int. Oct. 15, 1808.
 Joseph P., and Louisa H. Reynolds, Sept. 2, 1834.*
 Luther, and Lydia Fisk of Danvers, Jan. 26, 1826.
 Lydia, and Daniel W. Brookhouse, Nov. 21, 1813.*
 Lydia A[nn. int.], and Daniel Parsons, Mar. 15, 1838.*
 Mary, of Marblehead, and Andrew Valentine, at Marblehead,
 Nov. 13, 1785.
 Mary, and Jonathan Shepard, Feb. 22, 1801.*
 Mary, and George Baldwin of Malden, int. Dec. 18, 1842.
 Mary J., and Stephen S. Skinner, int. Aug. 18, 1844.
 Nancy, and John Kinsley, Aug. 3, 1845.*
 Ruth, and John Findley, Sept. 30, 1841.*
 Sarah, and George Ingalls, May 17, 1830.*
 Sarah E[llen. int.], and John Hill, Dec. 31, 1839.*
 Susan, and James Saunders, June 5, 1841.*
 William, and Dorothy Gerrish [of Deerfield, N. H. int.],
 Nov. 7, 1816.*
 Will[ia]m D., and Margaret West, Apr. 13, 1843.*
THOMSON (see also Thompson), Gabriel H., and [Mrs.
 int.] Jane Carlton, Apr. 6, 1818.*
 Henry, and Mary Smith, int. Jan. 5, 1782.
 Joseph, and Mary Aborn, int. July 4, 1781.
 Ruth, Mrs., and John Finley, int. July 29, 1838.
 Samuel, and Lydia Wood, Aug. 7, 1838.*
 Susan G., and Hezekiah Sleeper, Aug. 4, 1836.*
 William, and wid. Abigail Bell, int. Mar. 6, 1773.
 William, and Betsey Tucker, Aug. 15, 1808.
 William, 3d, of Marblehead, and Lydia Brown, int. Aug. 25,
 1810.
 Will[ia]m H., and Hannah Majury, int. Aug. 10, 1833.
THORN, Eliza[beth], and Tobias Smothers, certif. Apr. 17,
 1782.*
 Mary V., and William Greenleaf, Oct. 24, 1824.*
 William, and Mary Very, July 27, 1797.*

* Intention also recorded.

THORNDIKE, Anna, of Beverly, and Jacob Oliver, int. Apr. 17, 1779.

Anna [of Beverly. int.], and Stephen Mascal, Apr. 17, 1800.*

Betty, of Beverly, and Joseph Swasey, int. Dec. 8, 1759.

Eben[eze]r B., of Boston, and Mary A. K. Peabody, int. Nov. 28, 1844.

Eliza, and Eben[eze]r C. Tuttle, of Montreal, Aug. 25, 1831.*

Herbert, and Mary Pellet, Aug. 21, 1808.*

Israel, Capt., of Beverly, and Anna Dodge, Oct. 31, 1784.*

James P., and Martha E. Hodgdon, Sept. 25, 1827.*

John H., of Boston, and Sarah Ann P[hillips. c. r. 11.]

Thorndike, Sept. 14, 1843.*

Larkin, and Sarah Phillips of Lynn, int. Dec. 1, 1821.

Sarah Ann P[hillips: c. r. 11.], and John H. Thorndike of Boston, Sept. 14, 1843.*

Will[ia]m D., and Ann Stoddard, Feb. 13, 1834.*

THORNER, John C., and Mary D. Bathrick, Oct. 31, 1842.*

Sally C., of Marblehead, and James Gwinn, int. Mar. 7, 1823.

THORNTON, Amos S. [of New York. int.], and Eliz[abet]h Blackney, Jan. 15, 1827.*

Catharine, and Joseph Campbell, int. Apr. 17, 1830. (Certificate May 2.)

Experience, of Boston, and Ebenezer Wakefeild, int. Sept. 5, 1713.

John, and Mary Putney [of Danvers. int.], July 6, 1793.

John, and Charlotte Beers, June 25, 1829.*

Sally, and John Bigs of Danvers, int. July 21, 1798.

Sarah, and Richard Swasey, certif. Mar. 19, 1800.*

Thomas, and Sukey Pease, Sept. 10, 1767.

Will[ia]m, and Ann Hanet of Charlestown, at Boston, Aug. 17, 1697.

THORP, Edward, and Mary Poland, int. July 7, 1827. (July 13, forbidden by Mr. Thorp.)

Edward, of Fairfield, Conn., and Mary Poland, int. Sept. 22, 1827.

Mary, wid., and Walter Harris, int. Oct. 1, 1831.

THRASHER (see also Thrashier, Thresher, Trasher), David, and Lydia Smeathers, Apr. 11, 1819.*

* Intention also recorded.

THRASHER, David, and Eliza Connery [Conner. int.], Oct. 2, 1823.*

Eben[eze]r, and Lucinda Marshall, int. Sept. 5, 1835.

Joseph, and Hannah Atkinson, certif. July 15, 1781.*

Mercey, and Jonathan Buffam, int. Oct. 21, 1710.

Phoebe, and George Farley, June 28, 1842. [June 23. c. r. 5.]*

THRASHIER (see also Thrasher), Anna, and John Green, both of Marblehead, July 4, 1775.

THRESHER (see also Thrasher), Anna [late of Marblehead. int.], and Ephraim Glover, Nov. 24, 1763.*

Ebenezer, and Polly Pratt, May 5, 1816.*

Joseph, and Mary Watson of Dover, int. May 26, 1711.

THURSTON, Daniel, and Mary Stacy, certif. Sept. —, 1805.*

Hannah, and Robert Palmer, int. July 15, 1781.

Hannah, and Hugh Malady, Sept. 17, 1786.

Henry W., and Marg[are]t E. McKenzie, Apr. 5, 1849.*

Lovet, and Hannah Newton, int. Mar. 13, 1779.

Mary C., and John J. Nourse, int. Apr. 9, 1831.

Mary J., and Eben[eze]r H. Rand of Guilford, N. H., Jan. 16, 1832.*

THUSBERRY, Sussanna, and William Garbit, int. Jan. 8, 1780.

TIBBET (see also Tibbets), Henry, and Eliza[beth] Abbot, Dec. 30, 1784.*

TIBBETS (see also Tibbet, Tibbetts), Benj[amin] R., of Danvers, b. Danvers, and Althea A. Woodbury, Dec. 28, 1848.

Henry [jr. int.], and Sara Ropes, Oct. 8, 1809.*

Henry H., and Mary J. P. Rust, int. Mar. 1, 1840.

Martha J.[of Liberty, Me. int.], and Sam[ue]l C. [E. int.] Woodbury, Nov. 20, 1848.*

Rob[er]t A., and Mary Olivia Procter, int. July 7, 1844.

Samuel, and Barbara Goodhue [wid. int.], Sept. 27, 1801.*

Steph[en], and Eliza[beth] Price, June 19, 1832.*

TIBBETTS (see also Tibbets), Eben[eze]r, and Mary A. Breed, Jan. 20, 1847.*

Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and Isaac Osborn, certif. May 8, 1814.*

* Intention also recorded.

TIBBETTS, Samuel, and Mary Perkins of Newburyport, int.
June 15, 1804. (Forbidden by Mary Perkins.)

TIDMARSH, Richard, and Mary Felmingame, 20:4 m: 1659.
CT. R.

TIERNEY, James, and Catherine Mathews, int. Jan. 25, 1846.
Mary, and Jerem[iah] Murphey, int. Oct. 19, 1845.
William, and Catherine Gill, int. Oct. 17, 1847. (Stopped by
Tierney.)

TIGHE, John, and Alice [Alse. int.] Arnold, Jan. 31, 1836.*

TILDEN, Converse, and Mary Chamberlain, Apr. 29, 1821.*

TILER (see also Tyler), Martha, and Thomas Downing, Aug.
30, 1744.*

TILLSON, John, of Boston, and Elenor Felt, Nov. 25, 1827.*

TILTON, George P., of Danvers, and Eliza H. Dakin, int.
Apr. 12, 1828.

Hanna [Finton. int.], a. 30 y., and James Crowley, a. 34 y.,
s. ——— of Ireland, June 24, 1844.*

Samuel D., and Hannah B. Fuller, Dec. 8, 1831.*

Samuel D., and Eliza D. Patch of Hopkinton, N. H., int.
Apr. 7, 1839.

William [of Middleton, N. J. int.], and wid. Martha C.
Barnard, July 26, 1825.*

TINK (see also Tinke, Tynke), Elizabeth, and Morgan Mor-
gan, Aug. 23, 1760.*

Elizabeth, and John Parnell, Sept. 5, 1767.

Hannah, and Samuel Larrabee, Dec. 16, 1769.*

Henry, and Phebe Osborn, Feb. 27, 1755.*

John, and Elizabeth Thompson, Dec. 13, 1743.*

Margaret, and George West, jr., certif. Dec. 16, 1775.*

Mary, and Michael Smithurst, jr., Nov. 19, 1750.*

Nancy, and Joseph Moreland, June 14, 1781.*

Sarah, and Jesse Batchelder, int. Oct. 2, 1819.

TINKE (see also Tink), Tho[ma]s [Tynke. int.], and Sally
West, certif. Feb. 17, 1785.*

TINKER, Aaron G., and Ann Eliza Page of Boston, int. Apr.
1, 1826.

* Intention also recorded.

TIPLADY (see also Toplady), James G., and Rebecca E. Edgerly, int. Mar. 23, 1845.

Joseph, and Sally Burbank, int. May 16, 1835.

Joseph, and Mrs. Harriet Poland, int. Dec. 24, 1837.

Joseph J., and Joann Welch, Mar. 28, 1813.*

Mary G., and Elisha A. [W. int.] Gunison, Nov. 1, 1841.*

Mehitable [Mrs. int.], and Thomas Elkins, July 26, 1835.*

Sally, and Jacob Schult, int. July 11, 1812.

Sally, and Abraham Phippen, July 6, 1817.*

Tho[ma]s, and Eliza[beth] Giffords, certif. June 17, 1780.*

TITCOMB (see also Titcombe), Betsy, of Newburyport, and Mathew Vincent, int. July 6, 1811.

Sarah, of Newbury, and John Ropes, joyners, s. John, shipwright [bef. 1755].

Sophia, and Robert Carey of Danvers, int. July 10, 1830.
(Certificate July 26.)

TITCOMBE (see also Titcomb), Sarah, and Jeremiah B. Hobbes, Aug. 27, 1815.*

TITUS, Asher [S. int.], and Betsy N. Ellsworth, Sept. 13, 1829.*

Laura, and Timothy J. Ellsworth [of Ipswich. int.], Aug. 9, 1832.*

TOBIN, John, and Eliza Maloney, int. Nov. 2, 1845.

Partrick, and Elizabeth Coffin of Newburyport, int. Apr. 21, 1804.

TOBY, Edward, and Nabby Austin, Oct. 11, 1807.*

TODD, Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Ann, and Luther Goldthwaite [jr. int.], Dec. 25, 1836.*

Fanny, and Isaac R. [K. int.] Moulton, May 23, 1836.*

Jeremiah, and Eliz[abet]h M. Ball, int. June 11, 1837.

Jeremiah, and Rebecca Fabens, Feb. 23, 1815.*

John, and Dorothy Hood of Boxford, int. Nov. 15, 1806.

John E. A., and Abby Fisk, June 6, 1839.*

Margaret, and Nath[anie]l A. Wardwell, Jan. 12, 1843.*

Mary [Polly Dodd. int.], and Job Bryant, May 2, 1792.*

Thomas, see Dodd, Thomas.

Walter, and Sophia Jewett of Newburyport, int. May 19, 1804.

* Intention also recorded.

TOLLMAN (see also Tolman), William, and Mary Weston,
Dec. 20, 1826.*

TOLMAN (see also Tollman), Sardis, of Wenham, and [Mrs.
int.] Eliz[abeth] Nye, Oct. 29, 1848.*

TOMBS, Jonathan H. [of Danvers. int.], and Sarah M[aria].
int.] Wiggins, June 4, 1826.*

TOMKINS (see also Tompkins), Amy [wid. of Marblehead.
int.], and Benja[min] Porter, at Marblehead, Nov. 26,
1752.*

John, "ye younger," and Rebecka Knights, June 26, 1672.
CT. R.

John, and Mary Reed, Nov. 20, 1693. CT. R.

Mary [Tompkins. int.], and Joseph Flagg of Concord, at
Concord, Apr. 29, 1713.*

TOMPKIN (see also Tompkins), Mary, and John Trask, int.
Dec. 2, 1732.

TOMPKINS (see also Tomkins, Tompkin), Deborah, and
Nathaniell Silsby, 5:9 m:1671. CT. R.

Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]ll Rich, May 16, 1717.

Hannah, and Hugh Joanes, June 26, 1660. CT. R.

Jessee, and Eliz[abet]h Ann Washington of Portsmouth, int.
Aug. 3, 1845.

John, sr., and Mary Read, Sept. —, 1673. CT. R.

Marg[are]t, and Sam[ue]ll Hartwell, May 29, 1717.

Mary, and John Felton, 29:9 m:1670. CT. R.

Mary, and Daniel Rea, Dec. —, 1708. CT. R.

Nath[anie]ll, and Mary Pasco, July 8, 1703.

Prissillah, and Samuell Marsh, Aug. 14, 1679. CT. R.

Rebekah, and Nath[anie]ll Massey, Nov. 4, 1708.

Sara, and John Waters, 1:6 m:1663. CT. R.

TOMPSON (see also Thompson), Peter, and Han[na]h
Green, of Salem Village, at Marblehead, Mar. 1, 1693.
Thomazin, and Rich[ar]d Smith, int. Dec. 29, 1733.

TOMSON (see also Thompson), Anna, and Joseph Horne,
12:5 m:1677. CT. R.

Thomas, of Marblehead, and Date Brown, int. Aug. 28, 1813.

TONGUE, Winkworth, and Martha Cottman, Jan. 24, 1762.

* Intention also recorded.

TOOMY, John, see Loomy, John.

TOPLADY (see also Tiplady), Thomas [Tiplady. int.], and Mehitable Balch [of Topsfield. int.], Nov. 25, 1802.*

TOPLY (see also Tapley), John, and Elizabeth Pride, Dec. 6, 1663. CT. R.

TOPPAN (see also Tappan), Bezaleel, and Mrs. Mary Barton, June 27, 1734.*

Edward [of Newburyport. int.], and Rachel Smith, Feb. —, 1783.*

Mary [jr. int.], and Benjamin Pickman [jr. int.], Apr. 22, 1762.*

TORR (see also Tarr), Andrew, and Clarissa Stephens of New Durham, int. Apr. 22, 1826.

Eliza M., Mrs., and Thomas D. Pousland, Mar. 11, 1833.*

John C. [O. int.], and Elizabeth W. Benjamin, Feb. 10, 1834.*

Joseph, and wid. Sally Brimblecom, Oct. 20, 1828.*

Nancy, and Almond B. Allard of Brooklyn, int. Oct. 26, 1845.

TORREY (see also Torry), Francis, and Rebecca Carey, Aug. 27, 1840.*

Francis P., and Sarah A. Mack, Nov. —, 1847.*

George, and Eunice Bowker, Feb. —, 1826.*

Isaac, of Scituate, and Eliza C. Archer, int. Jan. 19, 1815.

James, of Falmouth, Cumberland Co., s. David, and Esther Southwick, d. Joseph, of Danvers, Nov. 15, 1770. C. R. 7.

Turner, of Weymouth, and Hannah M. Montcalm, int. Apr. 2, 1848.

TORRY (see also Torrey), Mehitable, of Boston, and Nehemiah Adams, int. Aug. 20, 1802.

TOURET (see also Turet), Benja[*min*] [A. int.], and Elizabeth Bickford, May 10, 1846.*

Victor, and Sally Ward, Nov. 28, 1813.*

TOUSEL (see also Touzell), John, and Susan[*na*]h English, Nov. 7, 1720.

TOUZELL (see also Tousel, Towzel), Mary, and William Hathorne, Mar. 29, 1741.*

* Intention also recorded.

TOUZER (see also Towzer, Tozer, Tozier, Tozzer), Ebenezer, and Mary Patterson, July 26, 1795.*
Rebecca, and William Patterson, int. Oct. 10, 1747.

TOWLE, William, and Mehitabel Cree of Topsfield, int. Mar. 25, 1815.

William, and Eliza Fuller, June 2, 1833.*

TOWN (see also Towne), Amie, of Topsfield, and William Hobbs, Jan. 10, 1727-8.

Amos, and Polly Gavitt, Sept. 23, 1792.*

Ebenezer [Eber. c. r. 4.], and [wid. int.] Mary Rochstein [Roxsen. int.], Dec. 20, 1801.*

Jacob, and Hannah Hovey, Jan. 29, 1804.*

John, and Eliz[abeth] Rea, Jan. —, 1708. ct. r.

Jonathan, of Topsfield, and Mary Dean, Oct. 31, 1751.*

Joseph, and Jemima Bixby, both of Topsfield, June 19, 1727.

Joshua, and Susan Blood, Mar. 8, 1810.*

Jude, and Peter Twiss, May 3, 1744.*

Lucey, and Mich[a]el Dunnel, both of Topsfield, Sept. 27, 1727.

Martha, and Jewett Maxfield, int. June 7, 1835.

Phillip, and Dinah Hobbs, both of Topsfield, July 30, 1728.

Samuel [of Beverly. int.], and Patty Williams, certif. Dec. 13, 1795.*

Samuel [of Beverly. int.], and Patty Williams, certif. Nov. 25, 1796.*

Solomon, and Lydia Goodale, Dec. 15, 1801.*

TOWNE (see also Town, Towns), Augusta, and George Turner, Nov. 27, 1835.*

Charlotte, and Ira Ingalls, Sept. 26, 1819.*

Eber, and Sarah Selman [wid. int.], Aug. 20, 1826.*

Elijah, of Andover, and Lydia Leach, int. Apr. 19, 1816.

Elijah, and Nancy Crosby, Mar. 19, 1821.*

Hannah, of Andover, and Ebene[ze]r K. Morrill, int. July 23, 1831. (Certificate Aug. 12.)

Harriet, and Sam[ue]l Lewis, Jan. 22, 1838.*

Henry, and Judith Staniford, July 24, 1827.*

Hepsebah, and Joshua Trask, Jan. 11, 1824.*

Johanah, and Thomas Nichols, both of Topsfield, Dec. 12, 1694. ct. r.

John, and Lucy Cross, Mar. 12, 1821.*

* Intention also recorded.

TOWNE, Joseph, of Topsfield, and Margeret Case, Nov. 9, 1699.

Joseph, and Lydia Chapman, June 13, 1824.*

Martha, of Topsfield, and Isaac Larrabe, at Topsfield, June 30, 1715.

Mary Ann, and Mich[ae]l McCarty, int. May 3, 1840.

Mary M., and Joseph H. Avery of Loudon, N. H., Apr. 14, 1822.*

Nancy Ann, and Henry Clarke, Aug. 29, 1822.*

Sam[ue]l H., of Boxford, and Lydia D. Appleton, int. Sept. 19, 1841.

Sarah A., and Oliver T. Peabody of Boxford, May 31, 1825.*

Stephen, and Betsey Herrick, May 19, 1811.*

Susan G., and Joseph Wheeler of Reading, Dec. 21, 1819.*

William, and Ann Floyd of Lynn, Feb. 26, 1826.*

TOWNS (see also Towne), George, and Susanna Smith, Sept. 23, 1766.

Martha, wid. [Downs. c. r. 1.], and Gideon Woodbury, Apr. 9, 1809.*

TOWNSEND, Betsy, and William Richardson, Mar 17, 1788.*

Dorcas, of Lynn, and James Punchard, int. May 3, 1760.

Eliza, G., and Joseph G. Waters, Dec. 8, 1825.*

Eliza H., and John Morse, Sept. 30, 1819.*

Elizabeth, and David Becket, May 1, 1817.*

Hanna, and John Ingersoll, May 23, 1779.*

Hannah [jr. int.], and Stephen Masury, Nov. 22, 1752.*

Jacob, and Margaret West, Aug. 24, 1791.*

Jacob, and Sally Symonds, Oct. 14, 1792.*

Joseph, and Abigail C. Perkins, Oct. 2, 1827.*

Lydia, of Lynn, and Charles Mason, int. Sept. 20, 1751.

Lydia, and William Rice, Nov. 18, 1810.*

Mehitabel, of Lynn, and James Gould, jr., at Lynn, Jan. 3, 1758.

Mercy, and John Upton, Dec. 6, 1812.*

Moses, and Hanna Lambert, Apr. 27, 1758.*

Moses, and Lydia Lambert, Apr. 7, 1785.*

Moses, jr., and Catherine G. Green, int. Dec. 14, 1833.

Penn, and Hannah Marsters, int. Aug. 7, 1731.

Penn, and Anne White, Dec. 4, 1755.*

* Intention also recorded.

TOWNSEND, Penn, and Martha Renew [wid. int.], Dec. 30, 1786. [Dec. 31. c. r. 4.]*

Penn, and Mary Richardson, Dec. 1, 1793.*

Penn, and Mrs. Sally Beckford, July 10, 1827.*

Penn, jr., and Eliza[beth] C. E. Kimball, Apr. 20, 1830.*

Polly, and John [Jonathan, jr. int.; Jonathan. c. r. 12..] Palfray, Aug. 18, 1789.*

Prisc[i]lla Lambert, and Gamaliel Hodges Ward, Aug. 16, 1808.*

Samuel, and Mercy Stevens, Aug. 7, 1790.*

Samuel, and Allice Hooper, Oct. 22, 1817.*

Sarah E., of Boston, and Aaron D. Shaw, int. Dec. 10, 1837.

Susannah, and Michael Beard, int. Aug. 28, 1779.

Thomas, and wid. Elizabeth Wood, June 30, 1793.*

Will[ia]m M., and Mary Ann Chipman, Apr. 15, 1827. [Apr. 5. dup.]*

TOWZEL (see also Touzell), Susannah, and John Hathorne, Oct. 16, 1746.

TOWZER (see also Touzer), Elizabeth, and John Chipman, certif. Jan. 30, 1801. [Jan. 16, 1802. int.]*

TOZER (see also Touzer), Ebenezer, and Abial Whitefoot, June 21, 1750.*

William, and Sarah Brown, at Boston, Dec. 4, 1718.

TOZIER (see also Touzer), Damoras, and Dan[ie]ll Darling, Jan. 15, 1721-2.

Elizabeth, and Andrew Millet, May 9, 1754.*

Eunice, and William Diman, int. Mar. 28, 1755.

Sarah, and William Brown, 5th, May 20, 1742.*

TOZZER (see also Touzer), Abigail, wid., and James Cutler, int. Apr. 6, 1776.

Angelina S., and David Dodge, Nov. 1, 1838.*

William, jr., and Abigail Metcalf, May 20, 1756.*

William, and Mary Lane, July 29, 1802.*

William [jr. int.], and Ann Brown, Apr. 4, 1830.*

William, and Sally Segistrum [wid. int.], Oct. 28, 1830.*

William, and Catherine Stevens, June 13, 1833.*

TRACEY (see also Tracy), Caroline M., and Ch[arle]s M. Richardson, Apr. 15, 1835.*

* Intention also recorded.

TRACY (see also Tracey), Cornelius, and Eliza[bet]h Word, both of Rockport, both b. Ireland, Aug. 26, 1848.
Eunice, and William Cooper, Sept. —, 1777.*
John, and Johana Maixsi, both of Rockport, both b. Ireland, Aug. 25, 1849.

TRAFFORD (see also Trefford), George, and Elizabeth Cash, July 23, 1811.*
Rachel, and Joseph Nutting [jr. int.], July 11, 1819.*

TRAFTEN (see also Trafton), Lydia [wid. Lucy. int.], and Obadiah Wilcox, Oct. 26, 1788.*

TRAFTON (see also Traften), John, and Lydia Patterson, July 27, 1780.*
Lucy, and John Glover, Aug. 2, 1804.*
Mary S., a. 20 y., d. Jos[eph], and John A. Cate, a. 26 y., innkeeper, s. Will[ia]m, July 8, 1844.*

TRAILL, Rebecca M., of Marblehead, and Collins Ingalls, int. Nov. 28, 1829. (Certificate Dec. 13.)

TRAINER, Rosanna, a. 28 y., and James Smith of Lynn, a 33 y., laborer, s. ——— of Ireland, Sept. 15, 1844.

TRANT, Jonathan, and Anna Luscomb, May 25, 1794.*
Polly, and Edward Britton, July 29, 1789.*

TRASH, Sarah, and Peter Shott, int. Aug. 1, 1779.

TRASHER (see also Thrasher), Hannah, wid., and Thomas Burke, int. Jan. 27, 1787.

TRASK (see also Traske), Abba C., of Beverly, and George F. Berry, int. Feb. 6, 1848.

'Abigail, and Robert Baker, July 11, 1723.

'Abigail, and Jonath[a]n Twist, June 29, 1727.*

'Abigail, 2d, and Joseph Cloutman, 2d, int. Apr. 14, 1764.

'Abigail, and Elijah Stoddard of Spencer, July 12, 1764.*

'Abigail, and Benjamin Symonds, 4th, Nov. 25, 1769. [Nov. 28. c. r. 1.]

'Abigail [Sarah. int.], and Sam[ue]l Peabody [of Middleton. int.], certif. June 22, 1781.*

'Anna, and Joseph King, Jan. 4, 1727-8.*

'Arche[laui]s [H. int.], and Betsey Woodbury, Oct. 18, 1836.*

'Arch[elau]s H., and Sarah E[lizabeth. int.] Nichols, Nov. 21, 1841.*

* Intention also recorded.

- TRASK, Archelaus H., of Danvers, and Mary [A. int.] Peirson, Dec. 10, 1843.*
- Benja[min], of Beverly, and Triphena Herrick, May 9, 1711.*
- Benja[min], and Abigail Gilbert of Beverly, Nov. 16, 1727.*
- Benja[min] [of Danvers. int.], and Anna Goodale [Goodell. int.], certif. Nov. 30, 1781.*
- Benja[min], and Margaret Gray, certif. Feb. 17, 1785.*
- Benjamin, and Hannah Shaw, Mar. 18, 1799.*
- Benjamin, and Hannah Patterson, Oct. 16, 1803.
- Benjamin, and Susan Kennedy, May 26, 1811.*
- Betsey, and Joseph Hawks, int. May 27, 1809.
- Betsy, and John Nicholls, Dec. 1, 1799.*
- Christian, and Benja[min] Creese, June 9, 1725.
- Dan[ie]l, of Beverly, and Elis[abet]h Wackfield [Wakefeild. int.], at Beverly, July 10, 1744.*
- Daniel, and Betsy Silver, certif. Oct. 18, 1794.*
- Daniel, and wid. Elizabeth Gallaway, certif. Jan. 22, 1801. [Jan. 2, 1802. int.]*
- Daniel, and Sarah Rodrick, Mar. 30, 1823.*
- Dan[ie]l S., and Louisa M. May, Nov. 15, 1827.*
- Daniel S., and Abigail Currier, Feb. 6, 1838.*
- Dinah, and Sam[ue]l Slue of Beverly, Dec. 28, 1735.*
- Eben[eze]r, and Mary Rix [of Beverly. int.], Mar. 5, 1729-30.*
- Eben[eze]r, and Mrs. Elis[abet]h Trow [wid. int.] of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 30, 1752.*
- Edw[ar]d, and Lydia Small, Oct. 22, 1734.*
- Elias, and Hannah Marston, Oct. 23, 1701.
- Elias, and Abigail Swinnerton, int. May 17, 1712.
- Elias, and Esther Page, June 28, 1734.*
- Elias, jr., and Hannah Beadle, Dec. 12, 1760.*
- Elias, and Sarah Kempton, int. Apr. 16, 1774.
- Elis[abet]h, wid., of Beverly, and John Gyells, widr., at Beverly, May 5, 1679.
- Elis[abet]h, and Jona[than] Backer [Baker. int.] of Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 6, 1728-9.*
- Eliza, and David Odell, Sept. 28, 1822.*
- Eliza Ann, and John C. Huffington, Oct. 2, 1832.*
- Eliz[abeth], and Ben[jamin] Hanson of Dover, Nov. 26, 1701.
- Eliza[beth], and John Twiss [jr. int.], Mar. 5, 1728-9.*
- Eliza[beth], jr., and Thomas Horton, jr., Sept. 27, 1741.*

* Intention also recorded.

- TRASK, Eliza[beth], and Joseph Larraby of Lynn, int. Jan. 25, 1745-6.
- Elizabeth, and John Brown, Sept. 22, 1767.
- Elizabeth, and John Hunt, Nov. 19, 1777.*
- Elizabeth, wid., and Jonathan Peters, certif. June 11, 1796.*
- Elizabeth K., and Jonathan Blaney, Mar. 14, 1802.*
- Esther, and Peter McBerth, int. Aug. 8, 1755.
- Esther, and Abraham Morse of Marblehead, Aug. 23, 1759.
- Experience, and Josiah [Joseph. int.] Trow of Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 2, 1736-7.*
- Ezra, of Beverly, and Hannah Green [wid. Isanna. int.], at Beverly, Apr. 14, 1747.*
- Fanny, and Nathaniel Powell, Sept. 23, 1822.*
- George, and Elisabeth Felt, Aug. 1, 1715.*
- Hannah [Anna. int.], and James Muckford [Mugford. int.], Sept. 26, 1743. [Apr. 16. int.; forbidden by John Mugford, as his son James was a minor, Apr. 29, 1743.]
- Hannah, of Danvers, and Daniel Herrick, at Danvers, Mar. 29, 1770.*
- Hannah, of Danvers, and Sam[ue]l Trophater [Trofatter. int.], at Danvers, Aug. 3, 1791.*
- Hannah, and Francis Pulcifer, Oct. 21, 1792.*
- Harriet, and Jonathan Butterfield, Apr. 5, 1837.*
- Henry, and Keziah Very, Oct. 17, 1738.*
- Henry [jr. int.], and Deborah Phillips of Danvers, at Danvers, Jan. 4, 1770.*
- Henry, of Danvers, and Hannah Cowan, at Danvers, Oct. 14, 1798.*
- Henry, and Harriet A. Guy, int. May 21, 1837.
- Henry P., of Boston, and Mary P. Kenney, int. Sept. 6, 1846.
- Hepsibah B. [S. int.], and Daniel [David. int.] Kimball, Apr. 7, 1829.*
- Israel, of Beverly, and Mrs. Sarah Leach, int. Jan. 14, 1849.
- Israel H., and Charlotte A. Kimball [of Wenham. int.], Feb. 20, 1837.*
- James, and Lucy S[mith. int.] Pearce, Dec. 3, 1833.*
- Jane, and [Capt. c. r. 5.] Benj[ami]n Jackson, July 23, 1835.*
- Jane M., and Daniel Beckford, Apr. 26, 1818.*
- Jerusha, and Thomas Preston, jr., int. Oct. 24, 1730.
- Jerusha, and Peter Pride of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 9, 1736.*
- Joanna, and W[illia]m Hutchinson, int. Nov. 9, 1733.

* Intention also recorded.

TRASK, Job, and Martha Gray of Marblehead, int. May 21, 1763.

Job, and Jane Diman, Feb. 3, 1788.*

John, and Abigaile Parkman, 19:12 m:1662. CT. R.

John, widr., and Mary Dodg of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 30, 1690.

[Jo]hn, jr., and Hannah Osburn, Nov. 26, 1701.

John, and Mary Collins, Sept. 13, 1722.

John, 3d, and Eliza[beth] Reed, Dec. 19, 1727.*

John, and Mary Tompkin, int. Dec. 2, 1732.

John, 3d, and Dorcas Rogers [both of Royal Side in Salem. int.], June 4, 1734.*

John, and Mrs. Mary Mansfeild, Dec. 1, 1736.*

John, and Betsey Gale, int. Sept. 6, 1798.

John B. [of Danvers. int.], and Eliza Wilson, Sept. 1, 1825.*

Jonathan, and Mary Boyce, int. Nov. 2, 1709.

Jonathan, and Margaret Boice, Feb. 23, 1709-10.

Jona[than], jr., and Ruth Southwick, int. Mar. 30, 1745.

Joseph, and wid. Bethiah Whorfe, Nov. 26, 1758.*

Joseph, and Mary Masury, certif. June 13, 1780.*

Joseph, and Susanna Hovey of Beverly, int. Sept. 22, 1804.

Joseph [jr. int.], and Lucy Wiggins, Nov. 12, 1805.*

Joseph, and Mary Allen, July 17, 1845.*

Joshua, and Eliza[beth] Dolbier, int. May 8, 1736.

Joshua, and Molly Green of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 26, 1768.

Joshua, and Margaret Lander, certif. Apr. 19, 1783.*

Joshua, and Hephsebah Towne, Jan. 11, 1824.*

Josiah, and Mary Woodberry of Beverly, May 13, 1719.

Josiah, and Abig[ai]l Hutchinson, Jan. 22, 1733-4.*

Josiah T., of Beverly, and Sarah V. Trask, Dec. 10, 1844.

Levi, of Danvers, and Polly Grant, certif. July 14, 1805.*

Levi D. [of Beverly. int.], and Rebecca Grant, Sept. 8, 1840.*

Lucy, wid., and Nathan Buell, int. Jan. 3, 1824.

Lucy, and John Henry De Francis, int. Dec. 1, 1832. (Certificate Dec. 19.)

Lydia B., and John B. Fiske, int. Apr. 29, 1849.

Martha, and James Kimball of Beverly, at Beverly, July 30, 1753.*

Martha, and Stanford Flack of Marblehead, at Marblehead, May 4, 1780.*

* Intention also recorded.

- TRASK, Martha, of Danvers, and Isaac Bullock, at Danvers,
Apr. 11, 1799.
- Mary, d. Henry, and Jeremiah Meachum, s. Jeremiah, 3:11
m:1672. CT. R.
- Mary, and John Southick, Jan. 8, 1710-11.*
- Mary, and Jona[than] Green, Apr. 3, 1718.
- Mary, wid., and Joseph Fowler of Ipswich, Aug. 22, 1722.
- Mary, and Benja[min] Rayment of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec.
12, 1723.
- Mary, and Joseph Felton, Nov. 11, 1736.*
- Mary, and Robert Leach, Oct. 4, 1743.
- Mary, and Jona[than] Perkins of Wenham, int. June 2, 1753.
- Mary, and Epes Cogswell, Mar. 27, 1806.*
- Mary, and Francis Oldsom, July 12, 1806.*
- Mary, wid., and Joseph Holt, Oct. 19, 1822.*
- Mary, and Erastus Hoyt, Nov. 27, 1834.*
- Miriam L. [S. int.], and David Prescott, May 4, 1830.*
- Miriam, and Tho[ma]s Lull of Ipswich, Apr. 23, 1724.
- Moses A., of Danvers, and Sarah E. Trask, int. Sept. 25, 1842.
- Nancy Ann, and Tho[ma]s N. Barnaby, mariner, May 27,
1849.*
- Nancy C., of Danvers, and F. A. H. Chamberlain, Aug. 9,
1837.*
- Nicholas, jr., and Mary Martin of Marblehead, int. Mar. 2,
1727-8.
- Osman, and Mary ———, 1:11 m:1649. CT. R.
- Osman, 2d m., and Eliza[beth] Gally, May 22, 1663. CT. R.
- Osman [2d int.], of Beverly, and Mrs. Mary Hooper, at
Beverly, Aug. 6, 1771.*
- Osmon, of Beverly, and wid. Elizabeth Davis, Jan. 2, 1752.*
- Polly [of Marblehead. int.], and Samuel Ruck, Mar. 22,
1789.*
- Polly, and Henry Shaw Tweed, int. Dec. 31, 1803.
- Rebecca, and Noah Cresey [Cresey. int.], at Beverly, Dec.
13, 1733.*
- Rebecca, and John Tynke, Apr. 8, 1788.*
- Rebecca, and Samuel Leach, Dec. 21, 1809.*
- Rebeckah, and Jona[than] Goldthwait of Danvers, at Dan-
vers, July 2, 1770.*
- Rebecker, of Beverly, and John Eden, at Beverly, May 18,
1749.*
- Robert, and Abigail Carrill, Jan. 26, 1731-2.*

* Intention also recorded.

TRASK, Ruth, and Samuel Peabody of Middleton, at Beverly,
Apr. 13, 1749.*

Sally, and Ezekiel Carlton, int. Nov. 4, 1797.

Sally, of Danvers, and Nath[anie]l Ward, at Danvers, Dec.
12, 1799.*

Samuel, and Hannah Steward, Dec. 28, 1730.*

Sam[ue]l, and Mary Mason, int. Mar. 29, 1755.

Sam[ue]l, and Mercy Bell, int. Nov. 6, 1714.

Sam[ue]l [jr. int.], and Eliza[beth] Lyndsey, Mar. 23,
1727.*

Sarah, and Robert Meachem of Beverly, Nov. 16, 1727.*

Sarah, and Joseph Stacey, Mar. 28, 1734.*

Sarah, and Zechariah Searle, May 17, 1807.*

Sarah E., and Moses A. Trask of Danvers, int. Sept. 25, 1842.

Sarah V., and Josiah T. Trask of Beverly, Dec. 10, 1844.

Susana, and Samuell Ebborne, 19:12 m:1663. CT. R.

Susanna, and Jona[than] Fuller, Jan. 3, 1694.

Susanna, and Joseph Wakefield, Dec. 10, 1719.

Susanna [Nancy Trask of Beverly. int.], and Joshua Phip-
pen, jr., certif. Mar. 18, 1799.*

Susannah, of Danvers, and Peter Stokes of Beverly, Dec. 26,
1756.

Thomas, and Eliza W. Treadwell, May 2, 1842.*

William, and An Putnam, Jan. 18, 1666. CT. R.

William, and An Putnam, Jan. 18, 1686. CT. R.

W[illia]m, and Abigail Foster, int. Jan. 5, 1733-4.

William, of Charlestown [Charlestown. int.], and Sarah Cham-
berlain, Nov. 29, 1787.*

William, and Elizabeth Worling, Sept. 23, 1822.*

TRASKE (see also Trask), John, and Mary Clarke, Feb. 13,
1717-18.

Joseph, and Elizabeth Salloes, Dec. 20, 1693. CT. R.

TRAUTVETTER (see also Trofatter), John George, of Bev-
erly, and wid. Susanna Tewksbury, July 30, 1767. C. R. 1.

TRAVIS, Bridget, of Newbury, and Richard Window of
Gloucester, Mar. 30, 1659.

James, and Marcy Pearce, both of Gloucester, 8:2 m:1667.

TREADWELL (see also Tredwell), Caroline, and George
Leeds of Utica, N. Y., June 22, 1843.*

Caroline F., and Andrew T. Chipman, Nov. 21, 1845.*

* Intention also recorded.

- TREADWELL, Charles, and Lydia R. Shillaber, May 2, 1819.*
 E. M., and J. Whitney of Woburn, int. Oct. 6, 1844.
 Eliza, Mrs., and John Russell of Lynn, int. May 27, 1849.
 Eliza Ann, and Abijah Hitchens, Dec. 4, 1836. *
- Eliza W., and Thomas Trask, May 2, 1842.*
 Jabez, and Betsey G. Homan [of Marblehead. int.], Nov. 17, 1811.*
 Jacob [of Ipswich. int.], and Elizabeth White, Oct. 2, 1782.*
 John, Rev. [of Ipswich. int.], and wid. Dorothy Goodhue, July 17, 1787.*
 John, Hon., and Hannah Austin of Charlestown, int. May 18, 1804.
 John White, and Harriot Kendall Farley of Ipswich, int. Oct. 2, 1819.
 Joshua, and Fanny Ingalls, Aug. 22, 1819.*
 Malvinia, and David Hart, int. Jan. 24, 1835.
 Martha, and Edward Cordis of Boston, Nov. 26, 1844.*
 Mary H., and John Wills, jr., int. Nov. 5, 1837.
 Mehitable, and Charles Cleveland, certif. Oct. 28, 1797.*
 Priscilla [of Ipswich. int.], and Jesse Smith, jr., at Ipswich, May 22, 1817.*
 Priscilla S., and Tho[ma]s Davis, Apr. 9, 1839.*
 Sarah Ellen, and John M. Learock, Mar. 8, 1841.*
 Susan E., and Moses Eastman, Nov. 29, 1838.*
 Susan Farley, and Geo[rge] Nichols of Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1834.*
 William, and Elizabeth Bancroft, May 29, 1803.*
 William, and Hannah Parker, Oct. 13, 1805.*
 William, and Eliza Mansfield, Jan. 21, 1835.*

TREAT, Thomas, see Street, Thomas.

TREDWELL (see also Treadwell), John D., and Dorothy Goodhue, certif. Mar. 4, 1804.*
 Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Stone, Jan. 28, 1674.

TREFETHEN, Mary, and Nath[anie]l B. Abbot, int. Mar. 25, 1838.

TREFFORD (see also Trafford), Will[ia]m, and Rachel Valpy, certif. Dec. 15, 1784.*

TREFFRY (see also Trefry), Sarah [T. Frye. int.], and John Mullen, Dec. 7, 1823.*

* Intention also recorded.

- TREFREN**, George, and Betsey M. Clarke, int. June 20, 1829.
- TREFRY** (see also Treffry), Amos, and Joannah Laskin, both of Marblehead, Jan. 4, 1758.
Deborah, and Nathaniel Kelley, Nov. 7, 1816.
- TREIN**, Fanny, see Frien, Fanny.
- TRENCH**, William, see French, William.
- TREVET** (see also Trevett), Sarah, and Joshua Ward, Sept. 17, 1722.
- TREVETT** (see also Trevet, Trevitt), Betsy, and Walter Kelly of Lynn, int. Oct. 22, 1812.
Henry [of Marblehead. int.], and Mary Blaney, at Marblehead, Dec. 24, 1747.*
Henry, and Eliza[beth] Riddan of Lynn, int. Apr. 13, 1754.
Richard, and Elizabeth North, Dec. 19, 1771.*
- TREVIE**, Will[ia]m, of Marblehead, and Rebecca Preston, int. Aug. 28, 1730.
- TREVITT** (see also Trevett), Elizabeth, and Israel Phippen, Apr. 11, 1745.*
- TRICKEY**, Elizabeth, and John Appleton, int. Jan. 10, 1819.
Samuel W., and Betsy Small, Nov. 7, 1810.*
Susan, and Chase Wiggin, July 28, 1811.*
- TRIPPET**, Elizabeth Ann, and Will[ia]m Dowley, int. Nov. 14, 1835.
- TROFATTER** (see also Trautvetter, Trofeter, Troffater, Troffeter, Trophater), Betsy, and Thomas Patterson, Sept. 1, 1793.
Robert, and Sarah Lamson, Nov. 29, 1821.*
Samuel, and Polly Curtis, May 17, 1795.*
- TROFETER** (see also Trofatter), Hanna, and John Collier, Aug. 27, 1818.*
- TROFATER** (see also Trofatter), Esther Ann, and Charles Durgen, May 24, 1843.*
George L., a. 23 y., seaman, s. Rob[er]t and Sar[a]h, and Hannah U. [M. int.] Cluff, a. 22 y., d. Ab[raha]m and Han[na]h Colburn, Nov. 25, 1845.*

* Intention also recorded.

TROFFETER (see also Trofatter), Aseneth, and William Danforth, of Boston, at Boston, July 14, 1842.*
Polly, and Joseph Tucker, June 24, 1817.*

TROPHATER (see also Trofatter), John, and Esther Gilford of Danvers, certif. July 27, 1813.*
Rach[e]l P., and Jona[than] Fisk, ———, 1831.
Sam[ue]l [Trofatter. int.], and Hannah Trask of Danvers, at Danvers, Aug. 3, 1791.*

TROTT, Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Williams, Dec. 26, 1698.
CT. R.

TROW, Charity, wid., and Abrah[am] Cottee, Dec. 20, 1726.
Elis[abet]h, Mrs. [wid. int.], of Beverly, and Eben[eze]r Trask, at Beverly, Mar. 30, 1752.*
George, of Beverly, and Anna Brown, at Beverly, Mar. 28, 1751.*

James, of Beverly, and Eunice Smith, int. Dec. 20, 1818.
Joan B., of Beverly, and George Dalan, int. July 22, 1809.
Josiah [Joseph. int.], of Beverly, and Experience Trask, at Beverly, Feb. 2, 1736-7.*

Martha, of Beverly, and William Pert, at Beverly, June 11, 1728.*

Rebecca, of Beverly, and Abner Coffin, at Beverly, July 11, 1799.*

Solomon, and Charitie Prince, Mar. 20, 1722.

TRUE, Abraham, and Elizabeth [M. int.] Matthews, Feb. 4, 1810.*

Abraham, and Frances P. Bowers, int. Oct. 13, 1827.

Eliza Ann, and Moses B. Moody of Haverhill, May 30, 1839.*

Joseph, and Polly Berry, Jan. 10, 1809.*

Nancy, of Lowell, and Phillip H. Saunders of Danvers, Dec. 25, 1834.

TRUELOVE, Andrew, and Mrs. Sarah Lurvey, at Beverly, July 22, 1779. *

Margaret, and William Austin, int. Mar. 9, 1799.

Margaret, and William Cook, Sept. 19, 1803.

TRULL, Washington, and Rebecca Kittridge of Tewksbury, int. Aug. 27, 1825.

* Intention also recorded.

TRUMBULL, Charles W., and Marg[are]t L. Southward,
Mar. 27, 1844.*

Edw[ar]d H., and Mary Ann Ashby, July 5, 1847.*

John, and Hannah Brown, May 15, 1814.*

Lois A., and John Low, Nov. 9, 1840.*

Mary, of Beverly, and Rev. Edward Hollister of Danville,
Vt., Aug. 25, 1823.

N. M[aria. int.], and Eph[rai]m Brown, jr. [3d. int.], s.
Eph[rai]m, Sept. 17, 1846.*

Nathaniel, and Hannah Pickett, Sept. 11, 1785.*

Nathaniel [jr. int.], and Sally Beckford, Sept. 4, 1808.*

TRUSTUS, Anthony Imanuel [Antonio Imanuel Fratus. int.],
of Marblehead, and wid. Hannah Oakman, Dec. 15,
1771.*

TUCK, Edward, and Betsey Groves, int. Oct. 10, 1807.

Margaret, and James Ruee, Jan. 12, 1842.*

Mary, of Kensington, N. H., and Luther D. Barter, int.
Nov. 1, 1818.

Mary, and Willis Hadley, May 16, 1824.*

Nancy L., and Edw[ar]d R. Robinson, Apr. 25, 1839.*

Samuel, of Beverly, and Mary Leach, July 2, 1761.*

Sarah, of Beverly, and Robert Matthews, Sept. 16, 1751.*

Susan, of Beverly, and Will[ia]m Varney, June 19, 1836.*

Susanna, of Beverly, and Gilbert Cox, at Beverly, Sept. 7,
1764.*

William [of Manchester. int.], and Elizabeth Lee, May —,
1779. [May 2. int.]*

TUCKER, Amos, jr., of Lynn, and Rebecca Pell, int. Nov.
12, 1796.

Andrew, and Blanch Skinner, July 25, 1743.*

Andrew [jr. int.], of Marblehead, and Abigail West [jr. int.],
at Danvers, Aug. 5, 1772.*

Andrew [Capt. int.], and Patty Mansfield, Oct. 18, 1795.*

Andrew, 3d, and Lydia Harvey, July 11, 1805.*

Anna, and Peter Hodson [of Marblehead. int.], Sept. 11,
1803.*

Betsey, and William Thomson, Aug. 15, 1808.

Blanch, wid., and Jacob Tucker of Marblehead, Feb. 29,
1764.*

Caroline, and John Reeves, Jan. 2, 1848.*

* Intention also recorded.

- TUCKER, Caroline L., Mrs., of Dorchester, and Asahel Huntington, Esq., at Boston, Aug. 15, 1842.*
- Charity, and Benjamin Peters, jr., Oct. 21, 1761.*
- David, and Ruth Richardson, Apr. 24, 1804.*
- Dorcas, and John Pierce, certif. Apr. 15, 1804.*
- Eben[eze]r, of Lynn, and Lucy C. Archer, Sept. 19, 1847.*
- Edward, and Sarah Shillaber [wid. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 12, 1759.*
- Edward, and Sally Foster, int. Nov. 18, 1780.
- Edward, and Elis[abet]h Stone of Lexington, at Lexington, Feb. 24, 1789.*
- Edward, and Ann Flint of Reading, int. Nov. 28, 1812.
- Eliza, and Samuel Lang, Sept. 25, 1803.*
- Eliza[beth], and Isaac Baly, both of Marblehead, Oct. 30, 1727.
- Elizabeth, and William Osborn, jr., Nov. 3, 1737.*
- Elizabeth, and John Daland, Dec. 14, 1794.*
- Eunice, and Joseph Gardner, 3d, July 18, 1813.*
- Eunice M., and Nath[anie]l S. Marshall, Nov. 24, 1825.*
- Fanny, and Zacheus Whitney [of Boston. int.], certif. July 1, 1804. [July 20. c. r. 12.]*
- George, and Deborah Foster, Jan. 1, 1765.*
- George, and Sarah A. Leach, int. Sept. 28, 1845.
- Gideon, Esq., and Martha H. Goodhue, certif. May 27, 1804.*
- Gideon, jr., and Eunice Randall of Saco, Me., int. July 18, 1835.
- Hannah, and Daniel Foster, May 4, 1783.*
- Hannah, and Samuel Noyes, May 5, 1801.
- Hannah, and John Chipman, jr., certif. May 14, 1807.*
- Hannah, and John Shorey, Apr. 5, 1812.*
- Henry, and Esther Hilliard, int. June 4, 1774.
- Henry, and Lydia Cox, int. Feb. 24, 1776.
- Ichabod, Esq., and Mrs. Esther Orne Cabot, Oct. 13, 1811.*
- Jacob, of Marblehead, and wid. Blanch Tucker, Feb. 29, 1764.*
- Jacob, and Hannah Whitefoot, Feb. 4, 1770.*
- Jacob, and Mary Cox, May —, 1774. [certif. May 21. c. r. 12; Aug. 21. dup.]*
- Jacob, and Prudence Buffinton, Sept. 7, 1788.*
- John, and Sarah Riggs, both of Gloucester, May 9, 1681.
- John, and Margaret Witridge of Danvers, int. May 16, 1789.
- John [Capt. int.], and Sally Mansfield, June 23, 1793.*

* Intention also recorded.

- TUCKER, John, and Nancy Minah of Boston, int. Oct. 14, 1826.
- Jona[than], and Eunice Gardner of Danvers, int. June 2, 1753.
- Jonathan, and Elizabeth Foster, Aug. 3, 1773.*
- Jonathan [Capt. int.], and Susanna Peabody, Aug. 15, 1790.*
- Joseph, and Polly Troffeter, June 24, 1817.*
- Lewis, and Patty Chapman, Sept. 19, 1797.*
- Lydia, and Thomas Meek, Oct. 29, 1758.*
- Lydia A., and James Short, Apr. 22, 1824.*
- Margaret, and Isaac Very, jr., May 13, 1792.*
- Martha J., and Israel P. Porter, Sept. 20, 1841.*
- Mary, and George Curtis, Feb. 12, 1746.*
- Mary, and Daniel Heard, May 17, 1812.*
- Mercy, and Daniel Hopkins Mansfield, int. Nov. 11, 1797.
- Nancy, and Joseph Farmer, Oct. 23, 1804.*
- Nancy, and Cornelius Briggs, Oct. 25, 1807.*
- Rich[ar]d H., of Beverly, and Mary McIntyre, Sept. 27, 1837.*
- Robert, and Nancy Malloon, Nov. 28, 1791.*
- Ruth [Mrs. int.], and James Woodbury, Feb. 14, 1808.*
- Sally [wid. int.], and Michael Webb, Oct. 30, 1796.*
- Sally, and Ebenezer Osborn [of Danvers. int.], Apr. 21, 1808.*
- Sally, and Solomon S[mith. int.] Whipple, June 2, 1822.*
- Sam[ue]l, and Desire Foster, int. Nov. 27, 1773.
- Samuel, and Eunice Stevens, May 26, 1791.*
- Samuel, and Nancy Jenks, Oct. 19, 1815.*
- Samuel, and Nancy Gardner, Aug. 14, 1825.*
- Sarah, and Benjamin Smitherst, Nov. 27, 1758.*
- Sarah, and John West, jr., int. Dec. 29, 1781.
- Susan, and Young F. Walden, Nov. 3, 1811.*
- Susanna, and John Callum, May 31, 1787.*
- TUCKERMAN**, Isaac, and Sarah Reeves, int. Oct. 26, 1771.
- John F[rancis. int.], of Boston, physician, b. Boston, s. Gus[tavu]s, of Boston, and Lucy S. Saltonstall, d. Lev[ere]t, of Boston, deceased, June 30, 1847.*
- Susannah, and Jonathan Tewksbury, July 4, 1765.*
- TUCKESBURY** (see also Tewksbury), Molly, and John Southwick, 4th, of Danvers, at Danvers, Feb. 22, 1776.*
- TUEXBURY** (see also Tewksbury), Hannah, and Samuel Majory, s. Samuel, deceased, Jan. 2, 1752.*
- Jonathan, and Catherine Beadle, Dec. 14, 1740.*

* Intention also recorded.

TUFFTS (see also Tufts), Mary, and John Nichols, Dec. 10, 1815.*

Sarah, and Moses Smith, Oct. 4, 1818.*

TUFTS (see also Tafts, Tuffts), Aaron, and Sarah Ward, Oct. 24, 1813.

Deborah, of Charlestown, and Joseph Frothingham, int. Sept. 3, 1814.

Francis H., and Sarah Ann Breed, int. May 9, 1835.

Grimes, and Fanny Wilkins of Danvers, int. July 19, 1822.

Horace, and Sarah Caul [Aug. or Sept.], 1827 [July 7. int.]*

Ivory, and Nancy Turell, Sept. 4, 1808.*

Lydia, of Medford, and John Albree, at Medford, Jan. 6, 1793.*

Mary A., and Benj[ami]n M. Richards, int. June 25, 1837.

Rachael M., and Samuel Wellman, Oct. 31, 1830.*

Rebekah, of Medford, and Tho[ma]s Manning, at Medford, Mar. —, 1774.*

Richard, and Mina Procter, Aug. 14, 1791.*

Richard, and Polly Symonds, Dec. 9, 1792.*

Richard P[armer, of Danvers. int.], and Mary P. Brown, Sept. 18, 1839.*

Samuel C., of Cambridge, and Mary Ann Barr, Dec. 12, 1843.*

Sarah B., and John E. [C. int.] Pitman, 1827 or 1828. [Aug. 25, 1827. int.]*

Sarah T., of Lynn, and Harrison G. Sumner, Feb. 3, 1836.*

William, and Sally Burden, Nov. 30, 1806.*

William, of Boston, and Eliza Herbert Mansfield, int. Nov. 10, 1832. (Certificate Nov. 25.)

TUIT, John R., of Bridgeport, and Catherine H. Shorter, int. Sept. 21, 1833.

TUKEY, Francis, and Mary S. Gay of Boston, int. Feb. 28, 1835.

TUKSBERRY (see also Tewksbury), Hannah [Tewksbury. int.], and Thomas Manning, Oct. 20, 1782.*

TULLER, Martha, and Henry Marceia, ———, 1808.

TULLOCK, William S., of Danvers, and Clarissa A. Barnard, int. Nov. 1, 1846.

* Intention also recorded.

TUNISON, Lydia, and Robert Whitehead of Andover, Apr. 30, 1837.*

Tunis, and Lydia Pope, May 11, 1806.*

TURELL, Alice G., and Jonathan Preston, May 30, 1819.*
Benj[ami]n F., and Mary P. Goodhue [Goodell. int.], Apr. 19, 1840.*

John A., of Boston, and Martha K. Pond, int. Nov. 4, 1849.
John Aves, and Susan Swasey Hodgkins of Ipswich, Apr. 5, 1821.*

Nancy, and Ivory Tufts, Sept. 4, 1808.*

William B., and Eliza[beth] Green, Nov. 26, 1808.*

TURET (see also Touret), Victor, and Mary Dennis, int. June 29, 1833. (Forbidden by the mother of Turet, he being a minor.)

TURNAN, Bartholomew, and Ellen Murphy, int. Feb. 12, 1831.

TURNER, Abig[ai]l, and John Reed, Dec. 15, 1742.*

Betsy, and Harrison Brazier, int. June 13, 1803.

Catherine, wid., and John Felt, May 19, 1757.

Charles W., and Hannah M. King, Aug. 8, 1836. c. r. 12.*

Christopher, and Sally Osborne, June 9, 1791. [July 9. certif. c. r. 12.]*

Constant, and Mary Wild, May 30, 1802.*

Elis[abet]h, and Charles Redford, at Marblehead, June 19, 1684.

Elizabeth, and Eleazer Gidney, June 9, 1665. ct. r.

Elizabeth, and Benja[min] Gerrish, 3d m., Sept. 24, 1696.

Eliza[beth], Mrs., and Thomas Berry, Esq., of Ipswich, May 2, 1728.*

Eunice [Mrs. int.], and Benja[min] Browne, Esq., June 19, 1729.*

Freestone, d. Capt. John, and Capt. Walter Price, s. Capt. John, Mar. 30, 1699.

George, and Sarah Smith, int. June 27, 1804.

George, and Mary Smith, Dec. 15, 1807.*

George, and Augusta Towne, Nov. 27, 1835.*

George, and Mrs. Mary Batchelder of Beverly, int. Feb. 28, 1847.

Habbuck, and Mary Gardner, Apr. 30, 1670. ct. r.

Henry F., and Sarah Herrick, Nov. 26, 1835. c. r. 12.*

* Intention also recorded.

- TURNER, Isaac [of Marblehead. c. r. 1.], and Mary Prat, May 15, 1719.
- James H., and Joanna D. Upton of Danvers, int. Aug. 6, 1831. (Certificate Aug. 22.)
- John, and Elizabeth Roberts, 2: 10 m: 166-. [bef. 1669. ct. r.]
- John, Capt. [Maj. dup.], and Mrs. Mary Kitchen, May 22, 1701. [May 15. dup.]
- John, jr., and Mrs. Mary Osborn of Boston, int. Apr. 22, 1738.
- John, jr., and Catharine Berry, jr., Sept. 29, 1752.*
- John, and Hannah Smith, Nov. 20, 1805.*
- John, and Mary Fithien, Oct. 4, 1825.*
- Mary, and John Marston, Sept. 15, 1686. ct. r.
- Mary, Mrs., and Eben[eze]r Bowditch, Aug. 15, 1728.*
- Mary, and John Foot, Jan. 12, 1745-6.*
- Mary, Mrs. [jr. int.], and Daniel Sergeant of Gloucester, Feb. 3, 1763.*
- Mary, Mrs., and John Peterson, June 29, 1823.*
- Samuel [of Marblehead. int.], and Sally Pitman, Aug. 31, 1793.*
- Sarah, and Henry Gardner, Oct. 19, 1769.
- Sarah, 2d m., and Jacob Winchester, 2d m., s. Jacob, May 24, 1847.*
- Unice, Mrs., and Samuel Browne, Mar. 19, 1695-6. ct. r.
- Watts [of Charlestown. int.], and Mehitable Henderson, Dec. 21, 1806.*
- William [of Boston. int.], and Judith Holyoke, certif. Oct. 25, 1795.*
- URNS**, Katharine, and Patrick Welsh, int. Aug. 7, 1779.
- TURPEY**, Bridget Ann, and Thomas Clark [both of Lynn. c. r. 11.], May 10, 1842.
- TUTTLE**, Charles [of Boston. int.], and Sally Austin, Feb. 5, 1804.*
- Damaris, of Chelsea, and John Doust, int. July 20, 1751.
- Daniel, and Nancy Cummins, int. Oct. 5, 1793.
- Ebenez[e]r, and Hannah Stone [of Marblehead. int.], certif. Feb. 9, 1778.*
- Ebenazar, and Sarah Mills, Nov. 19, 1838.*
- Eben[eze]r C., of Montreal, and Eliza Thorndike, Aug. 25, 1831.*

* Intention also recorded.

- TUTTLE, Edward, and Hannah Oliver, Mar. 5, 1767.*
 Edward, and Elizabeth Foye, Sept. 3, 1797.*
 Eliza, and Daniel Leabetter, Apr. 26, 1818.*
 Elizabeth, and John Davis, Jan. 29, 1838.*
 Francis W., a. 24 y., clerk, and Frances E. Goodhue, a.
 22 y., Dec. 29, 1845.*
 Hanna [wid. int.], and Jacob Poland, Apr. 4, 1784.*
 Hannah, and Henry Mansfield, June 2, 1788.*
 Henry A., trader, and Adaline A. Brown, d. Eph[rai]m, Dec.
 —, 1845. [Dec. 9. c. r. 4.]*
 Henry C. [Dr. int.], and Mrs. Clarissa Steadman, Jan. 3,
 1832.*
 Henry G., and Julia A. Wilson, Dec. 2, 1841.*
 Isaac, and Mary Cloutman, Jan. 12, 1786.*
 Isaac [jr. int.], and Nancy Thomas, July 9, 1809.*
 James Chapman, and Abigail Cloutman, Nov. 24, 1798.*
 Joanna, of Chelsea, and Joseph Britton, at Chelsea, Sept. 4,
 1740.*
 Joanna, and Benjamin Webb, Nov. 29, 1789.*
 John, and Elizabeth Robbins of New York, int. May 29,
 1830. (Certificate June 13.)
 Mary, of Kittery, and Joseph Masury, 2d, int. Jan. 26, 1771.
 Mary, and Daniel Hammond, Mar. 1, 1818.*
 Mary Ann, and John Dailey [both of Lynn. c. r. 14.], Nov.
 26, 1836.*
 Nancy, of Concord, N. H., and Joshua Grant, jr., int. Jan.
 3, 1824.
 Nathaniel, and Betsy Merrett, Jan. 1, 1807.*
 Nath[anie]l, and Maria F. Hersey, int. Jan. 14, 1838.
 Nath[anie]l, currier, and Mary E[liza. int.] Gearing [of
 Gloucester. int.], Sept. 28, 1845.*
 Polly, and Jonathan Holt, Feb. 6, 1791.*
 Samuel, and Zerviah Chapman, Jan. 21, 1768.
 Sarah, and Benja[min] Cummins, int. Dec. 13, 1777.
 Sarah C., and Benja[min] Cummins, int. May 13, 1781.
 Stephen, and Mary E. Willis, Apr. 8, 1844.*
 Susan, of Lynn, and Job Lurvey, int. Jan. 16, 1810.
 Will[ia]m, of Littleton, and Polly Lawrence, at Littleton,
 Dec. 14, 1775.
 Willis, and Sally Grant, Aug. 4, 1811.*
 Zurriah, of Concord, N. H., and Joseph Ropes, jr., int. Sept.
 20, 1834.

* Intention also recorded.

TWEED, Henry Shaw, and Polly Trask, int. Dec. 31, 1803.

TWING, Joseph [Thwing. int.], and Grace Lovis, Apr. 1, 1817.*

TWISS (see also Twist), Abiel, of Amherst, N. H., and Mary Mullet, Feb. 16, 1806.*

Abig[ai]l, and Richard Phillips, Jan. 3, 1739-40.*

Abigail, and Daniel Marsh, Apr. 6, 1749.*

Anna, and Thomas Bowlin, Dec. 12, 1784.

Anne, and Eph[rai]m Brown of Lynn, Feb. 15, 1742-3.*

Deborah, and Michael Chapman, Dec. 5, 1745.*

Eben[eze]r, and Hannah Harwood, int. Oct. 5, 1743.

Edw[ar]d, and Hannah Eborne of Lynn, Feb. 3, 1708.

Eliza[beth], and Joseph Doughty, jr., July 28, 1747.*

John [jr. int.], and Eliza[beth] Trask, Mar. 5, 1728-9.*

John, jr., and wid. Mary Walden, int. Dec. 10, 1747.

Jonathan, and Eliza[beth] Nurse of Lynn, Dec. 8, 1743.*

Joseph, and Sarah Laskin, int. Mar. 25, 1732.

Joseph, and Hannah Kimball, Nov. 26, 1809.*

Lydia, and William Flint, int. Jan. 25, 1745-6.

Mary, and Edw[ar]d Norrice, jr., Aug. 5, 1739.*

Mary, of Danvers, and Isaac Knapp, at Danvers, Nov. 2, 1762.*

[Pete]r, sr., and Anne Callum, Oct. 26, 1680.

Peter, and Jude Town, May 3, 1744.*

Robert, and Hannah M. Smith, June 3, 1828.*

Ruth, and John Needham, July 10, 1749.*

Sarah, and Joseph Gold, July 16, 1735.*

Will[ia]m, and Mary Doughty, June 6, 1728.*

William, jr., and Eliza[beth] Cook, jr., Aug. 28, 1750.*

TWIST (see also Twiss), Anna, and Thomas Bowland, int. June 7, 1777.

Daniel, jr., s. Daniel, and Lydia Callam, d. Caleb, Dec. 8, 1737. C. R. 7.

Dan[ie]ll, and Mary Aborn [Eborne. dup; of Lynn. int.], Dec. 22, 1714.*

Ebenezer, and Betsey Duncklea of Danvers, int. June 28, 1800.

Ephraim, and Anne Leavit, Dec. 6, 1770.*

Hannah L. [S. int.], and Timothy D[ame. int.] Burnham [of Portland. int.], Oct. 24, 1830.*

* Intention also recorded.

Twist, Harriet, and Jonathan B. Perkins of Hopkinton, N. H., int. Mar. 5, 1825.

John, and Abigail Pudney, Nov. 20, 1718.

Jonath[a]n, and Abigail Trask, June 29, 1727.*

Jonathan, and Esther Bruce, Sept. 6, 1802.*

Lucy B., and Samuel Winn [of Boston. int.], Sept. 7, 1823.*

Lydia, of Danvers, and Ebenezer Varney of Dover, N. H., yeoman, Jan. 14, 1764. c. r. 7.

Martha, and Jonathan Nurse, int. Mar. 13, 1713-14.

Mary, and Thomas Needham, jr., int. July 13, 1751.

Nancy, of Danvers, and Samuel Brown, int. Aug. 21, 1798.

Peter, jr., and Sarah Nurse, Dec. 20, 1699. cr. r.

Reuben, and Martha Matilda Tallus of South Carolina, int. Nov. 5, 1825.

Sally, and Jonathan Brown, int. Dec. 23, 1780.

Sally, and Jacob Wheeler, int. June 7, 1823.

Sally, and Elijah Very, Jan. —, 1833. c. r. 1.*

Sarah, and Thornd[i]k[e] Verry, Oct. 8, 1719.

Sarah, of Danvers, and Eli Thomas, int. July 5, 1806.

Will[ia]m, and Lydia Marsh, Jan. 9, 1722-3.

William, and Ruth Needham of Danvers, int. Mar. 13, 1807.

TWOMBLY, George A., of Charlestown, and Eliz[abeth] G. McKenny, May 18, 1848.*

TYLER (see also Tiler), Benja[min], and Martha Luscomb, Oct. 19, 1740.*

Eliz[abet]h [Taylor. int. and c. r. 14.], and Daniel Bracken, July 16, 1833.*

Eunice, and John Stroud, int. Jan. 10, 1778.

Jesse, and Mary Berry of Middleton, int. July 14, 1821.

John A. [of Andover. int.], and Marian L[uscomb. int.] Nichols, Dec. 18, 1831.*

Joshua, and Margaret Lambert [Lambard. dup.], Nov. 13, 1712.*

Leonard, of Andover, and Abigail N. Brown, May 5, 1842.*

Margaret [wid., jr. int.], and Aaron Crumb [late of Haverstraw, N. Y. int.], Apr. 24, 1764.*

Mary, and Jacob Manning, July 2, 1745.*

Mary, and John H. Read, Nov. 8, 1807.*

Orlando, of New Rowley, and Maria Brown, int. May 15, 1832. (Certificate June 18.)

* Intention also recorded.

TYLER, Rebecca J., of Andover, and William B. Harris, int.
Jan. 5, 1840.

TYNKE (see also Tink), John, and Rebecca Trask, Apr. 8,
1788.*

TYTLER, Eleanor, and William Ruee, Aug. 21, 1808.*
Margaret, and Daniel Anderson, Jan. 24, 1813.*

ULMAN, Elizabeth, and John Ellison, Dec. 20, 1762.
Mary, and Samuel Stone, June 22, 1762.

ULMAR (see also Ulmer), Margaret, and Joseph Hill, Sept.
25, 1769.

ULMER (see also Ulmar), George [of Waldoboro. int.], and
Mary Becket, Apr. 22, 1783.*

Hanna, and Benjamin Becket, Apr. 16, 1767.

Jane, of Danvers, and Stephen Waters, at Danvers, Apr. 3,
1775.*

Mary, and William Becket [jr. int.], Dec. 26, 1773.*

ULMERIN, Rosina Barberina, and John Bullock, 3d, Sept.
20, 1762.*

UNDERWOOD, Frances, and James Peters [of Lynn. c. r.
5.], Sept. 6, 1835.*

George, and Fanny Wood of Boxford, at Boxford, July 27,
1799.*

John, and Sara Butman, May 22, 1768.

John, and Hipzibah Sawyer, Dec. 28, 1789. [Dec. 27. c. r.
4.]*

Jos[eph] W., and Mary Curtis, May 25, 1824.*

Mary, wid., and Danforth Cass May, int. Nov. 3, 1827.

Mary, wid., and William Burges, int. Sept. 15, 1832.

Mary, and Joshua Anderson, int. Sept. 7, 1833.

Mary R., and Joseph B. Mayo of Danvers, Nov. 27, 1845.*

Nancy M., and Benj[amin] Church, Apr. 5, 1835.*

UPHAM, Ch[arle]s Wentworth, Rev., and Ann S. Holmes
of Cambridge, int. Feb. 17, 1826.

Elbridge G., and Sarah A. G. [P. int.] Fisher, Oct. 5, 1845.*

Joshua, and Mary Nichols, Jan. 27, 1807.*

Joshua [jr. int.], and Hannah M. Estes, Oct. 17, 1830.*

* Intention also recorded.

- UPHAM, Joshua, widr., chemist, and Ann M. Rugg, widr.,
Sept. 10, 1845.*
- Lucy Ann, a. 25 y., d. Joshua, and John Edwin Fisher, widr.,
of Quincy, a. 27 y., stone cutter, s. Rich[ar]d, of Quincy,
Apr. 28, 1848.*
- Mary, and Samuel S. Standley, int. Aug. 11, 1832. (Certifi-
cate Sept. 4.)
- Sarah E., and Dan[ie]l S. Ford, Oct. 21, 1844.
- Sophronia F., d. Joshua, and George W. Wright of Norwich,
Ct., Oct. 12, 1846.*
- Willard P., and Eliza O. Newhall of Saugus, May 22, 1843.*
- UPTON**, Abigail, and George Small, Feb. 23, 1737-8.*
- Abigail, and James Plummer, Feb. 7, 1819.*
- Abraham [of Tyngsboro. int.], and Phebe Howard, certif.
Dec. 31, 1800.*
- Alice R., and Francis Putnam, int. Sept. 11, 1842.
- Amie, and Michael Cross of Boston, Nov. 28, 1728.*
- Ann, and Samuel Fraye, 2d m., Apr. 4, 1684. CT. R.
- Ann, and Joseph Cross, July 4, 1751.*
- Benja[min], and Sarah Swinnerton [Nov. 9. int.], 1736.*
- Benjamin, and Priscilla Ropes, Sept. 4, 1808.*
- Benjamin, and Eliza Willis, Oct. 11, 1831.*
- Caesar, and Flora Palfry, Dec. 16, 1790.
- Charles, and Isabella E. Cameron of Beverly, int. Dec. 15,
1844.
- Daniel K., and Eliza Jane Keller, int. Nov. 13, 1842.
- Dorcas, and Stephen Felton, Nov. 16, 1742.*
- Eben[eze]r, of Reading, and Sarah Goodale, at Reading, Feb.
23, 1727.
- Eben[eze]r, jr., and Lucy M. Carey of Danvers, int. Mar.
31, 1839.
- Edmund, and Priscilla Gardner, Sept. 11, 1791.*
- Edmund, and Mary Southward, Apr. 24, 1822.*
- Edmund, jr., and Sally Larrabee, Feb. 20, 1825.*
- Edward, glazier, s. William, husbandman, and Elenner Os-
born, d. Samuel, husbandman, Nov. 18, 1735. C. R. 7.
- Elizabeth B., and William Patterson of Danvers, int. Feb. 13,
1830. (Certificate Feb. 28.)
- Eliza W., and Augustus P. Smith, June 24, 1827.*
- Ezekiel [of Reading. int.], and Ruth Hardy, Jan. 23, 1711-
12.*

* Intention also recorded.

- UPTON, Ezek[ie]l, and Joanna Newmarch, int. Nov. 6, 1731.
 Ezra [of Danvers. int.], and Mary Ann Bowditch, Sept. 12, 1836.*
- Franklin, and Sarah Augusta Filton, both of Danvers, Jan. 28, 1840.
- George, and Harriet M[aria. int.] Perkins, May 28, 1839.
 C. R. 12.*
- Hannah, of Danvers, and Eben[eze]r Sprague, int. Dec. 15, 1759.
- Henry, and Eliza P[eele. int.] Needham, Aug. 14, 1823.*
- Henry P., and Harriet E. Savory, int. Oct. 11, 1840.
- James, and Susanna Daggitt, Nov. 2, 1732.*
- James, and Emily C. Johnson, Oct. 27, 1836.*
- James, widr., merchant, s. Rob[er]t, and Sarah S[ophia int.] Ropes, d. James, deceased, Oct. 9, 1845.*
- Jane H., of Danvers, and Thomas E. Dodge, int. Oct. 19, 1833.
- Jeduthun, and Mary Austin [wid. int.], certif. Dec. 11, 1783.*
- Jeduthun, jr., and Sally Smith, May 12, 1807.*
- Joanna D., of Danvers, and James H. Turner, int. Aug. 6, 1831. (Certificate Aug. 22.)
- John, and Mercy Townsend, Dec. 6, 1812.*
- John P., and Mary Ann Vanderford, Aug. 9, 1838.*
- Jonathan, of Reading, and Eliz[abet]h Wilkins, at Reading, Sept. 22, 1724.
- Lois, and John Mackentire of Reading, int. Aug. 31, 1744.
- Luther, and Helen M. Bowditch, Sept. 29, 1836.*
- Mary, and Tho[ma]s Rich of Wilmington, Nov. 24, 1735.*
- Mary, of Danvers, and Benja[min] Annable, at Danvers, Oct. 13, 1799.*
- Mary, and Thomas Doyle, Aug. 6, 1822.*
- Mary [wid. int.], and Will[ia]m Summers, June 24, 1832.*
- Mary, a. 24 y., and Aaron Goldthwaite, jr., a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Aaron, May 31, 1846.*
- Mary E., and Alfred Burley, int. Feb. 4, 1844.
- Mehetabel, and John Venney, Feb. 10, 1746-7.*
- Moses T., and Sarah A. Jackson, int. July 13, 1845.
- Paul, and Susanna Whipple, int. Feb. 8, 1731-2.
- Paul, and Phebe Goodale, Feb. 24, 1736-7.*
- Paul, and Rebecca Pierce, certif. Oct. 5, 1785.*
- Paul, and Betsy Peirce, Apr. 9, 1801.*

* Intention also recorded.

UPTON, Priscilla, and Stephen Stone, May 6, 1821.*
 Priscilla L., and George N. Ropes, int. Sept. 6, 1846.
 Rebecca [Upton Wright. int.], and William Brown, June 26,
 1825.*

Robert, and Lucy Doyle of Sedgewick, int. Aug. 22, 1811.
 Sally, and Samuel Hemmenway, certif. Nov. 14, 1803.*
 Samuel, and Ruth Whipple, Nov. 8, 1726.
 Samuel, and Rebecca A. Peirce, certif. Mar. 20, 1810.*
 Samuel, and Mary Fabens, Jan. 22, 1818.*
 Samuel F., merchant, s. Sam[ue]l, and Mary R. Brown, d.
 Eph[rai]m, Mar. 26, 1845.*
 Sam[ue]ll, and Abigail Frost, Jan. 14, 1702-3.
 Timo[thy], and Han[na]h Stacey, Dec. 25, 1740.*
 William, and Mary Mabber, May 27, 1701.
 Will[ia]m, and Lydia Bernap of Reading, at Reading, Jan.
 4, 1726-7.

William, and Martha Brooks, Feb. 1; 1807.*

URSKINE, Robert, and Mary Hill, Mar. 17, 1805.*

USHER, James M., of Lynn, and Pamelia Pray, June 11,
 1838.*

John, and Mary Herrick of Beverly, int. June 4, 1808.

UTLEY, Alice, and Jona[than] Bruce, Feb. 14, 1782.*

UTTON, Samuel N., of Dedham, a. 22 y., wool spinner, b.
 Dedham, s. John W. and Phoebe, of Chatham, and
 Caroline E. Kimball of Dedham, a. 20 y., b. Dedham,
 d. Geo[rge] and Har[rie]t, of South Boston, Nov. 12,
 1846.

VALENTINE, Andrew, and Mary Thompson of Marblehead,
 at Marblehead, Nov. 13, 1785.

Benj[ami]n E., widr., of Philadelphia [Pa. c. r. 7.], a. 42 y.,
 clerk in bank, s. Jacob, of Philadelphia [and Elizabeth
 Ann, of New York, both deceased. c. r. 7.], and Eliz-
 [abet]h H. Pope, a. 30 y., d. James [and Lydia, both
 deceased. c. r. 7.], July 27, 1844. [27:6 m:1844. c. r.
 7.]

VALER, Ruth, and Benja[min] Pierce, Jan. 25, 1829.*

VALPEY (see also Valpy, Volpy, Walpey, Walpy), Elizabeth,
 and Nath[anie]l A. Millet of Ipswich, July 6, 1828.*
 Matilda, and Edward B. Lane, Mar. 24, 1836.*

* Intention also recorded.

VALPY (see also Valpey), Abraham, and Lydia Clough,
May 16, 1756.*

Abraham, and Elizabeth Abbot, Sept. 27, 1788.

Benjamin, and Hanna Berry, Dec. 15, 1761.*

Betsey, and Thomas Webber, Nov. 12, 1786.*

Dorcas, and Joseph Sibley, Oct. 14, 1810.*

Eliza, and James Crookall, int. July 23, 1795.

Elizabeth, and Daniel Darling, May 5, 1751.*

Elizabeth, and William Cunningham, Jan. 18, 1802.*

George, and Dorcas Abbot [of Andover. int.], certif. Feb.
19, 1803.*

John, and Mary Masury, Dec. 4, 1755.*

Joseph, and Mehitable Murry, Apr. 30, 1791.*

Joseph, jr., and Lydia D. Smothers, int. Sept. 30, 1815.

Lydia, wid., and John Williams, int. Feb. 24, 1781.

Margaret, and George Gregoreson, Sept. 16, 1804.*

Mary [Walpey. int.], and John Russell, Aug. 20, 1779.*

Mary, and John A. Kimball of Ipswich, June 13, 1832.*

Mehitable, and John Pratt, July —, 1824. [Oct. 16. int.]*

Nancy, and Joseph Rankins, Oct. 25, 1795.*

Rachel, and Will[ia]m Trefford, certif. Dec. 15, 1784.*

Richard, and Hannah Ives, jr., Nov. 25, 1756.

Richard [jr. int.], and Susey [Lucy. int.] Backer, Jan. 28,
1781.*

Richard, and wid. Margaret Hinkley, Aug. 26, 1788.*

Richard, and Susanna Millet, Oct. 19, 1805.*

Richard, and Mary Ann Emerton, Dec. 4, 1820.*

Sally, and Michal Britt, Dec. 8, 1798.

Sarah, and James Creilly, June 22, 1788.*

Susan, and John Austin of Boston, int. Apr. 15, 1820.

VANCE, John, and Charlotte Hires, Nov. 13, 1808.*

VANDERFOOT (see also Vanderford), Charles, and Sara
English, Aug. 19, 1781.*

John [Vanderford. int.], and Lydia Goodale, certif. Feb. 17,
1779.*

Sarah, and George Foster Night, int. Oct. 30, 1779.

Susan[na]h [Vanderford. int.], and John Carwick, jr., certif.
Dec. 9, 1777.*

VANDERFORD (see also Vanderfoot, Vanderfute, Wander-
ford), Benjamin, and Elizabeth Dorrisson, Apr. 2, 1812.*

* Intention also recorded.

VANDERFORD, Benja[*min*] F., and Cornelia [*Camilla. int.*]
Phillips, Nov. 2, 1846.*

Benj[*ami*]n F., and Susan M. Curtiss of Gloucester, *int.*
Mar. 11, 1849.

Charles, and Susannah Peters, Sept. 17, 1754.*

Charles, and Hannah Peirce, June 8, 1806.*

Mary Ann, and John P. Upton, Aug. 9, 1838.*

Sally, and James Tatum, June 11, 1792.*

Sarah [*wid. int.*], and Jonathan Gavett [*jr. int.*], Nov. 6,
1800.*

Sarah W., and Edw[*ar*]d H. Dalton, *int.* July 19, 1846.

Susan E[*lizabet*]h. *int.*], and John Brooks, July 15, 1833.*

VANDERFUTE (see also Vanderford), Mary, and William
Gladden, June 20, 1802.

VANS, Rebecca, and [*Capt. int.*] Jonathan Carnes, *certif.*
Apr. 26, 1784.*

William, and Mrs. Mary Clark, Oct. 8, 1761.*

VARNEY (see also Verney), Betsey, and Moses C. Reynolds,
May 13, 1845.*

Daniel, and Louisa J. Hadley of Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 19,
1833.*

Ebenezer, of Dover, N. H., yeoman, and Lydia Twist of
Danvers, Jan. 14, 1764. C. R. 7.

Eliza, and Augustus Savory, June 14, 1829.*

George B. [*Harney, of Lynn. int.*], and Mary R. Johnson,
Nov. 22, 1838.*

George C., and Sarah Balch of Topsfield, *int.* Feb. 24, 1839.

Hannah R., of Boscawen, N. H., and John C. Howard, *int.*
June 5, 1836.

Mary E., and Joseph H. Coffin of Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 13,
1839.*

Mary E., and Isaac B. Dodge of Danvers, *int.* Apr. 8, 1849.

Nathanal, s. Ebenezer, of Dover, N. H., yeoman, and Con-
tent Gaskell, d. Samuel, yeoman, deceased, Aug. 31, 1727.
C. R. 7.*

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, of Dover, N. H., husbandman, and
Mary Southwick, d. Josiah, deceased, Apr. 28, 1761.
C. R. 7.

Samuel, and Mary Archer, June 8, 1826.*

* Intention also recorded.

VARNEY, Solomon, tanner, s. Shubael, of Dover, N. H., and Sarah, and Esther Buxton, d. Henry, of Danvers, and Eleanor, 27: 3 m: 1806. C. R. 7.

Solomon, jr., and Mary Ann Maloon, Dec. 19, 1838.*

Thomas [of Dover. int.], s. Ebenezer, of Dover, N. H., blacksmith, and Doratha Marten, Mar. 15, 1728-9. C. R. 7.*

Will[ia]m, and Susan Tuck of Beverly, June 19, 1836.*

VARNUM, Esther, and Nehemiah Holt, July 21, 1771. [June 20. dup.]*

Nancy K., of Bowdoin, Me., and Jer[emia]h Pervier [Perrier. int.], Aug. 12, 1838.

VAUGH, William [of Boston. int.], and Lydia Bishop, Mar. 2, 1820.*

VAUGHAN, Sarah, and John Gray, both of Marblehead, Jan. 11, 1749-50.

VEAL, David, and wid. Mary French [Prince. int.], Mar. 2, 1766.*

Hannah, and Samuel Bartlett, Nov. 20, 1823.*

John, and Mary Nelson, Apr. 16, 1830.*

Michael, and Susanna Gavitt, certif. Nov. 8, 1800.*

Michael, and Augusta Johnson, Feb. 3, 1833.*

Sarah, and Ephraim Annable, June 13, 1833.*

Susan, and Michael S. Wheeler, Nov. 25, 1824.*

William, and Mrs. Hannah Orne [of Marblehead. int.], Sept. 1, 1836.*

VEALEE (see also Vealy), Thomas, and Mary Ladden, 22: 5 m: 1672. CT. R.

VEALY (see also Vealee, Veley), Eliz[abeth], and Sam[ue]l Tapley, July 15, 1703.

Marcy, and Thomas Cole, July 10, 1710.*

Rachel, and Samuel Clarke of Marblehead, int. Jan. 24, 1710-11.

VELEY (see also Vealy), Jane, and Will[ia]m Lee, Sept. 26, 1723.

Mary, and Martin Village, Feb. 25, 1723-4.

Mary [Tapley. int.], and Othniel Wilkins, Jan. 23, 1728-9.*

* Intention also recorded.

VEAZEY, ———, of New Hampton, and Peter Edgerly,
int. Jan. 7, 1809.

VENER, Rob[er]t, and Marg[are]t Reeves, June 7, 1720.

VENNEY (see also Venny), John, and Mehetabel Upton,
Feb. 10, 1746-7.*

VENNING, Jane [Vining. dup.], and John Massey, jr., Feb.
15, 1732-3.*

VENNY (see also Venney), Tho[mas], of Marblehead, and
Eliz[abeth] Peard, Oct. 28, 1703.

VENT, Eben[eze]r N., and Catherine C. Ingalls, Jan. 28,
1840.*

James, and Sally Nutting, Dec. 8, 1808.*

James M., and Mary M. Fausell, Nov. 15, 1835.*

Jane, and Geo[rge] F. Ingalls, int. Oct. 18, 1834. ("Stop'd
by order of brother.")

Sarah Jane, and Daniel S. Harris, int. May 15, 1836.

Sarah Jane, and John Carter, int. Apr. 12, 1840.

VEREN (see also Verin), Abigaile, and Benjamin Marstone,
25:9 m: [bef. 1679]. CT. R.

Dorcas, and Timothy Hickes, 21:12 m: 1671. CT. R.

Hilliard, and Mary Conant, Apr. 12, 1641. CT. R.

Hilliard, jr., and [Han]nah Price, May 4, 1670.

Mary, and Samuell Williams, Apr. 2, 1662. CT. R.

Mary, wid., and Lt. Thomas Putnam, 14:9 m: 1666. CT. R.

Mary, and Timothy Lindall, "last of" Feb., 1672.

Sara, and Deliverance Parkman, 9:10 m: 1673. CT. R.

VEREY (see also Very), Jona[than], and Mary Simonds,
Sept. 16, 1718.

VERILL (see also Verril), Tho[ma]s, of Vinalhaven, and
Lydia Aiken, Sept. 9, 1828.*

VERIN (see also Veren), Rebecca, of Boston, and Oliver
Luckes, int. Mar. 20, 1713-14.

VERNEY (see also Varney), Francis, and Jane Stevens, Mar.
24, 1785.

VERNON, Abraham, and Hannah Bullock, at Boston, Feb.
5, 1769.

* Intention also recorded.

VERRIL (see also Verill), Edward, and Mary Derborn of Greenland, N. H., int. June 24, 1809.

VERY (see also Very), Alice, and Jonath[a]n King, Feb. 2, 1726-7.

Benja[min], jr., and Lydia Giles of Beverly, int. June 15, 1728.

Benjamin, and Eliza[beth] Carrel, jr., int. Oct. 12, 1754.

Elizabeth, and John Nurss, 2d m., Aug. 17, 1677. CT. R.

Elizabeth, and Benjamin Cox, jr., Dec. 1, 1768.

Hanah, and William Beans, Feb. 6, 1695. CT. R.

Hannah, and Joseph Pickworth of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Dec. 15, 1737.*

Hannah, see Berry, Hannah.

Isaac, jr., and Mary Knap, jr., int. Nov. 23, 1765.

Jacob, and Elizabeth Clements, Sept. 22, 1771.*

Jemima, and Joseph King, Nov. 11, 1736.*

John, and Hanah Nurse, Oct. 31, 1709.*

Joseph, and Ruth Foster, Aug. 13, 1724.

Joseph [jr. dup.], and Hannah King, Feb. 8, 1727-8.*

Lydia, wid., of Beverly, and Bartho[lomew] Browne, int. Apr. 18, 1730.

Martha, and John Roycross [Raycroft. int.], Aug. 13, 1818.*

Mary, and Jona[than] Mash, May 24, 1697. [May 20. CT. R.]

Ruth, and Caleb Wallis, Feb. 25, 1728-9.*

Thomas, s. of goodwife Gyles, and Hanna Gyles, at Gloucester, 6:5 m:1650.

Thornd[i]k[e], and Sarah Twist, Oct. 8, 1719.

VERTU, Mary, Mrs. [Vertee. int.], and John Crandell, Apr. 23, 1815.*

VERY (see also Verey, Verry), Abigail, and Theodore Eames, July 25, 1811.*

Abig[ai]l, and Tho[ma]s Nichols, June 12, 1828.*

Abigail, and William Hill, int. May 5, 1832. (Certificate May 22.)

Abigail C., and Benjamin Larrabee, May 7, 1832.*

Abraham, and Hannah Ingolls, Aug. 25, 1822.*

Adaline A., and Jonas Weston [of Lynn. int.], May 22, 1839.*

Alice, and William P. Goodhue, Sept. 14, 1831.*

Benjamin, and Jemima Newhall of Lynn, June 9, 1698. CT. R.

Benja[min], and Rebeckah Boyce, int. Dec. 4, 1731.

* Intention also recorded.

- VERY, Benja[min], and Mary Corning of Beverly, at Beverly,
Dec. 12, 1758.*
- Charlotte M., and Franklin Segee, mariner, June 17, 1844.*
- Edith, and Joseph Wilson of Danvers, int. Aug. 4, 1821.
- Elijah, and Dorcas Tarbox, Dec. 7, 1824. c. r. 1.*
- Elijah, and Sally Twist, Jan. —, 1833. c. r. 1.*
- Eliza Ann, and William Peele, July 17, 1832.*
- Elizabeth, and John Felt, Sept. 28, 1826.*
- Eliz[abet]h, and Benj[amin] Abbott, int. Sept. 29, 1840.
- Emeline [Eveline. int.], and Andrew S. Waters, Mar. 29,
1830.*
- Ephraim, of Danvers, and Abigail Rowles, at Danvers, Dec.
14, 1788.
- Esther S., d. Nath[anie]l, and George L. Page, of Louis-
ville [Ky. int.], trader, s. Sam[ue]l L., deceased, July
29, 1845.*
- Eunice, and Abel Osborn [of Danvers. int.], Oct. 29, 1809.*
- Francis, of Danvers, and Mary Milbourn, int. Oct. 30, 1831.
- Hannah, and Jeams Giels, jr., int. Aug. 8, 1741.
- Hannah, and John Robinson, Oct. 18, 1790.
- Hannah, and Isaac Shreve [resident in Salem. int.], May 2,
1802.*
- Hannah, of Danvers, and Moses Herriman, int. Mar. 2, 1805.
- Har[rie]t A., and Alex[ande]r Bowie, Nov. 5, 1848.*
- Isaac, and Eliza[beth] Giles, June 15, 1736.*
- Isaac, jr., and Margaret Browne, int. Apr. 8, 1775.
- Isaac, and Hannah Procter of Danvers, Sept. 19, 1790.*
- Isaac, jr., and Margaret Tucker, May 13, 1792.*
- James, and Mary Palfray, Apr. 13, 1786.*
- James, and Abigail Brooks [wid. int.], Feb. 3, 1805.*
- John, and Eliza[beth] Nurse, Dec. 30, 1747.*
- John, and Harriet Nye, 1827 or 1828. [Dec. 9, 1826. int.]*
- John, and Martha Holt, Mar. 24, 1844.*
- John C., and Mary Dwyer, Feb. 28, 1813.*
- John C., jr., and Almira Foster, int. Aug. 20, 1837.
- John C., jr., mariner, s. John C., and Lucy Ann Collins,
Feb. 13, 1845.*
- Jonathan, jr., and Elizabeth Bickford, Dec. 19, 1745.*
- Jonathan, jr., and Susan Peabody, May 5, 1811.*
- Jonathan, and Sally Symonds, Jan. 21, 1838.*
- Joseph, and Caroline Bailey, Aug. 5, 1830.*
- Keziah, and Henry Trask, Oct. 17, 1738.*

* Intention also recorded.

- VERY, Lavinia, and John S. Rhoades of Boston, int. Aug. 22, 1835.
- Lucy Ann [N. int.], and Thomas Flanagan, Oct. 2, 1842.*
- Martha, and John Pitman, Feb. 8, 1752.*
- Martha, and Benjamin Stickney, int. Aug. 15, 1812.
- Martha, and Nath[anie]l Horton, Aug. 30, 1827.*
- Mary, and Joseph Symonds [jr. int.], Nov. 15, 1743.*
- Mary, and William Thorn, July 27, 1797.*
- Mary, and Ebenezer C[ouillard. int.] Stodder, Dec. 12, 1814.*
- Mary, and James Wilson, Sept. 18, 1823.*
- Mary Ann, and Joseph Goomes, Mar. 17, 1829.*
- Nabby, and Samuel Doust, Oct. 2, 1788.*
- Nancy, and Richard Manning, 3d, Aug. 11, 1811.*
- Nathan[ie], and Sarah Eaden, certif. Oct. 17, 1777.*
- Nath[anie], and Esther Gilbert Ward, Sept. 9, 1821.*
- Nath[anie], 2d, and Eliz[abet]h Coombs, int. Sept. 11, 1836.
- Nath[anie], jr. [2d. int.], and Eliza Ann Kimball, Apr. 6, 1837.*
- Rachel, and William Robinson, Dec. 31, 1809.*
- Samuel, and Eliza[beth] Elson, int. May 28, 1737.
- Samuel, jr., and Susannah Page, Feb. 17, 1742-3. [Feb. 16. dup.]*
- Samuel, and Hannah Putney [of Danvers. int.], certif July 13, 1776. [certif. Aug. 15. dup.]*
- Samuel, and Abigail Crowninshield, May 5, 1782.*
- Samuel, and Mary Randolph [wid. Mary Rentall. int.; Rantoul. c. r. A.], Sept. 26, 1793.*
- Samuel, and Marth[a] Chever, May 28, 1797.*
- Samuel, and Lydia Clough, May 28, 1799.*
- Samuel [jr. int.], and Alice Palmer, Dec. 4, 1804.*
- Samuel, of Danvers, and Mary Butler, int. Feb. 10, 1811.
- Samuel, jr., of Danvers, and Sally Harwood, int. Nov. 25, 1820.
- Samuel, and Mary Barker, May 7, 1845.*
- Sarah, and Joseph Eberden, June 4, 1770.*
- Sarah, and Edward Smith [jr. int.], Aug. 22, 1784.*
- Sarah, and James Odell, May 12, 1785.*
- Sarah, and Samuel Hazleton, Sept. 9, 1810.*
- Susan, and Will[ia]m Strafford of Providence, int. Mar. 25, 1838.
- Tho[mas], s. Samuell, and Elizabeth Procter, Mar. 28, 1681.
CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

- VERY, Will[ia]m, and Sarah Ann Francis, int. Aug. 7, 1842.*
Will[ia]m G., of Lynn, and Betsy Warden, May 20, 1823.
C. R. 1.*
- VESTREY, John [now resident in Salem. int.], and Susanah Meseury, Nov. 8, 1710.*
- VETCH, Sally, and Samuel Frothingham, certif. Sept. 23, 1795.*
- VIA, Matthew John, of Marblehead, and Hannah Manning, Dec. 13, 1767.
- VIAL (see also Violl), Mary, of Boston, and Dr. Edw[ar]d Augustus Holyoke, int. Oct. 13, 1759.
- VICARY (see also Vickery), Eleanor, and John Warner, Aug. 3, 1828.*
- VICKERY (see also Vicary), David, and Mary Mansfeild, int. Nov. 19, 1785.
Elizabeth C. [of Beverly. int.], and Benjamin Gardner, jr., June 4, 1823.*
Jane, and William Smith, July 17, 1827.*
John, and Caroline E. Gavitt, Sept. 10, 1834.*
Knot, and Martha Dixey, Dec. —, 1783. [Jan. 3, 1784.
C. R. 4.]
Rebecca, of Beverly, and Asa Lamson, 2d, int. Sept. 9, 1814.
Sarah, of Marblehead, and Samuel Leach, Nov. 23, 1767.
- VICTOR, Abraham, and Abigail Mackintire, int. Sept. 2, 1780.
- VICTORY, Abraham, and Anna Williams, int. Apr. 16, 1801.
Emma, and Francis R. Branigan, May 5, 1811.*
James, and Mary Barry, Jan. 25, 1835.*
- VILLAGE, Christian, wid., and Peter Wheeler of Boston, Nov. 8, 1741.*
Martin, and Mary Veley, Feb. 25, 1723-4.
Martin, and Christ[ia]n Darling, May 5, 1734.*
Mary, and William Cox, Nov. 23, 1760.*
- VINAL, Mary, of Boston, and John Beck, int. Dec. 11, 1813.

* Intention also recorded.

VINCENT (see also Vinson), Amos L., and Mary Ann Hill, July 24, 1844.*

Amos L., seaman, and Maria Quimby [of Sandwich, N. H. int.], b. Sandwich, N. H., Jan. 23, 1848.*

Amos S. [L. int.], and Casandana Dodge, Nov. 17, 1838.*

Anna, and Thomas Briggs, June 20, 1784.*

Caroline A., and Jos[eph] A. Goldthwaite, Dec. 23, 1841.*

Elizabeth, and Jonathan Palfray, Sept. 25, 1787.*

Elizabeth, and Samuel Bassett of Marblehead, int. June 2, 1821.

John, and Nancy Lefavour, June 3, 1810.*

John, and Mary Edwards, int. Mar. 23, 1833. (Certificate Apr. 7.)

Joseph, and wid. Lydia Gross of Newburyport, int. Dec. 9, 1795.

Joseph, jr., and Hannah Brown, Aug. 12, 1798.*

Joseph [3d. int.], and Lotta [Latty. int.] Pease, July 13, 1826.*

Lydia, and James Brown, Jan. 4, 1801.*

Lydia [Ann. int.], and Henry Barlow, Nov. 28, 1833.*

Martha, and William Chisholm, Mar. 16, 1794.*

Mathew, and Betsy Titcomb of Newburyport, int. July 6, 1811.

Matthew, and Sarah Andrews, Oct. 24, 1790.*

Sally, and Ebenezer Whitefoot, Sept. 5, 1784.*

Sarah, and James Dalrymple, Dec. 7, 1806.*

Sarah, and Nicholas Narbone, Nov. 9, 1823.*

Susan T., and Thomas Maxfield, Dec. 27, 1841.*

Thomas, and Hannah Cloutman, Apr. 22, 1792.*

VINEING (see also Vinning), Sarah [Winning. int.], of Marblehead, and David Wright, at Marblehead, Apr. 28, 1799.*

VINNING (see also Vineing), Elizabeth, and James Sanders, Nov. 22. 1764.*

Jane, and Rand Graves of Lynn, Dec. 6, 1770.*

Mary, and Isaiah Cornish, int. Aug. 24, 1782.

Thomas [jr. int.], and Sarah King, Nov. 22, 1738.*

Will[ia]m, of Marblehead, and Anna Nichols, Oct. [18. t. c.], 1723.

VINSON (see also Vincent), William, and Rachell Cooke, of Gloucester, 17:8 m:1660.

• Intention also recorded.

VIOLL (see also Viall), Sam[ue]ll, of Swansea, and Susanna Flint, Mar. 13, 1706-7.

VITTON, Eliza, and Charles Carpenter, Feb. 7, 1847.*

VIVIAN, Cordelia H., of Vassalboro, Me., and John K. Haines, int. Dec. 23, 1849.

Nancy W., of Vassalboro, Me., and Alfred A. Langmaid, int. July 30, 1848.

VOAKER, Mary, and Tho[mas] Cleark, Mar. 4, 1675. CT. R.

VODEN (see also Voeden), Eliza[beth], and Jona[than] Preston, Aug. 10, 1714.*

Mary, and Maximillian Pouldon [Poland. CT. R.], June 2, 1694. [July 27. CT. R.]

VOEDEN (see also Voden), John, and Colete Masters, 2:10 m:1669. CT. R.

VOKES, Mary, and William Sanders, 30:9 m:1669. CT. R.

VOLLER, Benj[ami]n H., and Nancy P. Langmaid [Dec. 12, 1841. int.]*

Henry, and Mary Eliza Dearborn, Sept. 12, 1845.*

Margaret, and John R. Dearborn, Oct. 14, 1838.*

VOLLORE, Henry [Vollery. int.], and Margaret M. Hammond, Feb. 18, 1817.*

VOLPY (see also Valpey), Abrah[a]m, and Eliza[beth] Fowls, Oct. 15, 1728.*

VOORHEES (see also Vorehees), Lewis D[avid. int.] D., and Martha L. [Jane. int.] Lewis, Oct. 1, 1848.*

VOREHEES (see also Voorhees, Vorhees), Eleanor, and Benjamin Smothers, int. Oct. 24, 1807.

Nancy, and John Smith, Apr. 16, 1810.*

VOSE, Sally, and Edward Breck, Dec. 6, 1793.*

VOWDEN, Moses, and Mary Ormes, Mar. 1, 1674. CT. R.

WACKFIELD (see also Wakefield), Elis[abet]h [Wakefeild. int.], and Dan[ie]l Trask of Beverly, at Beverly, July 10, 1744.*

* Intention also recorded.

WADE, Benjamin C[lifford, Rev. int.], of Woburn, and Ruth [Putnam. int.] Webb, July —, 1831.*

Francis H., of Ipswich, and Ann E. [Eliza Ann. int.] Grant, May 20, 1845.*

WADLEIGH (see also Wadley), Joseph [of Kensington, N. H. int.], and Jane Buffum, certif. Nov. 14, 1786.*
Mary Ann, of Kingston, and Samuel Johnson, int. Nov. 10, 1810.

Matilda, and Samuel H. Dale of Bangor, Me., Aug. 22, 1836. C. R. 12.*

WADLEY (see also Wadleigh), Ephraim, and Sally Fearless, certif. Feb. 3, 1805.*

WADSWORTH, Benjamin, and Hannah Southwick, Apr. 22, 1797.

Betsy, and Jonathan Palmer, certif. Oct. 6, 1805.*

Samuel, of Milton, and Ruth Thomas, Oct. 18, 1772.*

Susanna, and Benjamin Reeves, Oct. 23, 1804.*

Thomas, and Mary Crispin, Apr. 4, 1777.*

WAILING (see also Worling), Thomas, and Mary Orlington, int. Dec. 17, 1825. (Dec. 19, forbidden by Tho. Worling.)

WAILS (see also Wales), William, and Mary Stone, both of Beverly, Aug. 21, 1744.

WAINWRIGHT, Francis, Col., of Ipswich, and Madam Eliza[beth] Hirst, int. June 23, 1711. (He died before marriage.)

Samuel, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Mary Flint, Jan. 27, 1724-5.

WAIT (see also Waite, Waitt), Aaron [formerly of Malden. int.], and Elis[abet]h Call of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Mar. 10, 1766.*

Ann H., and Jona[than] Edwards, resident of Watertown [U. S. Ord. Dept. int.], Feb. 8, 1820.*

Elizabeth, and William Stone, Nov. 15, 1806.*

Harriet, and Nathaniel L. Rogers, Oct. 24, 1813.*

Lydia, and Israel Williams, May 22, 1796.*

Susanna, and Phillip Purvier, Sept. 15, 1815.*

WAITE (see also Wait), Aaron, jr., and Hannah Randell, May 31, 1808.*

* Intention also recorded.

WAITE, Betsy, and John Dodge, jr., Oct. 2, 1808.*
 Thomas [of Newburyport. int.], and Mrs. Hannah Ethens,
 Nov. 24, 1811.*

WAITMAN, Richard M., and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] G. Ham-
 mond, Sept. 30, 1834.*

WAITT (see also Wait), Hannah, Mrs., and Israel Cook,
 Aug. 18, 1811.*

Isaac B., of Boston, and Mary Cheever, May 26, 1833.*
 Mary E., and Geo[rge] H. Rockliff, both of Danvers, Feb.
 22, 1846.

Sally, and William Harran, May 12, 1808.*
 Samuel, and Harriot Carter, both of Danvers, June 6, 1819.
 William S., of Boston, and Sarah Newhall, May 9, 1820.*

WAKEFEILD (see also Wakefield), Anne, and W[illia]m
 Brown of Boston, int. Mar. 20, 1731-2.

Dorcas, and W[illia]m Dove of Boston, June 30, 1715.*
 Ebenezer, and Experience Thornton of Boston, int. Sept. 5,
 1713.

John, and Sarah Gavett, int. Nov. 13, 1779.
 Joseph, and Mary Griffis, Oct. 20, 1735.*
 Samuel, and Eliza[beth] Dove, June 2, 1675.

WAKEFIELD (see also Wackfield, Wakefeild), Elizabeth,
 and Samuel Ingersoll, Sept. 5, 1700. CT. R.

Harriet A., and Will[ia]m Jackson, Mar. 31, 1839.*

John, and Lydia Whittemore, Apr. 3, 1757.

John, and Sally Richards, July 12, 1812.*

Joseph, and Susanna Trask, Dec. 10, 1719.

Lucy, and Rankling [Ranking. int.] Brown, Mar. 18, 1804.*

Lydia, and William Miller [formerly of Lancaster, Great
 Britain, late of Boston. int.], Aug. 21, 1764.*

Mary, and Christian Minot [Minor. int.], Jan. 4, 1824.*

Rebec[ca], and Will[ia]m King, Sept. 19, 1717.

Sally, and Loammi Foster of Marblehead, int. July 17, 1802.

W[illia]m, and Rebekah Littlefield, Mar. 13, 1698-9. CT. R.

William, and Susan Horton, Dec. 3, 1815.*

Will[ia]m, and [Mrs. int.] Eliz[abeth] Grant, Aug. 20,
 1839.*

WAKELY, Jo[h]n, s. Tho[mas], and Elizabeth Sowers [both
 of Gloucester?], May 10 [bef. 1659?].

* Intention also recorded.

WALCOT (see also Walcott), Eliza[beth], wid., and John Needham, Feb. 11, 1739-40.*

Jabez, and Lydia [Eliza[beth]. int.] Flint, May 29, 1733.*

John, and Elis[abeth] Papilian [Pompilion of Boston. int.], at Boston, Jan. 28, 1730.*

Jonath[a]n, and Eliza[beth] Smith, Nov. 7, 1727.*

Mary, and David Harrod, Jan. 15, 1700-1701.

Mary, and Nath[anie]l Wood of Ipswich, int. Nov. 9, 1728.

Mary, and W[illia]m Brackenbury of Ipswich, int. Aug. 14, 1730.

WALCOTT (see also Walcot, Walcut, Wallcot, Wallcott, Wolcott), Eben[eze]r, and Eliza[beth] Wiley of Reading, Nov. 26, 1717.

John, and Eliza[beth] Perkins, Oct. 29, 1717.

Jonathan, and Mary Sibly, 26:11 m:1664. CT. R.

Josiah [Wilcot. dup.], 2d m., and Mrs. Mary Freke of Boston [at Boston. CT. R.], May 1, 1694.

Mary, of Salem Village, and Isaac Fawer of Woburn, Apr. 29, 1696. CT. R.

Mehitt[abl]e, and Joseph Pickworth of Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1739.*

Sam[ue]l B., of Hopkinton, N. H., and Martha Pickman [d. Hon. Benjamin. C. R. 12.], June 1, 1829.*

WALCUT (see also Walcott), Experience, and John Oakes, int. July 3, 1732.

Jonathan, and Lydia Gale, May 31, 1785.*

WALCUTT (see also Walcott), Abraham, and Ruth Hooper, 22:9 m:1682. CT. R.

Abraham, and Abigail Brigs [of Reading. C. R. 2.], Apr. 30, 1689. CT. R.

Jerusha, and Frances Elliot of Boxford, int. Dec. 3, 1715.

Jonathan, 2d m., and Deliverance Putnam, Apr. 23, 1685. CT. R.

WALDEN (see also Waldern, Waldon, Waldron), Charles C., and Matilda E. Burbank, Nov. 21, 1841.*

Daniel, and Marian Caldwell, Nov. 4, 1813.*

Edward T., and Almira M. Bowmer of Wenham, int. Oct. 8, 1837.

Elias, and Elizabeth Newhall, int. Jan. 22, 1825. (Jan. 24, forbidden by E. Newhall.)

Elias, and Mary Anthony of Marblehead, int. June 11, 1825.

* Intention also recorded.

WALDEN, Eliz[abet]h, and Luke E. Dodge, Jan. 25, 1835.*
 John, jr., and Abigail Cutler, July 18, 1717.
 Joseph, and Mrs. Mary Ann Walden, Nov. 5, 1829.*
 Joseph F., and Mary Austin, Nov. 25, 1841.*
 Lucy D., and Will[ia]m Gowing, Dec. 3, 1840.*
 Lydia F., and Joseph Pedrick, Sept. 1, 1835.*
 Mary, wid., and John Twiss, jr., int. Dec. 10, 1747.
 Mary Ann, Mrs., and Joseph Walden, Nov. 5, 1829.*
 Nath[anie]l, and Mary Nurse of Lynn, int. Mar. 17, 1735-6.
 Sarah M[aria. int.], and Charles C. Teel, Apr. 22, 1841.*
 Tamsin, and Benja[min] Chaplin of Lynn, at Lynn, Oct. 10,
 1717.
 Young F., and Susan Tucker, Nov. 3, 1811.*
 Young F., and Lucy Dickson [of Charlestown. int.], Aug.
 15, 1824.*
 Young F., and Nancy Palfry, int. Jan. 12, 1833. (Certificate
 Jan. 27.)

WALDERN (see also Walden), John, and Dorcas Rise, Sept.
 25, 1679.

WALDO, Jonathan, and Mary Ropes, Apr. 20, 1780.*
 Jonathan, and Milly Messinger of Wrentham, Feb. 5, 1783.*
 Mary Jane, of Charlestown, and Augustus J. Archer, int.
 Apr. 11, 1841.
 Milly [Mrs. int.], and [Rev. int.] John Prince, Nov. 27,
 1816.*
 Sally, and William Wetmore, Esq., at Boston, Oct. 8, 1782.

WALDON (see also Walden), Isaac, and Sally Short, Oct.
 —, 1830.*

WALDRON (see also Walden), Abraham, and Mary Scott,
 certif. Feb. 2, 1777.*
 Hannah [of Marblehead. int.], and Nath[anie]l Swasey, at
 Marblehead, Sept. 18, 1746.*

WALES (see also Wails), Hannah, and John Bessom of
 Marblehead, int. Oct. 25, 1823.

WALK, Abigail, Mrs., and Joseph Andros of Topsfield, Nov.
 2, 1704.

Abig[ai]ll, and Sam[ue]ll Osgood, Jan. 21, 1720.

* Intention also recorded.

- WALKER**, Abbot, and Elizabeth K. Smith, Feb. —, 1826.*
 Alexander, and Martha West, Apr. 16, 1770.
 Alexander, and Mercy Wendell, May 27, 1798.*
 Alexander, and [Mrs. c. r. 12.] Judith Fowler, certif. June 14, 1807.*
 Benj[ami]n, and Susan Perkins Wilbur [bef. 1826.].
 Catherine C., and Dan[ie]l L. [I. int.] Cooper, Jan. 10, 1837.*
 Dan[ie]l, and wid. Mary Atkinson, int. Jan. 13, 1770.
 David, and Sally Daniell, Dec. 8, 1805.*
 David, and Mary Daniels, July 25, 1816.*
 David, and Mary Richards, May 5, 1839.*
 Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], and Jacob Caldwell, Apr. 2, 1835.*
 Elizabeth, and Paul Carter, Aug. —, 1804.*
 Elizabeth S., and George Creamer, int. Mar. 4, 1849.
 George, and Mary Hathorne, Dec. 26, 1788.
 Harriet [Hannah L. int.], and George Ramsdell, July 28, 1833.*
 Henry, and wid. Mary Browne, both of Gloucester, 26:7 m: 1662.
 Henry, and Nancy Hollis, int. Dec. 2, 1825.
 Horton D., and Susan Maria Rugg, May 17, 1835.*
 Isabella, and Thomas Carney, b. Ireland, Oct. 28, 1847.*
 John, and Mary Donald [McDonald. int.], Nov. 7, 1784.*
 John, and Betsy Munion, certif. July 28, 1801.*
 Judith, and Philip Kimball, Nov. 12, 1815.*
 Julia Ann, and Isaac A. Woodbury, June 20, 1827.*
 Katherine, and John Blany [3d. int.], Nov. 20, 1712.*
 Nancy, wid., and John Davis, Jan. 3, 1831.*
 Parker D., and Marg[are]t A. Janes, Mar. 21, 1842.*
 Peter, and Sally Edey of Newburyport, int. Aug. 31, 1799.
 Robert, and wid. Elizabeth Andrew, Apr. 19, 1787.*
 Robert, and Mary Hitchben, Mar. 2, 1788.*
 Sally, and William Cumbs, June 24, 1794.*
 Sam[ue]l L., and Sarah Burbank, both of Danvers, Nov. 22, 1840.
 William, and Elizabeth Hoden, Jan. 2, 1803.
WALL (see also Walls), William, and Susan Callum, int. Oct. 4, 1818.
WALLACE (see also Wallis), Abigail, and John Skerry, int. Mar. 1, 1783.

* Intention also recorded.

WALLACE, Betsey, of Danvers, and Thomas Driscoll, int.
Aug. 22, 1819.

Caroline, of Milford, N. H., and Abel Lawrence, jr., int.
Jan. 6, 1816.

Eliza, of Beverly, and Charles Pearson, int. Sept. 7, 1816.

Lucretia Ann, and William Canady, int. Apr. 16, 1837.
(Stopped by order of Kennedy.)

Ruth [of Beverly. int.], and Edward Gavett, July 11, 1816.*
Sally [Sarah. int.], and Joseph Cary of Beverly, Mar. 10,
1793.*

Sarah E., and Asa C. Dix, trader, Oct. 1, 1848.*

William, and Marion Miller, int. Mar. 3, 1844.

WALLCOT (see also Walcott), William, and Mary Felt,
Aug. 6, 1712.*

WALLCOTT (see also Walcott), Anne, and Joshua Felt of
Boston, Jan. 15, 1712-13.*

WALLIS (see also Wallace), Abigail, and John Lanquaster,
July —, 1824. [Oct. 2. int.]*

Ann, and Jacob Eams of Boxford, Feb. 13, 1744-5.*

Caleb, and Ruth Verry, Feb. 25, 1728-9.*

Caleb, jr., and Hannah Dimond, Jan. 31, 1753.*

Caroline, and Thomas H. Lefavour, int. Aug. 29, 1847.

David, and Lydia English, Aug. 5, 1821.*

David, of Beverly, and Lydia Marshall, int. Nov. 28, 1829.

David, of Beverly, and Lydia Marshall, int. Feb. 12, 1831.
(Certificate Mar. 4.)

Eliza, and John G. Willis, int. Oct. 11, 1846.

Hanna, and Charles Hamilton, Sept. 25, 1777.*

Harriet, and John G. York, Sept. 17, 1843.*

Jane [M. int.], and Ab[raha]m L. Barrington, Aug. 13,
1837.*

Jemima, and Thomas Seymore, late of Boston, now resident
of Salem, int. Jan. 24, 1761.

Joanna L., of Beverly, and Hasket D. Whitney, int. Jan. 11,
1834.

John, and Susanna ———, at Reading, Apr. 17, 1807.

John, and Sarah G. Ramsdell of Marblehead, int. June 2,
1827.

Joseph, and Abigail Richards, Aug. 16, 1770.*

Joseph, and Sarah D. Hutchinson, Sept. 28, 1824.*

* Intention also recorded.

- WALLIS, Joseph [of Beverly. int.], and Sarah Jane Porter, Dec. 4, 1845.*
- Levi, and Mercy C. Bartoll, May 8, 1817. c. r. 12.*
- Lydia, and Robert Goodale, Jan. 30, 1752.*
- Lydia, and Will[ia]m Bryant of Beverly, Nov. 3, 1845.*
- M. A., and Hezek[iah] Plummer, int. June 7, 1846.
- Margarett, and David Dolley, int. Mar. 1, 1711-12.
- Mary, Mrs., and Benja[min] Raymond of Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 4, 1736-7.
- Mary, and Jonathan Stone, Sept. 20, 1812.*
- Mary, and John Crowley, Feb. 16, 1836.*
- Nath[anie]l, of Beverly, and Sarah Dale, July 1, 1740.*
- Rebekah, and Hubbard Oliver, at Boston, Aug. 2, 1769.
- Robert, and Polly Aveson, Dec. 13, 1787.*
- Robert, and Rebecca Hovey, Aug. 26, 1824. c. r. 1.*
- Sam[ue]l, of Ipswich, and Ann Porter, at Topsfield, July 7, 1696.
- Sarah, and Dan[ie]l Stone, July 18, 1699. [July 20, 1698. CT. R.]
- Sarah, of Beverly, and William Harris, at Beverly, July 25, 1732.*
- Sophia, and Elijah Bennet, Dec. 2, 1812.*
- Thomas, and Mary Cummings, jr., Mar. 1, 1765.*
- William, and Priscilla Blanchard, Nov. 8, 1827.*
- WALLS** (see also Wall), Mary E., and M[oses. int.] Justin Plummer, June 27, 1843.*
- WALPEY** (see also Valpey), Lydia, and Robert Maxwell, Oct. 27, 1782.
- WALPY** (see also Valpey), John, and Abigail Groves, July 12, 1764.
- WALSH** (see also Welch), Abraham, and Annis Janes, Oct. 31, 1813.*
- Catherine, and Mich[ae]l Fearman [Fearnan. int.; Tearnan. c. r. 14.], Sept. 24, 1839.*
- Catherine, and Will[ia]m C. Murphey, b. Ireland, June 17, 1847. [July 4. int.]*
- Ellen, and James Oshea, June 30, 1839.*
- Margaret [Welsh. int.], and David Harding [Hardy. int.], July 3, 1828.*
- Mary, and Walter Arrington, Feb. 12, 1835.*

* Intention also recorded.

WALSH, Patrick, and Catherine Roach, both b. Ireland, July 25, 1848.*

William [Welsh. int.], and Catherine Hifle, Nov. 29, 1826.*

Will[ia]m F., and Elizabeth Putney of Portland, Me., int. Dec. 24, 1843.

WALTERS (see also Waters), Abigail, and John Jacobs, Apr. 6, 1704.

[Richard. cr. r.], and Martha Read, Mar. 3, 1697-8.

Ruth, and Benja[min] Marsh of Sutton, int. Oct. 21, 1732.

Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Hawkins, Aug. 2, 1698.

Tho[mas], and Mary Roundee, Apr. 19, 1695.

WALTON, Catherine, a. 28 y., and Patrick Fahy of Boston, a. 34 y., laborer, s. ——— of Ireland, May 19, 1844.*

Clarisa Ann, and Joshua G. Barnard of Danvers, int. Mar. 25, 1838.

Eben[eze]r N., and Emeline Kimball, int. Oct. 18, 1846.

George D., and Margaret Hooper of Marblehead, int. Aug. 6, 1843.

Hannah M., and Albert A. Averell, int. Aug. 25, 1839.

J. Andrew, and Maria Hazeltine, Mar. 17, 1845.*

James, and Rebecca Bassett, int. June 10, 1826.

John, and Mary A. Manning of Marblehead, int. July 7, 1844.

Joseph, of Danvers, and Mary R. Cummings, int. Oct. 16, 1828.

Lydia Maria, and Edward Buxton, jr. of Danvers, int. May 9, 1847.

Martha A., and Joseph Corning of Danvers, int. Dec. 7, 1845.

Nathan M., and Eliza D. McLain, int. Dec. 9, 1849.

William A., and Eliza Ann Jewett, int. Nov. 5, 1848.

Will[ia]m J., and Harriet Rideout, Aug. 9, 1843.*

WANDERFORD (see also Vanderford), Benjamin, and Sarah Kehou, Sept. 25, 1785.

WARD (see also Warde), Abby R., d. Andrew, and George S. G. Spence of West Wrentham [of Boston. int.], clergyman, Apr. 6, 1847.*

Abigail, and George Peal, jr., Jan. 31, 1723-4.

Abigail, and Samuel Griffith of Portsmouth [N. H. int.], Dec. 7, 1752.*

Abigail, and William Hathorne, Sept. 17, 1768.

Adeline, and Benjamin Farless, Mar. 24, 1828.*

* Intention also recorded.

- WARD, Andrew, and Sarah Henfield, May —, 1773. [certif. May 11. c. r. 12.]*
- Andrew [jr. int.], and Martha Babbidge, Jan. 6, 1793.*
- Andrew [3d. int.], and Betsy Bowman, Nov. 18, 1798.*
- Andrew, and Abigail R[ichardson. int.] Abbot, July 11, 1819.*
- Anna, and Jonathan Mansfield, jr., Oct. 27, 1762. [Oct. 21. c. r. 1.]*
- Asa A., of North Reading, and Jane C. Sawyer, Sept. 5, 1837.*
- Benja[min], and Deborah Gillingham, May 5, 1724.
- Benjamin, jr., and Mary Osgood, May 19, 1751.*
- Benjamin [3d. int.], and Elizabeth Babbidge, Nov. 15, 1770.*
- Benjamin [Capt. int.], jr., and [wid. int.] Mary Carlton, May 24, 1801.*
- Bethia, and Thomas W. Taylor, Feb. 11, 1823.*
- Betsy, and [Capt. int.] Richard Gardner, certif. July 29, 1797.*
- Betsy, and Nathaniel Appleton, certif. Sept. 24, 1803.*
- Betsy, Mrs., and Joseph Chamberlain, Sept. 27, 1812.*
- Chipman, clerk, s. Jos[eph] C., and Frances Le Vallois, Mar. 31, 1846.*
- Content, and Samuel Skerry [jr. int.], certif. Sept. 8, 1798.*
- Deborah, and Pinson Bickford, Dec. 9, 1756.
- Eben [Ebenezer. int.] Butolph, and Abigail Waters, July 13, 1786.*
- Eben[eze]r, and Rachel Pickman, Oct. 23, 1735.*
- Ebenezer [jr. int.], and Mehitable Buttolph, Aug. 10, 1758.*
- Eliza, Mrs., of Boston, and Jonathan Ward, int. Mar. 15, 1828.
- Eliza[beth], and Sam[ue]ll Gray, Mar. 23, 1721-2.
- Elizabeth, and William Pool, Oct. [10. int.], 1761.*
- Ellen Sophia, and Will[ia]m Henry Allen, int. Jan. 6, 1839.
- Esther Gilbert, and Nath[anie]l Very, Sept. 9, 1821.*
- Francis, resident in Salem, and Susanna Farmer of Danvers, June 26, 1796.
- Frederick G., and Elizabeth C. Spenser, May 9, 1831.*
- Gamaliel E., and Louisa Hunt, int. Feb. 9, 1833. (Certificate Apr. 13.)
- Gamaliel Hodges, and Prisc[i]lla Lambert Townsend, Aug. 16, 1808.*
- George, and Alicia Burrill, Oct. 25, 1797.*
- George A., and Mehitable Cushing, Oct. 5, 1816.*

* Intention also recorded.

- WARD, George Curwin, and Abigail Elkins, May 30, 1786.*
 Hanah, and Eleazer Moises, June 24, 1697. CT. R.
 Hannah, and Samuel Webb, Nov. 9, 1758.*
 Hannah, and [Capt. int.] Jonathan Neal [jr. int.], May 29, 1791.*
 Hannah, and Charles Hobart, Dec. 14, 1823.*
 Israel, and Mary Murray, Jan. 9, 1803.*
 Israel, jr., and Hannah Goodhue, May 25, 1824.*
 Israel, and Sarah Gerrish, Aug. 7, 1831.*
 Israel, 3d, and Fanny Wing, Feb. 6, 1832.*
 James, and Mehitable Williams, July 24, 1783.*
 James, of Eastport, Me., and Mary L. Chase, int. Oct. 20, 1839.
 Jehedan, and Eben[eze]r Felton, Oct. 26, 1716.
 John, and Jeheadan Harvy, at Marblehead, Aug. 22, 1689.
 John, and Mrs. Hannah Higginson, Sept. 26, 1734. [Sept. 17. dup.]*
 John, and Martha Batters, Sept. 14, 1758.*
 John, jr. [s. John. int.], and Bethiah Archer [d. Abigail. int.], June 4, 1761.*
 John, and Molly [wid. Mary. int.] Emerton, Oct. 24, 1784.*
 John, and Christiana [Cresy. int.] Dean, Feb. 25, 1796.*
 John, and Sarah Patterson, Dec. 17, 1822.*
 John, jr., and Mary Cowen, Feb. 6, 1823.*
 Jonathan, and Ruth Bott, certif. Feb. 22, 1811.*
 Jonathan, and Mrs. Eliza Ward of Boston, int. Mar. 15, 1828.
 Joshua, and Hanna Flint, 18:11 m: 1668. CT. R.
 Joshua, and Sarah Trevet, Sept. 17, 1722.
 Joshua, and Lydia Hawkes [wid. int.] of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Jan. 21, 1745.*
 Joshua, Dea., and Ruth Woodward [wid., of Gloucester. int.], at Gloucester, June 2, 1773.*
 Joshua, jr., and Elizabeth Whitworth, certif. Jan. 25, 1780.*
 Joshua, jr., and Susanna Holyoke, certif. Aug. 1, 1799.*
 Joshua, and Mrs. Susan Magee of Boston, int. Mar. 31, 1810.
 Josiah, and Lydia Deland, at Newbury, Nov. 6, 1781.
 Laura A., of Boston, and William H. Foster, int. Apr. 6, 1822.
 Lucretia, and Joseph Osgood of Danvers, June 14, 1770.*
 Lucy, wid., and John Gilson, int. Nov. 8, 1823.
 Lucy, wid., and Jonathan Peirce, Nov. 19, 1826.*

* Intention also recorded.

WARD, Lucy Ann, of Boston, and Charles Lawrence, int. Nov. 2, 1833.

Lydia H[enfield. int.], and William Scagell, Sept. 7, 1823.*

Malthus A., Dr., and Eliza Cheever, int. Apr. 11, 1829.

Margaret, and John West, jr., Mar. 19, 1730-31.*

Martha, and William Webster, Nov. 21, 1754.*

Martha, and Charles Adams of Brookfield, certif. May 10, 1807.*

Mary, and Adoniram Collins, Nov. 20, 1701.

Mary, and Thomas Dean, int. Oct. 9, 1731.

Mary, and John Berry, May 11, 1788.*

Mary, and Henry Osborn, Dec. 25, 1796.*

Mary, and William Farrington, June 23, 1805.*

Mary, and Joseph R. Chandler of Boston, Mar. 29, 1815.*

Mary A., and Samuel M. D. Bulson, 1827 or 1828. [June 2, 1827. int.]*

Mary Eliz[abeth], and Elliot F. Smith of Danvers, tailor, s. Elliot, deceased, Mar. 4, 1846.*

Mary H[olyoke. int.], and Andrew Nichols [of Danvers. int.], Oct. 3, 1833.*

Mary P. and Charles Weston, Nov. 26, 1829.*

Mary T[ownsend. int.], and Steph[e]n Burchmore, jr., June 3, 1835.*

Mehitable, and Henry Carwick, certif. Mar. 25, 1786.*

Melinda A., and Thomas [P. int.] Munroe, Sept. 22, 1826.*

Miles, and Sarah Massey, Sept. 16, 1697. CT. R.

Miles, jr., and Eliza[beth] Webb, Jan. 3, 1727-8.*

Miles, and Sarah Ropes, int. Jan. 23, 1730-31.

Miles, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Hathorne, Oct. 10, 1737.*

Miles, 3d, and Mrs. Han[na]h Chipman of Beverly, at Beverly, June 28, 1772.*

Nathaniel, and Polly Cutler, Aug. 18, 1799.*

Nath[anie]l, and Sally Trask of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 12, 1799.*

Polly, and John Colby, June 3, 1802.*

Priscilla L., and Joseph Rowell, Apr. 3, 1832.*

Rachel, and Edward Lang, Apr. —, 1768.

Rachel, and Dan[iel] Farrington of Springfield, Vt., Jan. 20, 1791.*

Richard, and [Mrs. C. R. 1.] Mehetabel Curwen, Nov. 8, 1764.*

Richard, jr., and Lydia Robinson, certif. Apr. 14, 1805.*

* Intention also recorded.

- WARD, Ruth, wid., and Joseph Clough, Mar. 24, 1771.*
 Ruth, and Nehemiah Butman, int. Aug. 5, 1820. (Further proceedings postponed, at their written request.)
 Sally, and Benjamin Felt, jr., certif. Oct. 26, 1794.*
 Sally, and Victor Touret, Nov. 28, 1813.*
 Samuel, and Priscilla Hodges, Jan. 2, 1768.
 Samuel Curwen, and Jane Ropes, Oct. 31, 1790.*
 Samuel Curwin, and Melvina T. Glover, int. Aug. 23, 1807.
 Sara, and Nathaniel Knight, Oct. 26, 1784.*
 Sarah, and John Ives, Mar. 13, 1755.*
 Sarah, and Samuel Hobbs, certif. Jan. 5, 1778.*
 Sarah, and James Cushing [of Sanbornton, N. H. int.], Oct. 31, 1793.*
 Sarah, and John Plantine, Sept. 23, 1804.*
 Sarah, and Aaron Tufts, Oct. 24, 1813.
 Sarah, of Lynn, and Charles Baldwin, int. Mar. 26, 1831. (Certificate Apr. 18.)
 Sarah P., and Ira Eaton, Apr. 20, 1813.*
 Sarah P., Mrs., and Joseph Sibley, Nov. 14, 1841.*
 Stephen, and Abigail Foster, Jan. 8, 1807.*
 Susan, and Charles Osgood, June 19, 1838.*
 Susanna, Mrs., and Capt. William Masury, May 2, 1750.*
 Tho[ma]s, and Rebecca Browne, int. Aug. 7, 1733.
 William, and Ruth Putnam [jr. int.], May 17, 1761.*
 William, and Mary Masury, Apr. 19, 1768.
 William, and Martha Procter, Feb. 16, 1785.*
 William [Capt. int.], and Joanna Chipman, Nov. 14, 1790.*
- WARDE** (see also Ward), Lyddea, and Robert Glanfeild, July 12, 1665. CT. R.
 Martha, and Pasca Foot, jr., 2:10 m:1668. CT. R.
- WARDELOW**, John, and Mary Nurse, July 23, 1769.
- WARDEN** (see also Wardin), Betsy, and Will[ia]m G. Very of Lynn, May 20, 1823. C. R. 1.*
 Catherine W., and Joshua B. Little of Danvers, tanner, Jan. 28, 1847.*
 John, jr., and Rachel Ross, certif. Feb. 9, 1801.*
 Sarah G., and Timothy Holmes [of Danvers. int.], Dec. 1, 1825.*
 Will[ia]m R., and Almira H. Smith, int. Sept. 22, 1839.

* Intention also recorded.

WARDIN (see also Warden), John [Warrin. int], and Sarah Gorman, Nov. 13, 1772.*

WARDWELL, Abiel, and Hannah Elledge, certif. Apr. 28, 1800.*

Abiel, Capt., and Esther Andrews, Jan. 20, 1811.*

Benja[min], and Sukey Hammond of Danvers, at Danvers, Oct. 20, 1797.*

Benjamin, and Dorothy Moulton, certif. June 1, 1801.*

Clarissa, and Erastus Ware of Danvers, certif. Mar. 14, 1813.*

Ezekiel, and Mary R. Kate, May 31, 1829.*

Frances F., of Andover, and Moody Russell, int. May 23, 1829. (Certificate June 8.)

Henry, and Sally Nichols of Danvers, int. Dec. 7, 1822.

John S., and Malvina [Lavinia. int.] H. Pace, June 9, 1836.*

Nath[anie]l A., and Margaret Todd, Jan. 12, 1843.*

Ruth, see Church, Ruth.

Sarah, and Jona[than] Darling, Mar. 31, 1741.*

Simon [of Andover. int.], and wid. Sarah Dole, Oct. 14, 1819.*

Susan, and Aaron Perkins, Nov. 1, 1826.*

W[illia]m D., of Boston, and Mary Ann Patterson, int. Nov. 29, 1834.

WARE, Alfred, and Ruth Church [Wardwell. int.], Mar. 10, 1823.*

Benja[min] P. [of Marblehead. int.], and Hannah U. Clifton, Oct. 29, 1846.*

Catherine P., of Marblehead, d. Erastus, of Marblehead, and James K. Cook, May 28, 1846.

Clara [W. int.], of Marblehead, and Joseph Rose, jr., Mar. 5, 1838.

Erastus, of Danvers, and Clarissa Wardwell, certif. Mar. 14, 1813.*

Erastus D., and Angeline Carroll of Lynn, int. Nov. 26, 1846.

Horace, and Allice H. Davis of Paxton, int. Nov. 6, 1819.

Laura H., and Walter W. Erving, Nov. 11, 1838.

Mary A., and Josiah L. Ham, int. Dec. 14, 1845.

WAREN (see also Warren), Sara, and Robert Prince, 5:2 m: 1662. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

WARFIELD, Eliphelet, s. Samuel, of Mendon, tanner, and Lydia Boyce, d. Jonathan, husbandman, Dec. 10, 1731. c. r. 7.

Lydia, wid., of Danvers, and Joseph Buffum, blacksmith, June 13, 1757. c. r. 7.

WARNER, Anna G., and Rich[ar]d Mathews [of Yarmouth. int.], May 2, 1844.*

Benja[min], of Brimfeild, and Ruth Needham, int. Apr. 11, 1733.

Caleb, and Mary Pearson of Ipswich, int. July 1, 1809.

Caleb, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Porter, July 4, 1819.*

Caleb, and Sarah Gould, Jan. 28, 1830.*

Charles, and Anne J. [S. int.] Warren, Feb. 8, 1849.*

Daniel, and Lucy Danforth of Londonderry, int. Dec. 12, 1807.

Hannah, and Amariah Peirce, May 15, 1813.*

Jane S., and Tappan U. [W. int.] Noyes, Oct. 12, 1840.*

John, jr., of Londonderry, N. H., and Abigail Stone, int. Nov. 11, 1809.

John, and Elizabeth Goodhue, Apr. 4, 1816.*

John, and Eleanor Vicary, Aug. 3, 1828.*

Joseph, and Elizabeth Converse, Oct. 15, 1807.*

Joseph, and Jane Saunders, Nov. 23, 1831.*

Lorenzo D., of Danvers, and Mary Pope, int. Sept. 3, 1848.

Louisa A[nn. int.], and Joshua Buffum [jr. int.], Nov. 14, 1833.*

Martha, and Joseph Renew [Rincio. c. r. 1.], Nov. 12, 1765.*

Mary, and Jeremiah Hood, Mar. 6, 1812.

Mary P., and Abner Brooks, June 4, 1832. [June 14. c. r. 10.]*

Matilda, and John Pluef of Lynn, int. Mar. 30, 1833. (Certificate Apr. 15.)

Patty, and John [F. int.] Stephens, Nov. 13, 1806.*

Peter, and Elizabeth Pease, May 22, 1768.

Stephen, and Hannah Read, certif. Feb. 5, 1803.*

Susan P., and George F. Flint of Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1836.*

William F., and Emeline P. Call, Sept. 3, 1848.*

WARREN (see also Waren, Warring), Anne J. [S. int.], and Charles Warner, Feb. 8, 1849.*

* Intention also recorded.

WARREN, Emily G., and Caleb S. Currier of Danvers, int.
Dec. 4, 1842.

George H., and Sarah A. Luscomb, Dec. 21, 1847.*

George W., of Belfast, Me., and Mary Ann Reed, Mar. 20,
1837.*

Hannah, and Osgood Stephens, Dec. 29, 1842.*

James G., and Eliza J. Porter, Nov. 4, 1835.

John, and Huldah Peabody of Middleton, int. Apr. 22, 1820.

John M., of Brimfield, and Charlotte K. Burley, int. Aug.
13, 1848.

Louisa A., of Leicester, and Amos D. Wheeler, int. July 24,
1830. (Certificate Aug. 10.)

Lucy U. [M. int.], and Thomas Malloon, tanner, Dec. 8,
1844.*

Lydia Ann, and Lyman Bunker, Oct. 17, 1841.*

Mary, and John Greene, 7:10 m: 1659. CT. R.

Mary Ann [Mary E. int.], and Edw[ar]d P. Burditt of New-
buryport, Nov. 13, 1838.*

Polly, and Charles Rinaldi [of Boston. int.], certif. Mar. 14,
1785.*

Sarah, and Jonathan Launder, May 20, 1787.

Will[ia]m S., and Eliz[abeth] D. Haskell, Nov. 11, 1841.*

W[illia]m W., and Eliz[abet]h W. Burchstead of Beverly,
Dec. 8, 1839.*

WARRING (see also Warren), Benjamin, and Sarah Dove,
Jan. 13, 1759.

WARTH, Mathew, and Susanna Gray, int. Oct. 30, 1731.

WASGATE (see also Wasgatt, Wesgate), Cornelius, and
Betsy [M. int.] Symonds, Apr. 12, 1832.*

Harriet, and Edw[ar]d Rowell, Nov. 25, 1837.*

Mary Eliz[abeth], and Robert P. Clough, Aug. 1, 1848.*

WASGATT (see also Wasgate), William, and Rebecca S.
Henman, Mar. 24, 1816.*

William, and Ann Flowers, Dec. 10, 1829.*

WASHBURNE, Eliezer, and Ruth Lindsay Breed, July 12,
1801.*

WASHINGTON, Eliz[abet]h Ann, of Portsmouth, and Jessee
Tompkins, int. Aug. 3, 1845.

* Intention also recorded.

WASON, John F., and Emeline J. Brown, Apr. 5, 1847.*

WASSELBE, Bridgett, wid., and Thomas Oliver, July 26, 1666. CT. R.

WATER (see also Waters), Anne, Mrs., and Norden Pedrick of Marblehead, Dec. 28, 1713.*

WATERS (see also Walters, Water, Watters), Abel, and Hannah Procter, July 9, 1751.*

Abigail, and Eleazer Porter, int. Sept. 2, 1732.

Abigail, and Eben [Ebenezer. int.] Butolph Ward, July 13, 1786.*

Abigaile, and William Punchard, Oct. 26, 1669. CT. R.

Andrew S., and Emeline [Eveline. int.] Very, Mar. 29, 1830.*

Benja[min], and Esther Gilbert of Ipswich, int. Apr. 13, 1745.

Benjamin, and Elizabeth Becket, Sept. 13, 1805.*

Christina [Christiana. c. R. 4.], and Nathaniel Weston, Sept. 22, 1819. [Sept. 12. c. R. 4.]*

Eliza[beth], and Timo[thy] Mackmar, Sept. 7, 1716.

Eliza[beth], and Isaac Cook, Jan. 17, 1726-7.

Eliza[beth], and Ben[jamin] Stacey, int. Nov. 16, 1745.

Eliza[beth], and Henry Jacobs, int. Apr. 23, 1748.

Elizabeth, and Samuel F. Williams [Welman. int.], Oct. 18, 1807.*

Ellenor, and Addison Richardson, int. Oct. 5, 1833.

Ester, and Edward Standley, June 12, 1803.*

Ester, and John Williams [jr. int.], July 26, 1818.*

Eunice, and Thomas Gardner, Feb. 13, 1728-9.*

Hanna, and Joseph Striker, 2 m: 1673. CT. R.

Hannah, and William Becket, Oct. 7, 1798.*

Joanna H., and Joseph A. Short, Oct. 30, 1831.*

John, and Sara Tompkins, 1: 6 m: 1663. CT. R.

John, and Eliza[beth] Gardner, Nov. 30, 1721.

John, and Abigail Putnam, wid., Dec. 8, 1747.*

John [b. Newburyport. dup.], and Eleanor Shale of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 1, 1799.*

John, and Mary Lakeman, Aug. 19, 1816.*

John, 3d, and Abigail Whitney, Oct. 16, 1833.*

John G., and Mary Neal, Aug. 4, 1825.*

Jona[than], and Mehit[abl]e Gyles, Aug. 10, 1738.*

Joseph, and Mary Dean, July 2, 1782.*

* Intention also recorded.

- WATERS, Joseph G., and Eliza G. Townsend, Dec. 8, 1825.*
 Lucy, and Mathew Adams Stickney, 2d m., Dec. 25, 1838.*
 Lydia, and John Procter [jr. int.], Dec. 14, 1727.*
 Lydia, and Thomas Dean [jr. int.], Jan. 11, 1784.*
 Mary, and Clement English, Aug. 27, 1667. CT. R.
 Mary, and Nehem Barker, Nov. 1, 1716.
 Mary, and John Felton, Apr. 6, 1721.
 Mary, and Henry Williams, Jan. 26, 1727-8.*
 Mary, and Tobias Johns, both of Marblehead, June 14, 1748.
 Mary, and Daniel Gilbert [of Brookfield. int.], May 4, 1806.*
 Mary Ann, and John Nichols, Sept. 22, 1831.*
 Mary Jane, and Israel E. Lovett of Beverly, Nov. 27, 1835.*
 Mehitt[abl]e, and Samuel Foster, Oct. 26, 1738.*
 Mercy, and Tho[mas] Gould, jr., Apr. 7, 1745.*
 Nat[haniel], and Mary Gardner, Nov. 29, 1737.*
 Phebe, and Tho[mas] West, 11:8 m:1658. CT. R.
 Robert, and Lydia Gellison [Gallison. int.], July 1, 1793.*
 Sally, and Jesse Willis [of Boston. int.], Dec. 3, 1818.*
 Samuel, and Bethiah Archer, Jan. 1, 1694-5. CT. R.
 Sam^uel, and Silence Rogers, Jan. 9, 1726-7.
 Sam[ue]l, and Sarah Purchase, Sept. 21, 1733.*
 Samuel, and Mary Ropes [wid. int.], May 1, 1760.*
 Samuel, and Sally Leach, Apr. 3, 1791.*
 Sara, and Joshua Ray, Feb. 26, 1651. CT. R.
 Sarah, d. John, and John Symons, Mar. 3, 1689-90. CT. R.
 Sarah, and Benjamin Felt, jr., May 4, 1756.*
 Sarah C., and Jonathan Wilson, Aug. 2, 1825.*
 Stephen, and Han[na]h Frothingham of Charlestown, at
 Charlestown, Apr. 23, 1747.*
 Stephen, and Ruth Hutchinson [wid. int.] of Danvers, at
 Danvers, Feb. 13, 1771.*
 Stephen, and Jane Ulmer of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 3,
 1775.*
 Susanah, and Hezekiah Phillips, now resident in Salem, int.
 Nov. 18, 1710.
 Thomas, and Joanna Hamilton, Mar. 31, 1800.*
 Will[ia]m, and Martha A. Wright, May 18, 1838.*
 William, of Andover, and Harriet Driver, Oct. 24, 1839.*
 Will[ia]m, widr., painter, s. John, and Lucy B. Wright, June
 10, 1845.*
 William C., and Sally Masury, Nov. 16, 1823.*
 William C., and Mrs. Susan W. Flint, int. Nov. 22, 1846.

• Intention also recorded.

WATERS, William D., and Abigail Devereux, Feb. 19, 1827.*
Windsopher, and George C. Cook, Oct. 24, 1830.*

WATKINS, Andrew, and Eliz[abet]h Miller, Feb. 28, 1813.*
Susan L., and Augus[tu]s Harrington of Danvers, Apr. 30,
1848.*

Thomas, and Elizabeth Felton, 29:9 m:1678. CT. R.

WATSON, Abigail, and William Bradstreet Parker, Apr. 20,
1800.*

Abraham, and [Mrs. int.] Eliza[beth] Pickering [July 17,
1736. int.].*

Avis, and William Hill, Aug. 10, 1843.*

Betsey P., and Charles F. Eaton of Beverly, int. Nov. 30,
1843.

Dan[ie]l P., and Lydia H. Stimpson, Jan. 21, 1849.*

Eliza, of Dover, N. H., and Samuel P. Wood, Nov. 17, 1848.*

Elizabeth, and John Andrew, Oct. 19, 1769.

Elizabeth, and John Webb, May 31, 1819.*

Fenton, and Anna Butman of Lynn, int. Nov. 26, 1831. (Cer-
tificate Dec. 2.)

John, and Abigail White [jr. int.], June 5, 1770.*

John, and Judith McLain, Aug. 29, 1819.*

John, and Susanna Patterson [wid. int.], Oct. 12, 1823.*

John, and wid. Susanna Peterson, Oct. 12, 1823.

John, and Mary Jane Staniford, int. Aug. 1, 1824.

Laura H., of East Windsor, Conn., and Hugh K. Prentiss,
int. Dec. 3, 1843.

Mary, of Dover, and Joseph Thresher, int. May 26, 1711.

Mehitabel, and Isaac Moor, July 31, 1722.

Nathaniel, and Mary Symonds, certif. Oct. 19, 1799.*

William, of Plymouth, and [Mrs. c. R. 1.] Elizabeth Marston,
Sept. 22, 1756.

WATTERS (see also Waters), Nathaniel, and Elizabeth
King, Dec. 12, 1699. CT. R.

WATTS, Bethiah, and Sam[ue]l Derby, Nov. 11, 1783.*

Charles, a. 36 y., baker, s. Rob[er]t, and Dorothy Huntress,
a. 32 y., d. Nahum, Sept. 21, 1844.*

Elinor, and Jonathan Hudson, both of Lynn, June 21, 1698.
CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

WATTS, Elizabeth, and Thomas Seal, boh of Marblehead, Jan. 1, 1739-40.

Hanna, and Nicholas Lamprelle, Sept. 13, 1774.*

James, and Elizabeth Bowden, 26:5 m:1661. CT. R.

John, and Mary Caryl, both of Salem Village, at Marblehead, Feb. 20, 1693-4.

Mary, and James Gould, jr., certif. Apr. 7, 1782.*

Mary [Mrs. int.], and William Richardson, Sept. 25, 1808.*

Robert, and Hannah Daland, May 22, 1755.*

Robert, and Sally Cox, Dec. 31, 1788.*

WAY, [torn]a, and [torn]ael Bacon, jr. of Billerica, ———
[1694?]. C. R. 2.

WAYLAND, Frances, and Charles Lefavour, Mar. 31, 1834.*
Richard, and Catharine Marston, int. Mar. 25, 1826.

WEAD (see also Weed), Charles W[inship. C. R. 11.], and
Mary J[annette. C. R. 11.] Bailey [both of Lynn. C. R.
11.], Feb. 8, 1836.

WEATHERBEE (see also Wetherbee), Eliph[ale]t S., of
Medford, and Eliza M. Pike of Danvers, Nov. 30, 1848.

WEBB, Abigail, and William Masury, jr., Apr. 17, 1757.

Abigail, and William Cordwell, Mar. 27, 1808.*

Abigail, and Edward Collins, May 2, 1824.*

Allen P., and Caroline Moore, int. June 19, 1842.

Anna, and William Price, Nov. 8, 1804.*

Benjamin, and Hannah Bray, int. May 24, 1683.

Benjamin, and Mary Dimon, Dec. 8, 1743.*

Benja[min], and Lucy Downing, certif. Jan. 3, 1774.*

Benjamin, and Mary King, Sept. 23, 1779.*

Benjamin, and Joanna Tuttle, Nov. 29, 1789.*

Benjamin, and Abigail Muckleroy, certif. Feb. 15, 1796.*

Benjamin, 4th, and Sally Felt, certif. May 5, 1810.*

Benj[ami]n, and Eliz[abeth] L. Savory, int. Aug. 27, 1843.

Daniel, and wid. Mary Becket, July 27, 1727.*

Daniel, and Joanna Emerton, Nov. 26, 1772.*

Daniell, and Mary Beckett, July 20, 1675. CT. R.

Dan[ie]ll, jr., and Eliza[beth] Ropes, June 5, 1719.

David, and Eliza[beth] Roach, Oct. 16, 1717.

David, and Abigail Glandfield, int. Dec. 19, 1730.

Deborah, and Nathaniel Kinsman, Mar. 19, 1797.*

* Intention also recorded.

- WEBB, Dolly, and Henry W. Perkins, July 2, 1826.*
 Eliza[beth], and Miles Ward, jr., Jan. 3, 1727-8.*
 Elizabeth [jr. int.], and John Brown [2d. int.], Mar. 4, 1763.*
 Eliza[beth], 2d, and Robert MacIntire, May —, 1773. [certif. May 11. c. r. 12.]*
 Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Sheppard, Jan. 1, 1775.*
 Elizabeth, and Samuel Masury, Apr. 11, 1779.*
 Eliza[beth], and W[illia]m Perkins, int. Jan. 18, 1783.
 Elizabeth, and Capt. George Peirce, Dec. 4, 1806.*
 Elizabeth, and Paul Jewett Burbank, Apr. 29, 1810.*
 Elizabeth, and Joseph Holmes, Dec. 20, 1829.*
 Eliz[abet]h, and John Casperson, Aug. 2, 1835.*
 Hanna, and James Carroll, Oct. 6, 1772.*
 Hanna, and John Patterson, Apr. 27, 1781.*
 Hannah, and David Neal, June 8, 1752.*
 Hannah, and John Murray, certif. July 24, 1780.*
 Hannah, and [Capt. int.] Joseph Hosmer, Aug. 23, 1789.*
 Hannah, and James Gale, Sept. 9, 1821.*
 Harriet, and James Chaney, Aug. 5, 1827.*
 Henry, and Joanna Burrill, Nov. —, 1796.*
 Henry, jr., and Rebecca Stickney, Nov. 29, 1838.*
 Joanna, and Charles Holland, July 18, 1822.*
 John, and Bridgett Whitford, [bef. 1678.]. ct. r.
 John, and Eliz[abeth] Phippen, Oct. 18, 1705.
 John [jr. int.], and Eliza[beth] Callum, Nov. 9, 1738.*
 John, jr., and Ammi Swasey, jr., Dec. 6, 1739.*
 John, 3d, and Abigail Hooper, Dec. 8, 1748.*
 John [cordwainer, s. Jona[than]. int.], and Judith Phelps, Nov. 5, 1752.*
 John, 3d, and wid. Sarah Bray, Sept. 16, 1756. p. r. 78.
 John, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, Apr. 26, 1818.*
 John, and Elizabeth Watson, May 31, 1819.*
 John K., and Sarah Jane H. Conway, Jan. 11, 1843.*
 Jona[than], and Presilla Bray, Mar. 23, 1713-14.*
 Jonathan, jr., and Eliza[beth] Sanders, June 22, 1740.*
 Jonathan [jr. int.], and Margaret Mackey, Oct. 1, 1780.*
 Jonathan, and Harriet Northey, Jan. 5, 1825.*
 Joseph, and Mercy Deveraux, Nov. 26, 1795.*
 Joseph, jr., and Abiah Glover, June 8, 1806.*
 Joseph, and Mercy Ropes, Aug. 6, 1826.*
 Joshua, and Hanna Murray, Aug. 15, 1773.*

* Intention also recorded.

- WEBB, Joshua, and Lydia Beadle, Dec. 16, 1798.*
 Joshua, and Eliza Fowler, Apr. 5, 1829.*
 Judith, and James Jeffry [jr. int.], Sept. 1, 1790.*
 Lucy, and Duncan MacPherson, certif. Aug. 20, 1780.*
 Lydia S., and James A. Breed of Lynn, Sept. 23, 1835.*
 Marg[are]t, and Eben[eze]r Cooke, Oct. 22, 1718.
 Margaret, and John Cook, Sept. 23, 1760.*
 Margaret, and Peter Murray, May 7, 1771.*
 Margaret, wid., and Robert Smith, Mar. 23, 1788.*
 Margaret D. [P. int.], and Charles Paine of Worcester, July 26, 1848. c. r. 12.*
 Martha, of Lynn, and Sam[ue]l McNeal, int. Mar. 10, 1839.
 Mary, and Tho[mas] Plaisted of Boston, Mar. 9, 1707-8.
 Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Whitefoot, int. Dec. 20, 1729.
 Mary, and Joseph Cloutman, July 16, 1747.*
 Mary, and William Murray, Jan. 10, 1775.*
 Mary, and Nathaniel Brookhouse, Sept. 2, 1777.*
 Mary, and Nathaniel Hitchings, jr., Mar. 9, 1800.*
 Mary, d. Benj[amin] and Mary, and John Barton, Oct. 18, 1802. [Oct. 17. dup.]*
 Mary [Wells. dup.], and Thomas Brooks, June 17, 1832.*
 Mary Elizabeth, and George West, Oct. 22, 1845. c. r. 12.*
 Mary H., and James C. Lamphear, Nov. 29, 1832.*
 Mehetabel, and Richard Nutting, of Middleton, int. June 10, 1765. (June 14, publishment forbidden by Richard Nutting.)
 Michael, and Ruth Putnam, Mar. 2, 1789.*
 Michael, and Sally Tucker [wid. int.], Oct. 30, 1796.*
 Mich[ae]l [jr. int.], and Abig[ai]l Moriarty, May 27, 1828.*
 Nancy, and William Johnson, int. Dec. 24, 1803.
 Nathan[ie]l Gaiset [Goyet. int.], and wid. Martha Archer, certif. July 1, 1773.*
 Oliver, and Sara Elkins, June 8, 1783.*
 Patty, and James Brewer of Boston, Aug. 24, 1794.*
 Perez, and Sarah Robinson, Aug. 16, 1704.
 Perez, and Eliza[beth] Callum, int. Jan. 8, 1731-2.
 Peter, and Bridget Moor, May 21, 1719.
 Polly, and George Wheeler, resident of Salem, int. Mar. 1, 1803.
 Polly, and David Blackmer, int. Oct. 3, 1804. (Forbidden by both.)
 Priscilla, and Gamaliel Hodges [jr. int.], Oct. 9, 1740.*

* Intention also recorded.

- WEBB, Priscilla, and David Ropes, jr., Oct. 9, 1760.*
 Priscilla, and Tho[ma]s Beale [Beadle. int.] Welcome, at
 Danvers, Sept. 26, 1776.*
 Priscilla, and Capt Nathaniel W. Williams, Oct. —, 1808.*
 Rachel R. [K. int.], and John R. Call of Beverly, Oct. 15,
 1834.*
 Ruth [Putnam. int.], and [Rev. int.] Benjamin C[lifford.
 int.] Wade of Woburn, July —, 1831.*
 Sally, and Benjamin Swett [of Marblehead. int.], certif. Sept.
 3, 1803.*
 Sally, wid. Tho[ma]s, and Stephen Hoyt, May 8, 1826.*
 Samuel, and Deborah Prince, Oct. 14, 1755.*
 Samuel, and Hannah Ward, Nov. 9, 1758.*
 Sam[ue]l, jr., and Mary Stone of Danvers, int. Mar. 9, 1777.
 Samuel, and Mary Bartlett of Salisbury, int. Nov. 13, 1784.
 Samuel, and Abigail Palfray, Aug. 18, 1793.*
 Sarah, and George Hutchinson, Oct. 17, 1824.*
 Stephen, and Elizabeth Best, Nov. 27, 1746.*
 Stephen, and Mary Manning, June 7, 1750.*
 Stephen, and Mary Masury, at Manvers, July 11, 1774.*
 Stephen, and Sara Allen, Oct. 3, 1779.*
 Stephen [Capt. int.], and wid. [Miss. int.] Sarah Palfrey,
 certif. Aug. 24, 1784.*
 Stephen, and Hannah Gale, June 7, 1795.*
 Stephen, and Martha T. Luscomb, Oct. 5, 1831.*
 Stephen P., and Hannah H. B. Robinson, May 26, 1834.*
 Susannah, and John Flint, Sept. 29, 1757.
 Sussanna, and John Symonds, 5th, int. July 22, 1786.
 Tho[mas], and Mary Smethurst, int. Aug. 5, 1780.
 Thomas, and Sally Kilby of Hingham, int. Sept. 26, 1800.
 Thomas, and Eliza Smothers, July 27, 1826.*
 Thomas, and Elizabeth Andrews, Feb. 11, 1830.*
 Thomas Bray, and Elizabeth Williams, Oct. 29, 1818. [Nov.
 8. int.]*
 William, and Abigail Riggs [of Gloucester. int.], at Glouces-
 ter, Mar. 23, 1741.*
 William, and Hannah Allen, Dec. 12, 1790.*
 William, and Elizabeth Lefavour, Jan. 13, 1793.*
 William, 3d, and Harriet Brown, Mar. 25, 1824.*
 William, jr., and Isabella Donaldson, Mar. 29, 1825.*
 William, 4th, and Margaret Perkins, int. Mar. 2, 1833. (Cer-
 tificate Mar. 19.)

* Intention also recorded.

WEBBER (see also Weber), Abby [Abigail. int.], and Jacob Bawn [Bacon of Gloucester. int.], Mar. 18, 1847.*

Abigail [Mrs. int.], and John [S. int.] Colburn, May 30, 1809.*

Almina [Alvina. int.], and Samuel Brown, Dec. 25, 1842.*
Ann, and Samuel Batchelder, Mar. 12, 1820.*

Gehial, and Mary Cree, int. Sept. 12, 1835.

George Henry [of Marblehead. int.], and Ruth Leavett, cert. Nov. 4, 1784.*

Han[na]h, of Marblehead, and John Callum, 3d, Dec. 23, 1740.*

John, of Marblehead, and Sarah Hart, Jan. 8, 1733.*

John [jr. int.], of Marblehead, and Sarah Felton, June 14, 1739.*

John H. [of Hopkinton, N. H. int.], and Lavina Kimball, Nov. 23, 1820.*

Josiah, and Louisa Emerson, May 9, 1848.*

Lydia, of Marblehead, and Tho[mas] Gould [jr. int.], Apr. 7, 1743.*

Maria, and Luther Wilson, int. Sept. 27, 1834.

Mary Ann, and Mathew Lyons, int. Apr. 13, 1845.

Sarah, of Wenham, and Joseph Flint, int. May 24, 1781.

Solomon, and Bethia Hacker, Mar. 24, 1777.*

Susannah, of Marblehead, and Ebenezer Mackentire, May 17, 1744.*

Thomas, and Betsey Valpy, Nov. 12, 1786.*

Tristram D., of Beverly, and Eunice L. Pike, int. Sept. 28, 1845.

William, and Mary E. Kimball, Sept. 11, 1824.*

WEBER (see also Webber), Sam[ue]l, of Marblehead, and Eliza[beth] Gill, int. 11:9 br:1709.

WEBSTER, Caleb, and Hannah C. Cremer, July 29, 1810.*

Caleb Aug[ustu]s, and Lydia Ann Goodrich, Apr. 22, 1833.*

Caroline P., and Sam[ue]l G. Reed of Boston, July 6, 1842.*

Daniel B., and Sarah P. Noyes of Atkinson, N. H., int. Nov. 7, 1847.

Elijah C., and Sally Dole, at Kensington, Nov. 13, 1803.

Eliz[abet]h C., and Hiram Grimes of Oahu, Sandwich Islands [Aug. 8, 1841. int.]*

Eunice, and John Byrne, June 20, 1805.*

* Intention also recorded.

WEBSTER, Grace, wid., and Christopher Brown, widr., both of Beverly, 13:10 m.:1700. CT. R.

John, of Danvers, and Martha A. Buffington, Mar. 7, 1832.*

Levi, and Mary Whitefoot, certif. Oct. 15, 1803.*

Lydia, and Peter Cheever, Apr. 29, 1739.*

Margaret S., and Horatio G. K. Calef of Boston, Mar. 5, 1839.*

Mary, and John West, both of Bradford, Mar. 25, 1696. CT. R.

Mary A[ugusta. int.], and Dan[ie]l C. Stanwood of Augusta, Me., Nov. 7, 1836.*

Mary Gage, and John Frye, Oct. 9, 1823.*

Peter E., and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Chapman, Apr. 25, 1813.*

Peter E., and Nancy Baker [wid. int.], Sept. 9, 1822.*

Peter E., 3d m., and Louisa S. F. Jameson, 2d m., July 31, 1848.*

Phebe, and Edward Perry, Nov. 2, 1817.*

Rachel, and John Ledson, int. Aug. 7, 1824. (Forbidden by the overseers of the poor.)

Sara, see Western, Sally.

Sarah E., d. Caleb, and Ezek[ie]l J. [P. int.; jr. c. R. 5.] Peirce of Chesterfield, N. H., May 1, 1844.*

Will[ia]m, and Lydia Andrew, May 24, 1722.

William, and Martha Hicks, Aug. 1, 1751.*

William, and Martha Ward, Nov. 21, 1754.*

WEDGER (see also Widger), Bethiah, and Daniel Shehan, Nov. 24, 1790.*

WEED (see also Wead), Dan, and Charlotte Wellman, Apr. 14, 1844.*

Sarah Ann, and Samuel Kenny, July 20, 1848.*

WEEKES (see also Weeks), Hana, and John Pikman, Aug. 27, 1667. CT. R.

WEEKS (see also Weekes), Lydia, and William Le Conte [Lecount. int.], Jan. 15, 1808.*

Plummer [of Lawrence. int.], and Har[rie]t D. Parsons, Dec. 3, 1848.*

Polly, Mrs., and William Ashby, Dec. 22, 1840.*

Stephen L., and Eunice P. Odell of Beverly, int. Nov. 5, 1843.

Susanna E., and Edmund S. Pepper, Dec. 24, 1840.*

* Intention also recorded.

WEIHR, Zorencs Will[ia]m, and Elizabeth Montiear, int. Jan. 12, 1828.

WEISS, Peter, of Boston, a. 32 y., confectioner, s. ——— of Ireland, and Mary Conner, a. 25 y., May 19, 1844.

WELCH (see also Walsh, Welsh, Weltch), Aaron, and Malvina [F. int.] Lyford of Centre Harbor, N. H., Apr. 1, 1840.*

Abigail [Leach. int.], and Joseph Russell [of Lynn. int.], June 22, 1834.*

Eliza, and Will[ia]m McKeon, both b. Ireland, June 27, 1848.*

Hannah, and James Powers, Nov. 4, 1845.*

Joann, and Joseph J. Tiplady, Mar. 28, 1813.*

John, and Elizabeth Phillips, Sept. 5, 1791.

John, and Priscilla R. Dix, Apr. 20, 1847.*

John, and Ellen O'Conner, both b. Ireland, Nov. 26, 1848.*

Mary, and Munson Hawkins of Greenfield, Conn., int. Nov. 10, 1832.

Mary, and James McClear, int. Jan. 8, 1843.

Mary, wid., and Richard Arnold [of Topsfield. int.], laborer, Feb. —, 1845.*

Mary, 2d m., and Antonio Francis, 2d m., laborer, Oct. 7, 1849.*

Sara, and John Richardson, July 9, 1786.*

William, and Eliza Larkin, int. Nov. 6, 1830. (Certificate Nov. 23.)

Will[ia]m, and Ann McCormich, both b. Ireland, June 16, 1849.*

WELCOM (see also Welcome), Peeter, and Hittabell Hoggsdell, 3:9 m: 1665. CT. R.

WELCOMB (see also Welcome), Margaret, and Benja[min] Nurse, jr., int. Apr. 16, 1774.

Sally, and John Pirde, Nov. 13, 1808.*

Stephen, and Sarah Beadle, Nov. 25, 1739.

WELCOME (see also Welcom, Welcomb), Elizabeth, and George Hodges [jr. int.], Dec. 13, 1812.*

Mary [Wellman, jr. int.], and Joseph Dane, at Danvers, Jan. 12, 1777.*

Mary, and John Williams, Nov. 9, 1781.*

* Intention also recorded.

WELCOME, Mary, and Robert Daland, Feb. 3, 1805.*

Sally, and George Southward, Aug. 12, 1799.*

Sara, and Benjamin Masury [2d. int.], Dec. 30, 1764.*

Susanna, and David Smith [late of Roxbury. int.], Apr. —, 1771.*

Thomas, and Elizabeth Lambert, Sept. —, 1782.*

Tho[ma]s Beale [Beadle. int.], and Priscilla Webb, at Danvers, Sept. 26, 1776.*

WELD (see also Wells), Barbary, and Rich[ar]d Hide, July 3, 1702.

Benjamin, and Peggy Mack, Sept. 29, 1793.*

Edward, Dr., and Mary Gardner, Apr. 25, 1699.

Eliz[abeth], Mrs., and John Gardner, Jan. 11, 1704.

Mary, Mrs., d. John Higginson, Esq., and James Lindall, May [3d dup.], 1708.

Polly, and Matthew Orr, Oct. 26, 1800.*

Sally, and Simeon Hill, Apr. 24, 1808.*

WELDEN (see also Weldon), Cath[erine], and John Collins, both b. Ireland, Oct. 9, 1849.*

WELDON (see also Welden), Frances H., and Johnson J. [T. int.] Ellis, July 9, 1849.*

WELLES (see also Wells), Benj[amin], of Boston, and Susan Codman, Aug. 1, 1831.*

Hannah M., and Joseph Moore, June 13, 1831.*

WELLINGTON, Eliza, and Jonathan M. Burbank [of Andover. int.], July 29, 1821.*

Elizabeth S., and Sam[ue]l Archer, Feb. 3, 1842.*

Harriet, and Edw[ar]d Phippen, July 25, 1834.*

Josiah, and Mercy Deadman, int. May 15, 1824.

Sarah, and Silas Burbank, int. Dec. 12, 1829. (Certificate Dec. 27.)

WELLMAN (see also Welman, Welmon), Adam, and Margaret Lambert, Dec. 6, 1767.

Adam, and Anna Brown, Sept. 5, 1799.*

Ann, and William Messervy, Aug. 14, 1747.*

Augustus P., of Lynn, and Augusta L. Kimball, Jan. 27, 1845.

Ch[arle]s W., and Mary W. Bryant, Dec. 8, 1849.*

Charlotte, and Dan Weed, Apr. 14, 1844.*

Edward W., and Lucy M[aria. int.] Francis, May 10, 1829.*

* Intention also recorded.

- WELLMAN, Elis[abet]h, and George Hull of Beverly, at Beverly, Aug. 20, 1674.
- Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] W., and Josiah S. Burrill, trader, s. Josiah, deceased, June 2, 1844.*
- Elizabeth, and Philip Leach, Feb. 9, 1806.*
- Ezekiel, and Elizabeth Ellingwood, Apr. 2, 1775.*
- Francis O., and Anna S. [J. int.] Brimblecomb, Nov. 2, 1835.
- Hannah, and George W[hitefield. int.] Mullet, May 13, 1804.*
- Lydia, and Jonathan Osborn [jr., of Danvers. int.], Oct. 6, 1805.*
- Marg[are]t, and George Kimball, Sept. 15, 1840.*
- Mary [Mrs. int.], and Henry Tanner, Jan. 26, 1820.*
- Mary Ann, and George Savory, Dec. 12, 1839.*
- Oliver, and Sarah Chapman, certif. Dec. 28, 1784.*
- Oliver K., and Urcilla M. Draper, Nov. 6, 1808.*
- Rebecca, and Thomas Phippen, jr., certif. Dec. 27, 1774.*
- Rebecca, and Thomas Driver, June 26, 1791.*
- Sally, and Jacob Abrahams [of Boston. int.], Oct. 19, 1786.*
- Sally, and William Swaanay, int. July 16, 1791.
- Samuel, and Mary Kempton, June 28, 1752.*
- Samuel, and Rachael M. Tufts, Oct. 31, 1830.*
- Sam[ue]l, and Mary E. Hill, June 13, 1849.*
- Samuel E., see Williams, Samuel E.
- Sarah, and Joseph Homan of Marblehead, int. Jan. 7, 1795.
- Sarah, and Will[ia]m Homan of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Jan. 15, 1795.
- Sarah, and James Stocker, Nov. 23, 1822.*
- Sarah A., and Eben[eze]r Beckford, Oct. 2, 1845.*
- Sarah D., and Robert Weston, int. Oct. 4, 1840.
- Stephen, and Susanna Pederick, both of Lynn, Jan. 9, 1740-41.
- Stephen, and Charlotte Rollins of Salem, N. H., int. Aug. 14, 1819.
- Timothy, jr., and Mary Henderson, Feb. 17, 1754.*
- Timothy, and Judith Bowditch, Apr. 5, 1791.*
- Timothy [jr. int.], and Sarah Brown, Jan. 18, 1795.*
- Timothy [3d. int.], and Abigail Brown, Jan. 28, 1800.*
- Timothy [4th. int.], and Sara Silsbee, Feb. 12, 1804.*
- Timothy [3d. int.], and Deborah S. Cheever, Oct. 3, 1819.*
- Tim[oth]y J., and Mary Ann Plummer, June 9, 1842.*
- Ursula N. [M. int.], and Rich[ar]d Hill, jr., June 13, 1837.*
- Virgil O., and Mehitabel Wilson, int. Jan. 28, 1844.

* Intention also recorded.

- WELLS (see also Weld, Welles, Wills), Abigail, wid., and John Bush, Dec. 31, 1769.*
- Abigail, and John [Joseph. int.] Rider, Oct. 17, 1790.*
- Anna, wid., and Adam Kenny, certif. Dec. 14, 1799.*
- Arnold F[rancis. c. r. 1.; of Boston. int.], and Elisabeth L[aura. c. r. 1.] Derby, Sept. 10, 1833.*
- Betsy, and James J. Farley, Oct. 11, 1812.*
- Charles E., of West Buxton, Me., and Eliza Allen, int. Nov. 26, 1848.
- Dennis, b. Ireland, and Sarah O. Farrell, Jan. 23, 1848.
- Elizabeth, and Samuel Sweetser, int. Jan. 20, 1776.
- Elizabeth, and James Ireland, certif. Dec. —, 1802.*
- Eliz[abeth] F., and Rich[ar]d F. Merchant of Gloucester, Dec. 12, 1847.*
- Gideon P., and Susan Willington of Danvers, int. Feb. 20, 1808.
- Hannah, and Richard Simonds, Aug. 16, 1679. CT. R.
- Hannah, and Joseph Ropes, int. Mar. 23, 1776.
- Hannah, and James Fisher, Dec. 21, 1788.*
- James, and Mehitable A. Andrews, Apr. 6, 1837. C. R. 12.*
- Johanna, and Michael Bacon, Nov. 20, 1694. CT. R.
- John, and Abigail Butman, July 15, 1760.*
- John, and Anna Devereaux, Aug. 15, 1784.*
- John, and Elizabeth Talbot, Sept. 8, 1809.*
- John, and Sally Atkins, Aug. 2, 1812.*
- Joseph, of Boston, and Lucy E. Woodward, Nov. 27, 1845.
- Lidea, and John Ropes, 25:7 m:1669. CT. R.
- Lucius, and Abigail Goodhue, Jan. 15, 1833.*
- Mary M., and Benj[amin] Phippen, Jan. 15, 1829.*
- Moses, and [Mrs. int.] Polly Corey, Mar. 14, 1809.*
- Moses, and Betsey Creasy, May 4, 1828.*
- Nancy [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Phipps, Apr. 25, 1841.*
- Nathan, of Amesbury, and Nancy Osgood, Oct. 5, 1836.*
- Olive, of Marblehead, a. 29 y., and Sam[ue]l G. Oakes, 2d m., of Marblehead, a. 40 y., seaman, b. Marblehead, Dec. 13, 1849.
- Payson, and Priscilla Patterson, int. Aug. 19, 1820.
- Peggy, and Jonathan Horton, certif. Dec. 31, 1796.*
- Priscilla, Mrs., and Andrew Peterson, int. Feb. 12, 1825.
- Richard, and wid. Marth[a] Skerry, 1:11 m:1678. CT. R.
- Richard, and Mary Martin, Nov. 24, 1764.
- Sara, and John Massy, 27:2 m:1658. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

WELLS, Sarah [Weld. ct. R.], and Sam[ue]ll Sibley, Sept. 13, 1695.

Sarah, and Benjamin Butman, jr., int. Dec. 17, 1774.

Sarah, and John Prince, 3d, Jan. 10, 1819.*

Tho[mas], of Newbury, and Lydia Gale, Oct. 12, 1704.

WELMAN (see also Wellman), Elizabeth, and Jesse Farson, Nov. 15, 1778.*

Hannah, and Benja[min] Driver, int. Jan. 28, 1786.

Mary, and Sam[ue]l Cook [jr. int.], certif. Mar. 21, 1778.*

Nancy, and Samuel Bowditch, Aug. 15, 1790.*

Nancy, and Joseph [Jacob. int.] Reed, July 24, 1798.*

WELMON (see also Wellman), Sarah, and W[illia]m Symonds, jr., certif. Apr. 14, 1780.*

Timo[thy], and Sarah Wyatt, int. Feb. 18, 1778.

WELSER, William, and Judith McLean, int. Sept. 27, 1818.

WELSH (see also Welch), Bridget, wid., a. 40 y., and John Driscoll, a. 34 y., laborer, s. ——— of Ireland, Aug. 22, 1844.*

Cath[erine], and James Rieley [Riley. int.], b. Ireland, Feb. 1, 1848.*

James, of Gloucester, and Mary Bryant, int. Feb. 2, 1831. (Certificate Feb. 16.)

John [Walsh. int.], and Hannah Pitman, June 16, 1822.*

Patrick, and Katharine Turns, int. Aug. 7, 1779.

Patrick, and Mary Leech, July 19, 1821.*

Richard, and Catharine Lypch, int. Oct. 30, 1830.

Sarah [Welch. int.], and Thomas Dimand [Diamond. int.], Jan. 28, 1762.*

Sarah, and John Middleton, int. Apr. 21, 1781.

Sarah, wid., and John Leach, certif. Aug. 25, 1781.*

Thomas, of Danvers, and Mary Lowd, d. Mark, May 27, 1844.*

WELTCH (see also Welch), Edward, and Mary Bellmore, int. Aug. 26, 1780.

WENDALL (see also Wendell), Abigail, and Henry Cloutman, Jan. 26, 1793.*

Joanna, and John Davis, int. Dec. 16, 1780.

Martha, and Ephraim Brown, jr., Feb. 3, 1825.*

Susan M., and Geo[rge] Washington Lamson, June 24, 1828.*

* Intention also recorded.

WENDELL (see also Wendall), Abigail, and John Shelock,
int. July 29, 1780.

Abraham, and Martha Ballister, certif. Aug. 14, 1797.*

Eleanor, and Isaac Durant, certif. Dec. 26, 1784.*

Mary E[[lizabeth. int.], and Hiram W. Stimson [Simpson.
int.], of Boston, June 18, 1836.*

Mercy, and Alexander Walker, May 27, 1798.*

Sarah B., and Thorndike P. Read, Feb. 23, 1826.*

WENN (see also Winn), Molly [Wynn. int.], and Will[ia]m
Ruee of Danvers, at Danvers, Oct. 20, 1778.*

WENTWORTH, Sarah Ann [of Remond, Me. int.], and Sam-
uel Hovey, Oct. 17, 1845.*

WESGATE (see also Wasgate), Mary, and John Philpott,
Dec. 16, 1714.*

Rob[er]t, and Mary Comer, July 19, 1706.

WESSON (see also Weston), Tho[ma]s, of Reading, and
Susannah West, June 21, 1722.

WEST, Abigail [jr. int.], and Andrew Tucker [jr. int.] of
Marblehead, at Danvers, Aug. 5, 1772.*

Abigail, and John Hayman, Sept. 26, 1813.*

Abigail Phippen, and Richard Gardner, Nov. 25, 1835.
C. R. 12.*

Benjamin, and Hannah [Abigail. int.] Phippen, Aug. 9, 1762.*
Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Hannah Parsons, int. Apr. 13,
1790.

Benjamin, jr., and Rebecca Lilly, Feb. 25, 1816.*

Daniel, and wid. Elizabeth Hacker, Nov. 19, 1744.*

Daniel, and Ruth Oliver, July 12, 1770.*

Daniel, and Sarah Burgis, Oct. 23, 1796.

Edward, and Elizabeth Mackey, May 9, 1790.*

Eliza, and Edward Lander, Oct. 19, 1813.*

Eliza, and Hiram Andrews, Dec. 2, 1832.*

Eliz[abeth], and John Baitman of Concord, Jan. 17, 1705.

Elizabeth, and Jonathan Neal, May 25, 1738.*

Eliza[beth], and W[illia]m Stacey, Aug. 17, 1739.*

Eunice [wid. int.], and Samuel Glover, June 13, 1771.*

George, and Abigail Cook, Apr. 28, 1751.*

George, jr., and Margaret Tink, certif. Dec. 16, 1775.*

George, and Alice Whittemore, int. Nov. 23, 1782.

* Intention also recorded.

- WEST, George, and Deborah Ayers, Apr. 1, 1810.*
 George, jr., and Mary Endicott, Dec. 8, 1842.*
 George, and Mary Elizabeth Webb, Oct. 22, 1845. C. R. 12.*
 George E[dward. int.], of Indianapolis, trader, s. Nath[anie]l,
 jr., deceased, of Indianapolis, and Sarah E. Whittredge,
 d. Henry C., Oct. 13, 1845.*
 Hannah, and Charles J. [Isaac. int.] Holland, Aug. 10, 1800.*
 Hannah, and David Allen, Nov. 30, 1821.*
 Hannah, and Asa E. Moulton [of Lynn. int.], Dec. 19, 1833.*
 Henry, and Elizabeth Mirriam, Sept. 7, 1664. CT. R.
 Henry, and Judith Poor, Feb. 2, 1704-5.
 Hen[ry], and Susannah Phippen, Dec. 2, 1718.
 Henry, and wid. Ruth Phippen, Dec. 22, 1726.
 Hiram, and Abigail P. Oliver of Lynn, int. Mar. 5, 1825.
 John, and Mary Webster, both of Bradford, Mar. 25, 1696.
 CT. R.
 John, and Mary Dean, Apr. 28, 1720.
 John, jr., and Margaret Ward, Mar. 19, 1730-31.*
 John, jr., and Mary West [d. Dan[ie]l, deceased. int.], Feb.
 6, 1766.*
 John, mariner, and Mary Hamilton, int. May 28, 1774.
 John, jr., and Sarah Tucker, int. Dec. 29, 1781.
 John, and Sarah Ann Kelley, June 22, 1846.*
 Jona[than], and Hannah Frye, certif. Mar. 2, 1781.*
 Jonathan, and Betsy Poland, May 17, 1804.*
 Jonathan, and Betsy [Elizabeth. int.] How, Dec. 7, 1806.*
 Lydia, Mrs., and Dr. Francis Gahtman, Feb. 7, 1708-9.
 Lydia Y., and Dev[ereau]x Dennis, jr., Apr. 20, 1841.*
 Margaret, and Jacob Townsend, Aug. 24, 1791.*
 Margaret, wid., and John Coats, Jan. 31, 1792.*
 Margaret, and Will[ia]m D. Thompson, Apr. 13, 1843.*
 Martha, and Alexander Walker, Apr. 16, 1770.
 Martha [Patty. int.], and Caleb Foote [Foot. int.], Jan. 3,
 1802. [Dec. 31, 1801. certif.]*
 Martha M., and James Emerton, Sept. 8, 1841.*
 Mary, and Rich[ar]d Prince, Nov. 12, 1702.
 Mary [jr. int.], and John Beadle [jr. int.], Aug. 9, 1745.*
 Mary [d. Dan[ie]l, deceased. int.], and John West, jr., Feb.
 6, 1766.*
 Mary, and Caleb Smith, certif. Oct. 5, 1777.*
 Mary, and James Farley, jr., May 24, 1832.*
 Mary, of Beverly, and Edw[ar]d B. Felt, int. Feb. 8, 1834.

* Intention also recorded.

- WEST, Mary Ann, and Ch[arle]s A. Gardner of Reading, Oct. 18, 1835.*
- Mathew Carey, and Mary Jane Fellows, Feb. 27, 1848.*
- Mehitable, and George Williams, jr., certif. Sept. 14, 1777.*
- Nabby, and Timothy Brown, Oct. 8, 1807.*
- Nancy [Mrs. int.], and Caleb Foot, Aug. 16, 1807.*
- Nathaniel [Capt. int.], and Elizabeth Derby, May 23, 1783.*
- Nathaniel, jr., and Mary B. White of Beverly, int. July 6, 1811.
- Nath[anie]l, and Julia Houghton of Andover, int. June 8, 1816.
- Peggy, and Peter Berry, Dec. 9, 1804.*
- Rebecca M., and Fred[er]ic Lendholm, Aug. 3, 1840.*
- Richard, and Dorcas H. Cleveland, Sept. 15, 1841.*
- Sally, and Tho[ma]s Tinke [Tynke. int.], certif. Feb. 17, 1785.*
- Sally, wid., and Benjamin Daland, jr. of Beverly, Nov. 16, 1788.*
- Sally, and John Gardner, jr., Nov. 9, 1793.*
- Sam[ue]l, and Esther Brintnal of Boston, int. Dec. 22, 1733.
- Samuel, Capt., and wid. Mary Ingalls of Marblehead, Jan. 3, 1744.*
- Samuel, jr., and Mary Massey, Oct. 8, 1747.*
- Samuel, and Hannah Foster, Apr. 12, 1808.*
- Sam[ue]l, and Elisabeth Archer, Apr. 28, 1844.*
- Sam[ue]l Massey, and Polly Young, certif. Sept. 8, 1773.*
- Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Poore, Jan. 29, 1690. CT. R.
- Sam[ue]ll, jr., and Mary Gale, Nov. 25, 1714.*
- Sarah, and Benjamin Peters, Nov. 16, 1752.*
- Sarah, and Richard Richards, June 14, 1761.*
- Sarah, and Joseph Wise of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 28, 1794.
- Sarah, and William Manning, July 1, 1798.*
- Susan, and John Rust of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 27, 1840.*
- Susannah, and Tho[ma]s Wesson of Reading, June 21, 1722.
- Susannah, and Samuel Liscomb, Jan. 12, 1752.
- Tho[mas], and Phebe Waters, 11:8 m:1658. CT. R.
- Thomas, 2d m., and Mary Tennee, 14:8 m:1674. CT. R.
- Thomas [formerly of Blyth, Northumberland, Eng. int.], and Hanna Browne, June 26, 1763.*
- Thomas [Brintnall. int.], and wid. Eunice Ropes, Aug. 30, 1764.*
- Thomas, and Elizabeth Mosley, Apr. 5, 1807.*

* Intention also recorded.

WEST, William, and Mary Hilliard, 30:6 m:1672. CT. R.

W[illia]m, and Lydia Acres, Apr. 17, 1704.

William, and Mary Bickford, Nov. 1, 1750.*

WESTERMAN, Maria, and Emanuel Afoncio [Asonsco. int.],
Nov. 27, 1808.*

WESTERN (see also Weston), Sara [Webster. int.], and
William Jefferson, Sept. 20, 1810.*

WESTON (see also Western, Wesson), Charles, and Mary
P. Ward, Nov. 26, 1829.*

Cutler, and Eliza Masury, int. Aug. 1, 1824.

Eben H., and Sarah A. Wyman of Lowell, int. Apr. 18, 1835.

Eliza, and Benjamin D. Hill, July 14, 1818.*

Isaac, of Reading, and Mrs. Betsey [Elizabet]h. int.] Nash,
Oct. 1, 1839.*

John, and Mercy Henfield, July 13, 1830.*

Jonas [of Lynn. int.], and Adaline A. Very, May 22, 1839.*

Lucinda, and Willis Richards, int. Nov. 10, 1821.

Mary, and Thomas Jeggle, Mar. —, 1683. CT. R.

Mary, and William Tollman, Dec. 20, 1826.*

Nathaniel, and Christina [Christiana. c. R. 4.] Waters, Sept.
22, 1819. [Sept. 12. c. R. 4.]*

Phineas B., and Emma [Emily L. int.] Savory, Jan. 7, 1830.*

Robert, and Sarah D. Wellman, int. Oct. 4, 1840.

Ruth, and Henry Elver, Nov. —, 1800. [Nov. 8. certif.
C. R. 12.]*

Ruth Elver, and Seth Rogers, Aug. 10, 1823.*

Sara, and John Milk, 3:2 m:1665. CT. R.

WETHERBEE (see also Weatherbee), David P., and Maria
L[ouise. int.] Cassey, both b. Ireland, Jan. 8, 1849.*

WETMORE (see also Whitmore), Eliza[beth], wid., and
[Hon. int.] Daniel A. White, Aug. 1, 1819.*

Sarah Waldo, of Boston, and Joseph Story, int. Aug. 6, 1808.

William, and Catharine Pynchon, Nov. 5, 1776.

William, Esq., and Sally Waldo, at Boston, Oct. 8, 1782.

William, and Eliza Orne, May 7, 1804.*

William S., of New York, and Anstiss Derby Rogers [d.
John W. c. R. 12.], Sept. 5, 1843.*

WEYMAN (see also Wyman), W[illia]m, of Woburn, and
Prudence Putnam, Dec. 3, 1719.

* Intention also recorded.

WHALEN, see Wheelan.

WHARFE (see also Whart, Whorfe), Hannah, of Ipswich, and Nath[anie]l Ropes, jr., int. June 2, 1770.
Matthew, and Bethiah Ruck [jr. int.], Oct. 6, 1754.*

WHART (see also Wharfe), Matt[he]w [Wharff. int.], and Thomas Porter, certif. Jan. 13, 1776.*

WHEAT, Hannah, and Joseph Marshall, Apr. 19, 1824.*

WHEATLAND (see also Wheatling), George, and Han[nah] Bemis Richardson of Newton, int. Jan. 12, 1833. (Certificate Feb. 7.)

Martha, and Robert E. Bemis [of Watertown. int.], Sept. 18, 1827.*

Richard, and Martha Goodhue, certif. Oct. 29, 1796.*

Richard [jr. int.], and Elizabeth Briggs, Oct. 3, 1822.*

Richard G., and Mary B. Richardson of Newton, int. Feb. 8, 1823.

Sarah P. [S. int.], and Sam[ue]l Leach, jr., Mar. 3, 1837.*

WHEATLING (see also Wheatland), Richard, and Margaret Silver, Dec. 28, 1787.*

WHEATON, Tedman H. [Weeden. int.], and Mrs. Ann Cerie, Aug. 5, 1834.*

WHEELAN (see also Wheland), Rich[ar]d, and Sarah Sargent, May 16, 1835.

WHEELER, Amos D., and Louisa A. Warren of Leicester, int. July 24, 1830. (Certificate Aug. 10.)

Ann, and Simon Wyatt [of Wenham. int.], Nov. 14, 1832.*

Austin [of Gloucester. int.], and Elizabeth Goodale, Apr. 3, 1832.*

Benjamin S., and Caroline M. Lee, Feb. 4, 1846.*

Ezekiel, and Lydia N. Dodge, int. Jan. 31, 1824.

George, resident of Salem, and Polly Webb, int. Mar. 1, 1803.

Grace H., and William Tarbox [of Lynn. int.], Oct. 12, 1817.*

Henry, and Betsey Henman, int. Mar. 15, 1818.

Isaiah, and Mary Ashby, June 15, 1806.*

Jacob, and Sally Twist, int. June 7, 1823.

James, and Mrs. Polly Neal, Dec. 4, 1796.*

* Intention also recorded.

WHEELER, John, b. Brookfield, and Sally Putnam, d. Simeon and Martha of Danvers, Apr. 19, 1818.

John, and Pheba Hart, Oct. 17, 1824.*

Joseph, Dr., and Mrs. Martha Wigglesworth, Nov. 2, 1704.

Joseph, of Reading, and Susan G. Towne, Dec. 21, 1819.*

Joseph, and Eliz[abet]h Phillips, Jan. 23, 1837.*

Mary, and Joseph Foster, June 27, 1751.*

Mary F., of Boston, and William A. Rea, int. Oct. 11, 1834.

Michael S., and Susan Veal, Nov. 25, 1824.*

Olive, and James Needham, May 21, 1812.*

Peter, of Boston, and wid. Christian Village, Nov. 8, 1741.*

Phoebe Ann, and Temple Dodge, Aug. 5, 1845.*

Ruth, and John Frye of Andover, at Andover, May 15, 1712.*

Sally, and Merritt Brimblecom, jr., Aug. —, 1819.*

Sarah, of Salem, N. H., and Joseph Collins, int. Mar. 2, 1810.

Sarah, and Ebenezer Richardson [of Lynn. int. and c. r. 12.], certif. May 27, 1810.*

Sarah E., and Alvah Philbrook of Danvers, int. Jan. 10, 1847.

Thomas, and Mary Southwick, Apr. 13, 1802.*

Thomas, jr., and Sally Roles [of Marblehead. int.], Jan. 11, 1814.*

William Willard, Rev., and Jane Thompson, both of Scituate, at Dedham, May 28, 1788. c. r. 11.

WHEELOCK, Amaſa, jr., and Margaret Cullen, Dec. 22, 1834.*

WHELAND (see also Wheelan), Mich[ae]l, and Ellen Lenott, both b. Ireland, Nov. 29, 1849.*

WHELASE, Mary, and Joseph Miles, 18:11 m: 1661. ct. r.

WHERTY, John, and Eliz[abeth] Murphey, int. July 17, 1836.

Mich[ae]l, b. Ireland, and Ellen Carr, Oct. 28, 1847.*

WHIDDEN, Georgiana [H. int.], and William S. [L. int.] Lee, Feb. 28, 1847.*

Michael, and Hannah Morrill of Methuen, int. July 22, 1820.

WHILDEN, Henry, and Eliza[beth] Phippen, Apr. 12, 1722.

* Intention also recorded.

WHIPPELL (see also Whipple), Mathew, and Mary Bartholmew, d. William, 24: 10 m: 1657.

WHIPPLE (see also Whippell), Charles, of Newburyport, and Mary King, Sept. 10, 1807.*

Eliz[abet]h, and Thomas Puttnam, at Ipswich, Apr. 10, 1705.

Henry, and Harriet King, Sept. 25, 1816.*

James, of Ipswich, and Mary Fuller, Jan. 12, 1703-4.

John, and Susana Commings of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Feb. 14, 1721-2.

John, and Mary Hitchings, Jan. 8, 1826.*

Jonathan, and Mary Cloutman, Sept. 21, 1817. c. r. 12.*

Joseph, and Sarah Swinerton, Nov. 12, 1724.

Louisa, and Joseph Pencer, Nov. 24, 1811.*

Lydia, and Nath[anie]ll Goodale, June 27, 1723.

Mary, and Seth Hutson of Marlboro, Dec. 23, 1726.

Mary J[ennison. dup.], d. H[enr]y, and George B. Jewett, teacher, s. ———, deceased, May 19, 1845.*

Nath[anie]l [Matthew. int.], and Sarah Putnam of Bedford, at Bedford, Apr. 4, 1751.*

Ruth, and Seth Putnam, Sept. 16, 1718.

Ruth, and Samuel Upton, Nov. 8, 1726.

Sarah, and Phinehas Dodge of Wenham, Sept. 21, 1726.

Sarah, wid., and Solomon Martain of Andover, Oct. 20, 1748.*

Sarah, and Benja[min] Batchelder, at Beverly, Apr. 11, 1750.*

Solomon S[mith. int.], and Sally Tucker, June 2, 1822.*

Stephen, and Martha P. Hood, int. Sept. 22, 1844.

Susanna, and Paul Upton, int. Feb. 8, 1731-2.

William, and Deborah Holman, certif. Apr. 14, 1798.*

WHIRLING William, and Elizabeth Kieff, Oct. 20, 1799.*

WHITAKER (see also Whittaker), Hannah, of Springfield, and Willard L. Bowdoin, int. Nov. 19, 1848.

Isaac, and Ruth Grinslet, Nov. 5, 1724.

Mary Ann, and Will[ia]m A. Peirce, int. Oct. 25, 1840.

WHITAMORE (see also Whitmore), Mehit[a]ble, and John Mackentire, Jan. 3, 1722-3.

Nath[anie]ll, and Mary Roundy, July 23, 1718.

Nath[anie]ll, and Deliverance, Crowel, xbr: 23: 1725.

* Intention also recorded.

- WHITE**, Abig[ai]l, and Jona[than] Silsby, Apr. 12, 1720.
 Abigail [jr. int.], and Richard Michemore of Gosport [of
 Isle of Shoals. int.], Aug. 11, 1750.*
 Abigail [jr. int.], and John Watson, June 5, 1770.*
 Alexander, of Beverly, and' Nancy P. Holman [Holmes.
 dup.], Jan. 26, 1826.*
 Anna [Mrs. int.], and Jacob Morse, Nov. 5, 1815.*
 Anne, and Penn Townsend, Dec. 4, 1755.*
 Daniel A. [Hon. int.], and wid. Eliza[beth] Wetmore, Aug.
 1, 1819.*
 Daniel A., and wid. Ruth Rogers of Charlestown, int. Dec.
 28, 1823.
 Deborah, and Abraham Lecross, May 4, 1758.*
 Deborah, of Boston, and John Jenks, jr., int. May 4, 1805.
 Deliverance, and Benjamin Masury, Oct. 23, 1743.*
 Dennis, and Bridget Byrne, int. Dec. 16, 1849.
 Elisabeth, and Benjamin King, Apr. 27, 1783.
 Eliza A., and William Dwight [of Springfield. int.], Sept.
 16, 1830.*
 Eliza Amelia, and Rev. W[illia]m B. O. Peabody of Spring-
 field, Sept. 8, 1824.*
 Elizabeth, and Thomas Elkins, Nov. 7, 1758.*
 Elizabeth, and Jacob Treadwell [of Ipswich. int.], Oct. 2,
 1782.*
 Eliz[abet]h E., and Sam[ue]l Taylor, int. Mar. 6, 1842.
 Elizabeth J., of Dedham, and Benj[ami]n H. Silsbee, int.
 Oct. 4, 1840.
 Elizabeth S., and Samuel C. Gray of Boston, int June 13,
 1829. (Certificate July 1.)
 Florenda, and George G. Carver of Boston, int. Aug. 26, 1849.
 George F., and Mary E. Ballard, d. James, Dec. 1, 1844.*
 Hannah, and John Phipps, certif. Aug. 31, 1797.*
 Harfield, and Rhoda Fears, June 17, 1809.*
 Harriot, and John L. Paine, Sept. 18, 1831.*
 Henry, and Polly Hunkins, int. June 6, 1774.
 Henry, and Phebe Brown of Danvers [late of Boston. int.],
 at Danvers, Oct. —, 1776.*
 Henry, jr., and Elizabeth Safford, Nov. 27, 1803.*
 Isaac [jr., of Boston. int.], and Deborah Bickford, Mar. 22,
 1781.*
 Jacob A., and Mrs. Elizabeth A. Goldthaite, int. Nov. 6, 1842.

* Intention also recorded.

- WHITE, Jane, wid., and Joshua Buffum, yeoman, 14:2 m:1719.
C. R. 7.
- Jerusha, and Zerob[abel] Peabody of Middleton, int. July 8,
1743.
- Joanna, of Charlestown, and James Darling, at Charlestown,
Nov. 17, 1712.*
- John, and wid. Elizabeth Ives, Jan. 16, 1695. CT. R.
- John, and Rebec[ka]h Flint, Sept. 23, 1720.
- John, and Desire Shallote, Nov. 4, 1726.
- John, jr., and Abigail Blany, June 4, 1745.*
- John, Capt., and Elizabeth Blackler of Marblehead, int. Sept.
2, 1807.
- Joseph, of Sutton, and Sarah Gardner, Nov. 23, 1738.*
- Joseph, and Elizabeth Stone [jr. int.], Oct. 18, 1770.*
- Joseph, and Mehitable Hathorne, certif. Aug. 23, 1781.*
- Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Taply, certif. Sept. 22, 1784.*
- Joseph, jr., and Betsey Story of Marblehead, int. Jan. 2, 1808.
- Josiah, of Danvers, and Mary Flint, int. Nov. 3, 1787.
- Katharine, and Charles Wilson, int. July 4, 1778.
- Margareet, and James Holmes, int. Dec. 25, 1779.
- Margaret, and Thomas Taylor, Aug. 27, 1759.
- Margaret, and Joseph Pigon, certif. Sept. 19, 1780.*
- Mary, and Joseph Wilkins, Nov. 22, 1705. CT. R.
- Mary, of Marblehead, and Lewis Gautier, at Marblehead,
Aug. 13, 1735.*
- Mary, and Joseph Davis, both of Marblehead, Aug. 21, 1739.
- Mary, and John Scolly, jr., May 5, 1756.*
- Mary, and [Capt. int.] Thomas Ashby, Mar. 14, 1791.*
- Mary, and Benjamin Pilsbury, int. Oct. 31, 1795.
- Mary, and Will[ia]m Mathews, Apr. 24, 1838.*
- Mary Ann, Mrs., and John Williams, Sept. 17, 1848.*
- Mary B., of Beverly, and Nathaniel West, jr., int. July 6,
1811.
- Mary Hendley, and Rev. Samuel Gile [of Milton. int.], June
9, 1807.*
- Mary Wilder, d. Hon. Dan[ie]l A., and Caleb Foote, Oct.
21, 1835.*
- Mehitable, wid., and Bangs King, int. Apr. 12, 1783.
- Mercy, and William Brown, tailor [s. W[illia]m, cord-
w[a]ine[r], deceased. int.], Mar. 16, 1755.*
- Nancy, of Billerica, and Josiah Orne, at Billerica, Aug. 2,
1778.*

* Intention also recorded.

- WHITE, Peggy, and Thomas Fabens, May 2, 1792. [May 22. certif. C. R. 12.]*
- Phillip, and Eliza[beth] Rommery, Dec. 29, 1720.
- Pliney, and Louisa Bronson of Boston, int. July 14, 1844.
- Polly, and Ephraim Gray, certif. July —, 1801.*
- Polly, and Thomas Gould, certif. Sept. 6, 1802.*
- Rebecca, late of Boston and resident in Bradford, and Timothy Pickering, Esq. [jr. int.], at Bradford, Apr. 8, 1776.*
- Rebecca [Rich. int.], and Eve Rue, Mar. 10, 1779.*
- Rebecca, and Nathan Brown, Apr. 27, 1779.*
- Rebecca, see Rue, Rebecca.
- Rebecca D. [of Danvers. int.], and W[illia]m M. Russell, Aug. 1, 1822.*
- Rebeckah, and Henry Michemore of Gosport [of Isle of Shoals. int.], Nov. 12, 1747.*
- Remember, and Edward Norrice, Dec. 30, 1715.*
- Resolved, and wid. Abigaile Lord, 5:8 m:1674. CT. R.
- Robert, and Mary Gowen, certif. Mar. 11, 1777.*
- Samuel, and Martha Pritchett, May 10, 1751.*
- Samuel, of Haverhill, and wid. Mary Davis [formerly of Newfoundland, more lately of Ipswich, now of Salem. int.], Mar. 8, 1756.*
- Samuel, formerly of Wiltshire, England, late of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Emery, Dec. 26, 1771.*
- Sara, and [Dr. int.] Caleb Rea [of Topsfield. int.], Oct. 4, 1781.*
- Sarah, and Eben[eze]r Chevers, June 11, 1718.
- Sarah, and Samuel Whitford, Dec. 30, 1756.
- Sarah, and John Pickering, jr., Mar. 3, 1805.*
- Sarah S., and Benj[ami]n Peirce, widr., ropemaker, Feb. 13, 1848.*
- Stephen, and Harriet Story of Marblehead, int. July 23, 1808.
- Susan, and William Rollins, int. Mar. 7, 1809.
- Susanna, and Samuel Smith, Aug. 11, 1808.*
- Thomas, of Beverly, and Sarah Yaro, at Beverly, Nov. 23, 1709.
- Thomas, and Ruth Hunt [wid. int.], May 21, 1771.*
- William, and Margaret Lambert, May 22, 1754.*
- W[illia]m, and Mary Cavendish, int. Apr. 19, 1760. (Forbidden by Mary Cavendish.)
- W[illiam], and Mary Diamond, jr., int. Dec. 27, 1760.

* Intention also recorded.

WHITE, William, and Mercy Burke, Aug. 29, 1779.*
 William O., and Margaretta E. Harding of Springfield, int.
 Sept. 10, 1848.

W[illia]m P., Rev., of Pawtucket, R. I., and Ann W. Stone,
 July 17, 1837.*

Zackariah, and Sara Rumery, 23:8 m:1678. CT. R.

WHITEFOOT, Abial, and Ebenezer Tozer, June 21, 1750.*

Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Mayberry, Jan. 14, 1763.*

Ebenezer, and Sally Vincent, Sept. 5, 1784.*

Elizabeth, and John Masury, jr., int. Jan. 2, 1747-8.

Hannah, and Jacob Tucker, Feb. 4, 1770.*

John, and Eliza[beth] Steward, int. Oct. 23, 1736.

John, see Whitford, John.

Jose[ph], and Eliz[abeth] Skinner, Oct. 2, 1706.

Joseph, jr., and Sarah Mayberry, Aug. 24, 1760.*

Margaret, and Clifford Byrne, Mar. 19, 1769.

Margaret, and Charles Johnson, Aug. 17, 1800.*

Mary, and John Carrill, jr., June 11, 1754.*

Mary, and John MacDaniel, Apr. 8, 1781.*

Mary, and Levi Webster, certif. Oct. 15, 1803.*

Sally, and Henry Edwards, Sept. 11, 1808.*

Samuel, and Mary Jerman, Nov. 20, 1712.*

Samuel, and Elizabeth Groves, Apr. 27, 1817.*

Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Webb, int. Dec. 20, 1729.

Sara, and James Grey, Mar. 11, 1775.*

Sarah, wid., and John Martins, Mar. 8, 1770.*

Sarah, and John Posea, int. Dec. 10, 1770.

WHITEHEAD, John, and Margaret Crispin, May 7, 1777.*

Margaret, wid., and Joseph Gillman, int. Apr. 22, 1780.

Robert, of Andover, and Lydia Tunison, Apr. 30, 1837.*

WHITEMORE (see also Whitmore), Ann, and Samuel Gavit,
 July 21, 1751.*

James, and Anna Stacey, Feb. 5, 1733-4.*

Joseph, of Charlestown, and Mehetable Raymont, Feb. 21,
 1712.*

Mary [Whitmore. dup], and Isaac Aborn [Aborne. dup],
 Nov. 28, 1723.

Nat[haniel], and Eliza[beth] Pease, int. July 14, 1733.

WHITERIG (see also Whittridge), Abigaile, and John Baxter, Nov. 24, 1667. CT. R.

* Intention also recorded.

- WHITFORD**, Bridgett, and John Webb [bef. 1678.]. ct. r. Eliza[beth], and Rich[ar]d Johnson, Aug. 23, 1716.
 Elizabeth, and Elisha Odlin, Nov. 4, 1810.*
 Hannah, and Brunby Sirabe, int. ———, 1803. (Forbid.)
 John [Whitefoot. int.], and Mary Foot, Sept. 21, 1758.*
 John, and Elizabeth Peirce, Sept. 10, 1797.*
 Lydia, and Daniel Emerson of Danvers, int. Dec. 22, 1804.
 Margaret, and Paul Mansfield, int. Sept. 9, 1758.
 Mary, and John Hawks, jr. of Lynn, int. Apr. 21, 1711.
 Mary, and Benjamin Hill, Feb. 29, 1784.*
 Rebecca, and William Oliver, Nov. 1, 1789.*
 Sam[ue]l, and Rebeccah Hawks of Lynn, int. Nov. 10, 1732.
 Samuel, and Sarah White, Dec. 30, 1756.
 Sara, and John Forbes, Sept. 10, 1782.*
 Sarah, and John Dawson, Nov. 26, 1764.
 Will[ia]m, and Els Hooper, int. Aug. 15, 1772.
- WHITHAM** (see also Witham), Henry, and Sara Somes, both of Gloucester, June 15, 1665.
- WHITMORE** (see also Whitmore), Sarah, and Samuel Farn, int. Aug. 27, 1743.
- WHITING** (see also Whitting), Abigail, and Eli Spaulding, Apr. 3, 1825.*
 Asa A., and Mary U. [M. int.] Nichols, Sept. 14, 1836.*
 Caleb, and Lydia Osborne of Danvers, int. Aug. 3, 1799.
 Elizabeth, and John Hutchinson, Oct. 25, 1818.*
 Sarah, and Solomon Dennis, July 4, 1802.*
- WHITMAN**, Mary, and Eben[eze]r Southwick, Oct. 18, 1727.*
- WHITMORE** (see also Wetmore, Whitmore, Whitmore, Whitmore, Whittemore, Whittmore), Benj[ami]n [of Brooklyn, N. Y. int.], and Virginia Ross, June 6, 1843.*
 Henry, and Harriet E. Putnam [June 6, 1841. int.]*
 Joseph W[arren. int.], and Mary Ann Felt, Nov. 24, 1830.*
 Rebec[c]a M., d. Steph[e]n, and Hen[r]y T. Mansfield, 2d m., clerk, s. J. H., Aug. 29, 1849.*
 Sarah C., and Will[ia]m Ross, int. Oct. 30, 1842.
 Stephen, see Whittemore, Stephen.
 Stephen, jr., and Esther S. Noyes of Roxbury, int. Sept. 1, 1832. (Certificate Sept. 16.)
 Stephen, and Elizabeth Stone, int. Mar. 3, 1832. (Certificate Mar. 31.)

* Intention also recorded.

WHITNET, Tho[ma]s, and Elizabeth Robbins, int. Dec. 25, 1779.

WHITNEY, Abigail, and John Waters, 3d, Oct. 16, 1833.*
Benj[amin] [of Boston. int.], and Mary C. Creamer, Jan. 30, 1825.*

Eliza H., and Alfred Hamilton of Boston, Nov. 11, 1828.*
Hasket D., and Joanna L. Wallis of Beverly, int. Jan. 11, 1834.

Havilah, and James W. Dutton [of Lowell. int.], Dec. 13, 1848.*

J., of Woburn, and E. M. Treadwell, int. Oct. 6, 1844.

John, of Lynn, and Mary Munday, int. Apr. 24, 1808.

John [of New Haven, Ct. int.], and Mary Russell, July 14, 1812.*

Jonathan [of Danvers. int.], and wid. Susan Wilkins, Nov. 27, 1827.*

Mary E., and Perley Z. M. P. Putnam, int. July 5, 1840.

Thomas, and Hannah Dove, int. Aug. 6, 1803.

Will[ia]m W., and Susan W. Mack, Nov. 11, 1849.*

Zacheus [of Boston. int.], and Fanny Tucker, certif. July 1, 1804. [July 20. c. R. 12.]*

WHITREDGE (see also Whittridge), Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], and Tucker Daland, Mar. 15, 1818.*

WHITRIDGE (see also Whittridge), Charity, of Beverly, and Edward Ford, int. Sept. 7, 1765.

Thomas C., and Susan L. Mead, May 7, 1827.*

WHITTAKER (see also Whitaker), Eliz[abeth], and Rob[er]t Hooper, 5th of Marblehead, int. Sept. 6, 1777.
Ruth, and Isaac Dempsey, int. July 12, 1751.

WHITTELL, Lydia, and Thomas Ackers, Dec. 26, 1699. CT. R.

WHITEMORE (see also Whitmore), Abigail, and Tho[ma]s Guy, int. Nov. 18, 1780.

Abigail, and Edward Gibaut, Mar. 1, 1795.*

Alice, and George West, int. Nov. 23, 1782.

Anne, and George Atkinson, July 20, 1800.*

Asa, and Mary Poland of Danvers, Nov. 10, 1768.

Ch[arle]s C., and Sarah M. Clark of Groton, int. Oct. 25, 1846.

* Intention also recorded.

WHITTEMORE, Daniel, husbandman, s. Thomas, deceased, and
Elenner Osborn, d. Samuel, jr., husbandman, Sept. 10,
1741. C. R. 7.

Edmond [jr. int.], and Hanna Pierce, Oct. 20, 1774.*

Edmund, and wid. Sarah Murray, Mar. 27, 1755.*

Eliza E[ddy. int.], and Joseph Pettingill [of Danvers. int.],
Sept. 22, 1833.*

Elsy, wid., and Humphrey Fears, int. July 29, 1781.

Hannah, and Abraham Freeze [of Deer Island. int.], certif.
June 25, 1777.*

Hannah, and Richard Richards [jr. int.], July 9, 1798.*

Hannah, of Danvers, and George Keen, int. Jan. 16, 1801.

James [jr. int.], and Abigail Yell, Dec. 27, 1770.*

James, and Patty [Margaret. C. R. 4.] Clemmonds, May 8,
1791.*

James, and Sally Preston [Hannah Presson. int.], Aug. 27,
1803.*

John, and Elizabeth Williams, Dec. 25, 1800.*

Joseph, and Alice Cutler, Oct. 13, 1767.

Joseph, and Sarah McDaniel, certif. Nov. 9, 1777.*

Lydia, and John Wakefield, Apr. 3, 1757.

Lydia, and Henry Lovett, Feb. 11, 1787.*

Mary, and John Rose, Oct. 10, 1779.*

Retiah, and Hannah Britton, int. Feb. 6, 1779.

Ruth, wid., and John Bezune of Marblehead, int. Mar. 4,
1775.

Ruth, and John Day, Dec. 8, 1792.*

Samuel, and Lucy Dana of Watertown, int. Oct. 18, 1800.

Samuel, and Sarah Williams of Beverly, int. Jan. 30, 1842.

Sara, and Richard Dighton [Deighton. int.], Feb. 6, 1777.*

Sarah, and Jonathan Gavit, Sept. 22, 1754.*

Sarah, and John Brown, int. Nov. 27, 1803.

Stephen [Whitmore. int.], and Ruth Felton [2d int.] of Dan-
vers, at Danvers, Mar. 18, 1762.*

Stephen, and Betsey Noyes, May 27, 1808.*

Susanna, of West Cambridge, and Samuel Briggs, int. July
13, 1808.

Sussanna, and Alexander Carlile, int. Nov. 21, 1790.

Thomas, and Hannah Makmallin, July 10, 1700. CT. R.

Tho[ma]s, and wid. Hannah Swinnerton, Apr. 10, 1739.*

WHITTEN, Humph[re]y, and Sarah A. Neal, both of Lynn,
both b. Lynn, July 3, 1849.

* Intention also recorded.

WHITTERIDGE (see also Whittridge), Margaret, and Josiah Dewing, Oct. 11, 1816.*

WHITTICK, Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Joseph Daland, Apr. 6, 1794.*

WHITTIER, Elizabeth, and William J. E. Kenny, both of Danvers, Dec. 20, 1829.

Mary Ann, and John Hanson, Sept. 14, 1834.*

Mary C. [d. Moses and Gertrude, deceased, of Dover, N. H. c. R. 7.], and Charles Jones, of Durham, Me. [of Brunswick, Me., s. Stephen and Eunice, of Brunswick. c. R. 7.], 29:9 m:1837.

Moses, of Dover, N. H., s. Obadiah, late of Dover, deceased, and Sarah, and Gertrude Frye, d. William and Tamesin, 15:12 m:1814. c. R. 7.

WHITTING (see also Whiting), Eliza[beth] [Whittell. int.], and Robert Lefavour, certif. May 16, 1773.*

WHITTINGHAM, Henry, of Marblehead, and Sarah Jeffree, May 21, 1750.*

WHITTLE, James, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Tabor, Aug. 31, 1806.*

James, and Sarah Willing, Sept. 27, 1829.*

James, and Nancy W. Porter, Feb. 12, 1832.*

Lucy A., and John M. Fogg, Aug. 27, 1829.*

WHITTMORE (see also Whitmore), Benja[min], and Mary Peters, Mar. 6, 1745-6. c. R. 1.*

WHITTREDGE (see also Whittridge), Elizabeth B., and Theodore A. Neal [of Beverly. int.], May 31, 1849. c. R. 12.*

Sarah E., d. Henry C., and George E[dward. int.] West of Indianapolis, trader, s. Nath[anie]l, jr., deceased, of Indianapolis, Oct. 13, 1845.*

Sarah Waters, and [Dr. int.] Geo[rge] Osborn of Danvers, Dec. 5, 1831.*

WHITTRIDGE (see also Witridge, Whiterig, Whitredge, Whitridge, Whitteridge, Whittredge), Margaret, and Stephen Richardson, int. Mar. 31, 1806.

Rebecca, of Beverly, and Thomas Mansfield, at Beverly, Apr. 25, 1754.*

* Intention also recorded.

WHITTUM, Sally, and James Bradey, certif. July 3, 1801.*

WHITWORTH, Anna, and David Bickford, jr., certif. Apr. 18, 1777.*

Elizabeth, and Joshua Ward, jr., certif. Jan. 25, 1780.*

Mattis, and Ann Simms, Sept. 17, 1752.

Samuel, and Mary Andrew, certif. Dec. 6, 1783.*

Sarah, and Christopher Leonard, certif. Nov. 24, 1781.*

WHORFE (see also Wharfe), Bethiah, wid., and Joseph Trask, Nov. 26, 1758.*

WIATT (see also Wyatt), John, and Mary Mansfield, June 11, 1745.*

William, and Sarah Chever, Dec. 30, 1756.

WIBERT, John [Wibird. int.], and Susannah Murfy [Murphy. int.], Feb. 8, 1781.*

WIDGER (see also Wedger, Widgher, Woodyer), Joseph, and Mary Graly of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Mar. 22, 1789.

WIDGHER (see also Widger), Polly, and Elisha Ballard, int. July 20, 1782.

WIGGEN (see also Wiggin), John, and Mary Kennedy, Sept. 8, 1816.*

WIGGIN (see also Wiggen, Wiggins), Abigail B., and William Wyman, int. June 21, 1834.

Andrew, and Sarah Dolliver of Marblehead, int. Feb. 19, 1820.

Andrew N., and Sarah B. Messer, int. Nov. 27, 1824.

Asa, and Abigail Boardman of Ipswich, int. Sept. 19, 1812.

Chase, and Susan Trickey, July 28, 1811.*

Edwin N., of Franklin, and Mary Davis, int. June 3, 1849.

Eliza M., and John Sanborn, July 21, 1833.*

Elizabeth B[racket. int.], and Charles Wilkins, Nov. 15, 1831.*

Emily W., and John Maynard, both of Boston, May 19, 1838.

Joseph F., and Mary Ann R. Ashby, int. July 11, 1847.

Levi, and Caroline Felton, int. Jan. 14, 1849.

Marg[are]t M., and Charles F. Adams, Feb. 8, 1847.*

Mark, and Lucinda H. Messer, Jan. 3, 1848.*

* Intention also recorded.

WIGGIN, Martha, and Robert Cook, Apr. 23, 1835.*
 Mary, and James Taylor, June 1, 1821.*
 Mary Jane, and Lorenzo G. Prescott of Malden, Feb. 17, 1845.*
 Nancy, and Joshua Goodridge, May 26, 1840.*
 Nath[anie]l, and Lydia Frances Smith [of Ossipee, N. H. int.], Jan. 26, 1848.*
 Parker, and Eliza Moore, Apr. 26, 1827.*
 Peirce L., and Margaret Blanchard, Dec. 6, 1838.*
 Sarah Ann, of Danvers, and Nath[anie]l C. Robbins, int. Nov. 28, 1835.
 Sarah B., and Charles H. Davis, int. July 19, 1846.
 Sarah F., and Phillip F. Floyd, Aug. 2, 1837.*
 Sarah H., and George A. Dodge of Danvers, Sept. 2, 1841.*
 Susan B., and Asa Wilson, int. July 24, 1842.
 Tho[ma]s D., and Mary Orne, May 31, 1818.*

WIGGINS (see also Wiggin), Adaline J., and Dennison W. Goldthwait, Sept. 20, 1832.*

Asa, and Fanna Fish, Sept. 11, 1808.*
 Chase, and Sally Hathorne, Jan. 14, 1804.*
 George, and Betsy Lovit, int. Oct. 11, 1806.
 James D., and Mary H. Ingalls, Dec. 27, 1818.*
 Joseph, jr., and Sally Luscomb, Dec. 23, 1810.*
 Lucy, and Joseph Trask [jr. int.], Nov. 12, 1805.*
 Lucy Jane, and Jona[than] M. Goldthwaite, int. May 14, 1843.

Nancy, of Stratham, and Moses Hood, int. June 11, 1808.
 Peirce, and Anna B. Graves, Dec. 23, 1804.*
 Sarah M[aria. int.], and Jonathan H. Tombs [of Danvers. int.], June 4, 1826.*

WIGGLESWORTH, Martha, Mrs., and Dr. Joseph Wheeler, Nov. 2, 1704.

WILBUR, Joshua, and Hannah Hunt, certif. Oct. 29, 1802.*
 Susan Perkins, and Benj[ami]n Walker [bef. 1826.].

WILBURN, Lucy, and Nath[anie]l Abbot, Jan. 24, 1837.*

WILCOX, Obadiah, and Lydia Traften [wid. Lucy. int.], Oct. 26, 1788.*

WILD (see also Wilde), Eliza, and Benjamin Hitchens, May 13, 1810.*

* Intention also recorded.

WILD, Mary, and Constant Turner, May 30, 1802.*
Micah, and Deborah Foot, int. Nov. 22, 1799.

WILDE (see also Wild, Wildes), Allen, tobacconist, and
Ellinor Grigs, int. Oct. 25, 1729. (Forbidden by Eliza-
[beth] Kilcup Oct. 27, allowed Mar. 27.)
Joshua, and Mary Smith [wid. int.], Dec. 26, 1822.*

WILDER, Amas [Amasa. int.], and Hannah Peabody, Oct.
31, 1820.*
Caty [of Boston. int.], and Thomas Beckford, certif. May
21, 1810.*

WILDES (see also Wilde), James, and Hannah Lefavour,
int. July 19, 1828.

WILEE (see also Wiley), Mary, and Andrew Cockran of
Londonderry, May 15, 1739.*

WILEY (see also Wilee, Willey, Wily), Abigail [wid. int.],
and Robert Simmons [Summons. int.], Dec. 24, 1780.*
Arney, and Hannah G. [P. int.] Hazelton, at Danvers, Apr.
30, 1843.*

Eliza[beth], of Reading, and Eben[eze]r Walcott, Nov. 26,
1717.

Elizabeth, and Joseph Dampney, Nov. 6, 1760.

Eliz[abeth] H. [A. int.], and John H. Kellman, Oct. 16,
1848.*

Emily E., and Tho[ma]s A. Teague, s. Tho[ma]s A., Mar.
6, 1848.*

John, and Mary Cincaad [July 10, 1731. int.]*

Lydia, and David Beadle, Dec. 17, 1769.*

Mary, wid., of Lynn, and Thomas Fuller, int. Feb. 2, 1749-50.

Will[ia]m [John. int.], b. Ireland, and Mary Reynolds, Feb.
2, 1848.*

WILKINSON (see also Wilkinson), John, and Elizabeth
Read, 10:10 m: 1675. CT. R.

WILKINS, Abigail, and John Wilkins, jr., May 26, 1710.*

Abigail, of Middleton, and William Cod, June 27, 1743.

Abner, of Middleton, and Emma Marble, Dec. 29, 1737.*

Albert, and Hepzibeth Austin, Sept. 29, 1833.*

Amos S., of Cambridge, and Mary W. Moulton, Sept. 2, 1827.*

* Intention also recorded.

- WILKINS, Anna, and [E]benezer Foster, Dec. 19, 1700.
 Archelaus, of Souhegan West, and Rachel Case, Nov. 29,
 1744.*
- Aquila, and Lydia Nicholls, July 12, 1704.
 Benjamin, and Priscilla Baxter, June 3, 1677. CT. R.
 Ben[jamin], and Marjery Ruff of Concord, July 20, 1702.
 Bray, and Rebek[ah] Knight of Topsfield, Feb. 10, 1701-2.
 Catharine, of Danvers, and Charles R. Perkins, int. May 1,
 1831. (Certificate May 26.)
- Charles, and Nancy G. Jelly, May 17, 1825.*
 Charles, and Elizabeth B[racket. int.] Wiggin, Nov. 15,
 1831.*
- Charles, and Sarah G. Harris, June 6, 1843.*
 Charles R., and Harriet A. Swan, June 2, 1846.*
- Dan[ie]ll, and Mary Bailey, int. Oct. 13, 1714.
 Dan[ie]ll, and Mary Hutchinson, Dec. 19, 1721.
 Eliza[beth], and Jona[than] Legroe, Nov. 22, 1716.
 Eliza[beth], and Dan[ie]ll Roff of Concord, Sept. 3, 1718.
 Eliz[abet]h, and Jonathan Upton of Reading, at Reading,
 Sept. 22, 1724.
- Esther Gardner, and John Allen, Oct. 7, 1824.*
 Fanny, and [Capt. int.] Benjamin Ropes, May 13, 1804.
 [certif. Apr. 21. C. R. 12.]*
- Fanny, of Danvers, and Grimes Tufts, int. July 19, 1822.
 Frances Maria, and Caleb A. Smith of Danvers, int. Feb. 23,
 1840.
- George W., and Sophronia R. Durgin, both of Providence,
 R. I., Nov. 20, 1848.
- Gideon, and Nancy Burke, Oct. 2, 1825.*
- Hannah, of Middleton, and Humphry Case, int. May 4, 1747.
- Henry, and Sarah Wilkins, July —, 1703.
- Hen[ry], and Mary Lewis, Oct. 22, 1718.
- Hezekiah, and Bethiah Shehane, Nov. 15, 1818.*
- Israel, of Topsfield, and Margaret Case, July 18, 1726.
- James, and Margaret Braye, Apr. 20, 1684. CT. R.
- Jason, and Lydia C. Seward of Ipswich, int. June 5, 1830.
 (Certificate June 20.)
- John, and Betty Southwick, Aug. —, 1687.
- John, jr., and Abigail Wilkins, May 26, 1710.*
- John, 3d, and Mary Goodale, int. Oct. 24, 1713.
- John G., and Dorcas Merrill, of Salem, N. H., int. Jan. 28,
 1815.

* Intention also recorded.

- WILKINS, Jonath[a]n, and Hannah Rolf, int. Dec. 6, 1712.
 Jona[than], of Middleton, and Abigail Goodale, Oct. 5, 1737.*
- Joseph, and Mary White, Nov. 22, 1705. CT. R.
- Joseph, and Margaret Nicholls, July 8, 1708.
- Joseph, and Rebecca Yell [Bell. int. and C. R. 1.], Feb. 1, 1731-2.*
- Joseph H. [of Concord, N. H. int.], and Mrs. Susan Morgan, May 15, 1817.*
- Lydia, and Mark How of Boxford, Dec. 20, 1725.
- Mary, and Joseph Lefavour, Oct. 3, 1815.*
- Mary Ann, and Henry W. Smith of Brooklyn, N. Y., May 4, 1843.*
- Mary Ellen, and B. F. Bowles, clergyman, Feb. 25, 1849.*
- Mercy, and Benja[min] Chevers, Oct. 20, 1725. [Oct. 21. dup.]
- Miriam, of Topsfield, and John Case, Jan. 31, 1722-3.
- Nehemiah, and Eliz[abeth] Guppy, Dec. —, 1708. CT. R.
- Nehemiah, of Boxford, and Susanna Wilkins, int. Sept. 15, 1711.
- Othniel, and Mary Veley [Tapley. int.], Jan. 23, 1728-9.*
- Rachel, and Thomas Seaver, Mar. 31, 1811.*
- Rebeccah, and Philip Mackintire of Reading, Feb. 20, 1694-5. CT. R.
- Sam[ue]l C., of Boston, and Clara B. Hobson, Nov. 4, 1835.*
- Samuell, and Presilla Parker, Feb. 1, 1698. CT. R.
- Sarah, and Henry Wilkins, July —, 1703.
- Susan, wid., and Jonathan Whitney [of Danvers. int.], Nov. 27, 1827.*
- Susanna, and Nehemiah Wilkins of Boxford, int. Sept. 15, 1711.
- Thomas, and Hanna Nichols, May —, 1667. CT. R.
- Timo[thy], of Middleton, and Anna Smith, int. Nov. 26, 1730.
- Uriah, of Middleton, and Sarah [Hannah. int.] Smith, Aug. 9, 1737.*
- Zadock, and Sarah Knox, int. Sept. 13, 1828.
- WILKINSON** (see also Wilkenson), William, and Mary Smith. July 22, 1821.*
- WILLAND**, Abigail, and Joseph H. Avery, int. Sept. 8, 1827.

* Intention also recorded.

WILLARD (see also Williard), Anna, of Lancaster, and Hon.

Benjamin Goodhue, int. Nov. 1, 1804.

Betsey, and William Ryan, Jan. 22, 1811.*

Hannah [wid. int.], and Philip Kimball of Andover, Apr. 6, 1806.*

Jacob, and Sarah Flint, May 3, 1704.

Josiah, and Mrs. Jane Jacob, Nov. 24, 1708.

Kath[erine], Mrs., of Boston, and Henry Gibbs, int. May 2, 1747.

Martha, and John Sterns, Sept. 24, 1718.

Richard, and Mrs. Hannah Butman, Oct. 21, 1714.*

Samuel, and Hanna Pease, Sept. 16, 1785.*

Sarah, and Jonath[a]n Peal, July 28, 1727.*

Simon, and Priscilla Buttolph, July 25, 1722.

WILLET, Eliz[abet]h, of Newbury, and Dr. Dan[ie]l Peterson, at Newbury, Jan. 23, 1719-20.

WILLEY (see also Wiley), Hiram, and Ann Neal [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], Dec. 3, 1818.*

William, and Mary Ann Nichols, Sept. 24, 1835.*

WILLIAMES (see also Williams), Elizabeth, and Thomas Purchas, Dec. 3, 1679. CT. R.

WILLIAMS (see also Williams), Abigail, and Thomas Massey, Jan. 3, 1698.

Abigail, and Jonathan Archer, Dec. —, 1699. [Nov. 8. CT. R.]

Abigail, and Thomas Nason, Nov. 3, 1782.

Alfred, of Saugus, and Sarah Davis, Feb. 5, 1835.*

Anna, and Abraham Victory, int. Apr. 16, 1801.

Anstis, and John Crowninshield, Sept. 27, 1722.

Benjamin, and Jane Gray, Mar. 30, 1769.

Benjamin, and Joannah Thomas, Oct. 29, 1772.*

Bethiah, and Obadiah Rich, July 6, 1661. CT. R.

Betsy, and Michael Dean, Nov. 12, 1795.*

Betsy, and Mark Sarvey, May 19, 1804.*

Charles F., and Sophia W. Silver, Jan. 21, 1836.*

Deborah, and Joseph Gray, 10:6 m: 1675. CT. R.

Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Trott, Dec. 26, 1698. CT. R.

Eben[eze]r, and Mary Ann Coffin, int. Apr. 11, 1847. (Forbidden by the Danvers overseers.)

Edward, and Caroline Johnson, int. Mar. 26, 1837.

* Intention also recorded.

- WILLIAMS, Eliza Ann, and Thomas M. Dix, Feb. 26, 1833.*
 Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] W., and John Chadwick, June 10, 1824.*
 Eliza[beth], and Ibrook Hacker, Aug. 4, 1709.*
 Eliza[beth], Mrs., of Hatfeild, and Sam[ue]l Barnard, Esq., int. Aug. 24, 1744.
 Eliza[beth], and Charles Boardman, int. Oct. 4, 1781. (Dec. 12, forbidden by Eliz[abeth] Williams.)
 Elizabeth, and Moses Little, Apr. 17, 1799.*
 Elizabeth, and John Whittemore, Dec. 25, 1800.*
 Elizabeth, of Chelsea, and Holten Dale, int. Aug. 24, 1811.
 Elizabeth, and Thomas Bray Webb, Oct. 29, 1818. [Nov. 8. int.]*
 Esther, and John Strang, int. May 20, 1786.
 Esther, and Jeremiah Russell, Aug. 26, 1792.*
 Frances, and Enoch Swett, Feb. 17, 1799.
 Frederick, and Phillis Procter, Nov. 8, 1804.
 George, Capt., and Hannah Hathorne, July 13, 1752.*
 George, jr., and Mehitable West, certif. Sept. 14, 1777.*
 Geo[rge] H., and Julia A. Deland, int. July 4, 1835.
 Hanna [Anna. int.], and James Fletcher, May 2, 1781.*
 Hannah, and Ebenezer Seccomb, certif. Nov. —, 1802.*
 Hannah [Harriot. int.] W., and Sam[ue]l Bachelder, May 28, 1826.*
 Henry, and Mary Waters, Jan. 26, 1727-8.*
 Henry, and Abigail Russell of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 1, 1770.*
 Henry D., and Mary Cox, Feb. 2, 1838.*
 Henry L., and Elizabeth T. Daland, Oct. 1, 1845. c. R. 12.*
 Isaac, and Sarah Mascoll, Nov. 8, 1716.
 Isaac, and Betsey Brown, at Newbury, ———, 1781.
 Isaac, and Mary Silver, int. June 10, 1809.
 Israel, and Lydia Wait, May 22, 1796.*
 James, and [Mrs. int.] Hanna Hazard, Apr. 17, 1832.*
 James, and Eliza Steward, May 11, 1835.
 James, and Susan Stiles, Apr. 22, 1845.
 Jane, and Cotton Brown Brooks of Haverhill, Dec. 13, 1794. [Nov. 13. c. R. 1.]*
 Jane, and David Kieff, Mar. 17, 1816.*
 Joanna, and Joshua Balch of Beverly, int. Sept. 3, 1743.
 Johanna, a. 36 y., and Owen McCarthy of Lynn, a. 45 y., laborer, s. ——— of Ireland, May 21, 1844.*

* Intention also recorded.

WILLIAMS, John, seaman, and wid. Elizabeth Smith, 23:9br :
1665. CT. R.

John, and Sarah Manning, Dec. 8, 1686.

John, and Rebecca Peirson, both of Lynn, Nov. 6, 1706.

John, and Mary Pope, Aug. 19, 1732.*

John, and Mary Robinson [wid. int.], Aug. 20, 1752.*

John [2d, late of Pool, England. int.], and Anna Gray [wid.
int.], June 17, 1770.*

John, and wid. Lydia Valpy, int. Feb. 24, 1781.

John, and Mary Welcome, Nov. 9, 1781.*

John, and wid. Jane Davis, int. Jan. 22, 1791.

John, and Mary Hawks, July 22, 1804.*

John and Elizabeth Farrow, Aug. 5, 1804.

John, and Mary Brown, Oct. 11, 1804.

John, and Sally Smith, Oct. 13, 1805.*

John, and Nancy Stone, July 30, 1807.*

John [jr. int.], and Ester Waters, July 26, 1818.*

John, and Margaret Day, Aug. 10, 1834.*

John, and Mary Ann Curtis, int. Oct. 30, 1842.

John, and Mrs. Mary Ann White, Sept. 17, 1848.*

John R., and Georgiana F. Marbray, Oct. 14, 1844.*

John Stoddard, and Mehitable Oakes of Danvers, at Danvers,
Apr. 9, 1834.*

Jona[than], and Elisa[beth] Norrice, Apr. 12, 1716.*

Joseph, and Sara Browning, 20:9 m: 1661. CT. R.

Joseph, and Mary Couch, int. Sept. 11, 1779.

Joseph, and Elizabeth Sanders, Nov. 13, 1790.*

Joseph Warran, and Hannah Byrne, int. July 13, 1805.

Katy [Catherine. dup.], and Thomas Downing, Sept. 12,
1799.*

Louisa P., and Steph[e]n W. Hall, Jan. 20, 1836.*

Lucia, and Thomas Latty, June 17, 1803.*

Lydia, and Theodore Lyman of Wells [of Arundal. int.],
Jan. 24, 1786.*

Lydia, and Seth Richardson, Feb. 23, 1808.*

Marg[are]tt, and Alex[ande]r Lovell, at Ipswich, Jan. 14,
1719.

Mary, and Jerem[iah] Macartee, Nov. 20, 1701.

Mary, and Thomas Massey, 2d m. [bef. 1717.]

Mary, and Joseph Gavet, May 20, 1725.

Mary, and Joseph Lambart, Feb. 2, 1726-7.

Mary, and Daniel Darling, int. Apr. 3, 1731.

- WILLIAMS, Mary, and Benjamin Wooding, Mar. 22, 1742.
 Mary, and Henry Brown, July 30, 1780.*
 Mary [wid. int.], and James Coady Sept. 21, 1785.*
 Mary, and William Pratt of Boston, Nov. 18, 1792.*
 Mary, and George Leach, Jan. 9, 1817.*
 Mary, of Northborough, and Edward Orne, int. Aug. 17, 1822.
 Mary, of Gloucester, and James H. Putnam, int. Dec. 15, 1827.
 Mary, and James Linn, Aug. 7, 1842. [1841. c. R. 12.]*
 Mascoll, and Ruth Phippen, June 5, 1740.
 Mascoll, and Rachel Sowersbey, Dec. 5, 1784.
 Mehitabel, and Capt. Samuel Carryl, Sept. 16, 1762.*
 Meh[ita]ble, and Joseph Knights, Jan. 16, 1734-5.*
 Mehitable, and Tho[ma]s Smith, Feb. 4, 1781.*
 Mehitable, and James Ward, July 24, 1783.*
 Mehitable, and Abraham Millet [of Gloucester. int.], certif. Oct. 31, 1801.*
 Nabby, and Josiah Gould, jr. [of Beverly. int.], Mar. 17, 1791.*
 Nancy, and John Stone, Sept. 22, 1794.*
 Nancy, wid., and Oliver Peabody, int. Feb. 9, 1822.
 Nancy, and Andrew Fitzpatrick of Yarmouth, Jan. 3, 1831.*
 Nath[anie]l L., of Boston, and Ellen Devereux, May 17, 1826.*
 Nathaniel W., Capt., and Priscilla Webb, Oct. —, 1808.*
 Patty, and Samuel Town [of Beverly. int.], certif. Dec. 13, 1795.*
 Patty, and Samuel Town [of Beverly. int.], certif. Nov. 25, 1796.*
 Polly, and William Patterson, Nov. 7, 1804.
 Rebecca, and Epes Brown, Dec. 31, 1824.*
 Richard, and Lucy Glover, certif. Oct. 18, 1801.*
 Rob[er]t, and Sarah Gedney, Oct. 16, 1717.
 Ruth [of Danvers, late of Lynn. int.], and James Kepple [Kipple, late of Roddingham, Suffolk Co., Great Britain. int.], Sept. 25, 1771.*
 Samuel, jr., of Pomfret [Conn. int.], and Mary Pope, Jan. 5, 1748-9.*
 Sam[ue]l, and Hannah Foster of Danvers, int. May 4, 1754.
 Samuel E. [Wellman. int.], and Elizabeth Waters, Oct. 18, 1807.*

- WILLIAMS, Samuell, and Mary Veren, Apr. 2, 1662. CT. R.
 Samuell, and Margaret Rust of Ipswich, Oct. 24, 1694. CT. R.
 Sarah, and Gamaliel Hodges, Jan. 25, 1710-11. [Jan. 27.
 dup.]*
 Sarah, of Gloucester, and Sam[ue]l Morehead, int. Aug. 18,
 1739.
 Sarah [d. of Isaac, of Marblehead. int.], and Samuel Ger-
 rish, certif. Feb. 16, 1773.*
 Sarah, and John Lander, int. Oct. 4, 1777.
 Sarah, and William Deblois [of Boston. int.], Oct. 8, 1785.*
 Sarah, and Gamaliel Hodges, Oct. 16, 1788.
 Sarah, of Beverly, and Samuel Whittemore, int. Jan. 30, 1842.
 Sarah, Mrs., and John Phillips of Topsfield, Mar. 21, 1844.*
 Stephen, and Alice Orne, July 14, 1799.*
 Susannah, and Robert Hawkins of Marblehead, May 16, 1745.*
 Thomas [now resident in Salem. int.], and Eliza[beth] Col-
 lier, Aug. 29, 1710.*
 Thomas, and Elenor Broughton, both of Marblehead, June 30,
 1779.
 Thomas, and wid. Elizabeth Symmes, Aug. 17, 1788.*
 Thomas, and Rebecca Smith, Sept. 7, 1794.*
 Thomas [Capt. int.], and Elizabeth Cotton [wid. int.], Nov.
 —, 1796.*
 Thomas, and Charlotte Dolliver, Apr. 28, 1840.*
 Tho[ma]s, and Clara Aaron, June 7, 1845.*
 Thomas F., and Sophronia Kegmore of Lynn, Feb. 12, 1838.*
 Thomas R., and Ruthy Abbot, June 22, 1806.*
 Willard, of Boston, and Betsey Osgood, Dec. 22, 1820.*
 Will[ia]m, and Eliz[abet]h Pearson of Rowey, at Rowley,
 Feb. 15, 1794.
 William, and Lydia Munyan, int. Mar. 12, 1796.
 William, Rev., and Mary Parsons of Amherst, int. Aug. 11,
 1821.
 Zerubbabel, and Sarah Phippen, Aug. 6, 1725.
WILLIAMSON, Betsy, and John Sparks, Jan. 5, 1802.*
 Charles, and Mrs. Mary Gladding, Dec. 17, 1820.*
 Eliz[abet]h L. [S. int.], and John Phillips of Lynn, b. Lynn,
 Oct. 30, 1849.*
 Marg[are]t M., and John P. [D. int.] Morse [of Beverly.
 int.], May 18, 1845.*
 Mercy, Mrs., and John Young, int. July 19, 1834.

* Intention also recorded.

WILLIAMSON, Thomas, and Mary [Mercy. dup.] M. Francis
[wid. int.], Sept. 12, 1826.*

Tho[ma]s H., and Lydia A. Dowst, Aug. 20, 1849.*

WILLIARD (see also Willard), Stedman, of Orford, N. H.,
and Mrs. Sarah B. Smith, int. Apr. 15, 1838.

WILLIN (see also Willing), Peter, and Sally Tatum, Feb. 21,
1808.

WILLING (see also Willin), Sarah, and James Whittle, Sept.
27, 1829.*

WILLINGTON, Frances, and Charles Hart, Dec. 5, 1815.*
Seba, of Danvers, and Benjamin Reed, int. Oct. 4, 1806.
Susan, of Danvers, and Gideon P. Wells, int. Feb. 20, 1808.

WILLINS, Eliza[beth], and Isaac Moor, int. Oct. 3, 1730.

WILLIS, Anne, and William Pearson, int. Mar. 4, 1731-2.
Anthony, and Amelia Francis, int. July 27, 1822.

Benjamin, and Sarah Harrington, July 1, 1821.*

Eliza, and Benjamin Upton, Oct. 11, 1831.*

Ellen, and Charles Chamberlain of Lynn, int. July 8, 1849.

Jesse [of Boston. int.], and Sally Waters, Dec. 3, 1818.*

John, and Betsey Bray, May 17, 1789.*

John, and Mary Gale, Sept. 3, 1820.*

John G., and Eliza Wallis, int. Oct. 11, 1846.

Mary, and Joseph Martin, Apr. 4, 1773.*

Mary E., and Stephen Tuttle, Apr. 8, 1844.*

Nancy, and Jeremiah Knights [of Danvers. int.], Oct. 25,
1817.*

William, and Betsy Hill, int. Oct. 6, 1810.

WILLISTON, Ann, and Francis Russell Martin, int. May 5,
1821.

Eliza[beth], and Peter Clemons, int. July 14, 1821.

Mary [L. int.], and Jere [Jeremiah. int.] L. Ford, May 5,
1825.*

Samuel, and Anna Longeway, certif. Nov. 21, 1801. [1802.
dup.]*

Samuel, and Rebecca Francis, Aug. 27, 1826.*

Sam[ue]l P., cabinet maker, s. Sam[ue]l S., and Mary E.
Henman, July 29, 1849.*

WILLOUGHBY, Abigail, Mrs., and Josh[ua] Pickman, Nov. 23, 1704.

Charles D., and Amanda M. Young, int. Feb. 27, 1848.

Francis, and Mrs. Bethia Gedney, Apr. 26, 1705.

Mary, and Thomas Barton, May 10, 1710.*

Sarah, and Sam[ue]l Cutler of Charlestown, Apr. 11, 1706.

William, s. Francis, bp. July 28, 1706. c. r. 1.

WILLS (see also Wells), John, jr., and Mary H. Treadwell, int. Nov. 5, 1837.

WILLSON (see also Wilson), Experience, and James Estes, Nov. 1, 1827.*

Isaac, and Abig[ai]l Newhall, jr. of Lynn, int. Nov. 9, 1744.

John [jr. int.], of Cambridge, and Lydia Meek, at Cambridge, Mar. 31, 1793.*

Jonathan, and Prudence Goldthwait, certif. June 12, 1801.*

Lucy F., and Benjamin B. Gardner, Dec. 28, 1823.*

WILSEN (see also Wilson), Rob[er]t, and Mary Procter, Mar. 6, 1717-18.

WILSON (see also Willson, Wilsen), Abigail, and Eben[eze]r Stone [of Newtowne. int.], June 12, 1711.*

Abigail, and Thorndike Procter, jr., Apr. 5, 1721.

Ab[raha]m, and Mary Southwick, Oct. 8, 1832.*

Andrew, and Betsy Beckford, Nov. 29, 1807.*

Anna, wid. Rob[er]t, and Joseph Foster, Nov. 21, 1683. CT. R.

Archelaus, and Charlotte Farnum, int. Oct. 9, 1812.

Asa, and Susan B. Wiggin, int. July 24, 1842.

Bloomfield, and Marg[are]t Hamilton, Apr. 18, 1848.*

Caroline, and Joseph D. Dennett, May 6, 1838.*

Charles, and Katharine White, int. July 4, 1778.

Charles, and Mary Millet, Aug. 31, 1800.*

Charles, and Rebecca Leach, int. Apr. 13, 1845. (Stopped by order of Wilson.)

Charles W., of Danvers, and Ann P. Batchelder, July 22, 1830.*

David, and Elizabeth Barker, July 2, 1809.*

Deborah, and Christopher Foster, at Marblehead, Sept. 6, 1681.

Edward [of Portland. int.], and Mary Collins, Sept. 18, 1796.*

Edward, and Sarah Hill, Nov. 5, 1837.*

Edward, of Danvers, s. ———, of Ireland, and Eliza A[nn. int.] Boston, Apr. 4, 1844.*

- WILSON, Elijah G., and Mary Ann Jones, Dec. 15, 1833.*
 Eliza, and John B. Trask [of Danvers. int.], Sept. 1, 1825.
 [Oct. 8. int.]*
 Eliz[abeth], and Sam[ue]ll Cook, Apr. 18, 1705.
 Elizabeth, and John Southwick, 4th, int. July 21, 1743.
 Esther of Danvers, and Aaron Wood, certif. Feb. 13, 1814.*
 Eunice M., Mrs., and Moses Rogers, int. Nov. 2, 1833.
 Hannah, of Lynn, and Nath[anie]l McIntyre, int. July 2, 1785.
 Henrietta J., and Ivory H. Bedee, Dec. 17, 1848.*
 Hugh, and Isabella Killgour, int. May 25, 1845.
 Isaac, and Mary Stone, Jan. 9, 1717-18.
 Jacob, and [Mrs. int.] Sally Berry, Dec. —, 1822.*
 James, and Abigal Herrick of Wenham, int. Aug. 23, 1794.
 James, and Mary Very, Sept. 18, 1823.*
 John, and Hannah Davis, int. Nov. 16, 1781. (Forbidden by
 Hannah Davis.)
 John, and Patty Mansfield, Oct. 15, 1797.*
 John, and Mary Punchard, May 1, 1803.*
 John, b. Ireland, and Mary Lohan, June 17, 1847. [July 4.
 int.]*
 John D., and Ann Nicholson of Plymouth, int. Aug. 13, 1814.
 Jonathan, and Mary Beans, Sept. 17, 1766.*
 Jonathan, and Sarah C. Waters, Aug. 2, 1825.*
 Joseph, and Eunice Pease, July 11, 1790.*
 Joseph, of Danvers, and Edith Very, int. Aug. 4, 1821.
 Julia A., and Henry G. Tuttle, Dec. 2, 1841.*
 Lucinda, and Elijah Haskell [jr. int.], June 12, 1837.*
 Luther, and Maria Webber, int. Sept. 27, 1834.
 Lydia, and Thomas Roberts, Oct. 7, 1810.*
 Mary, and John W. Rhodes, Jan. 3, 1841.*
 Mary, and Timothy Roberts, at Danvers, Nov. 24, 1842.*
 Mary, and Caleb Carpenter, Apr. 6, 1848.*
 Mary A., and John Battis, int. Sept. 1, 1839.
 Mary Collins, and John Chamberlain, Apr. 5, 1818.*
 Mary G., of Marblehead, and Samuel A. Fabens, int. June 4,
 1848.
 Mehitable, and Virgil O. Wellman, int. Jan. 28, 1844.
 Nancy H., and John Q. Hawes, May 22, 1845.
 Nathan F., and Anna Eliz[abet]h Holman of Beverly, int.
 July 28, 1844.
 Rachel, and Josiah Brown, int. Nov. 4, 1849.
 Rebecca V., and John Abbot [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], Nov.
 25, 1802.*

* Intention also recorded.

WILSON, Rob[er]t, and Deborah Buffam, 12: 6 m: 1658. CT. R. Robert, and Mary Shullabar, Apr. 7, 1742.*

Rob[er]t, jr., and Eliza[beth] Southwick, int. May 26, 1744.

Rob[er]t, and Sally Brookhouse, Nov. 11, 1791.*

Robert, and Eunice M. Fabens, Sept. 16, 1821.*

Ruth, and Daniel Searl, May 3, 1812.*

Sally [jr., of Danvers. int.], and Ebenezer Rand, July 31, 1808.*

Samuel, and Mehitable Wood of Danvers, int. Aug. 17, 1811.

Sam[ue]l P. [of Danvers. int.], b. Danvers, and Aseneth Bruce, Apr. 25, 1848.*

Sarah, wid., and Jonathan Neal, int. Feb. 19, 1820. (Feb. 21, by request of Capt. Neal, discontinued, being ascertained to have been an imposition.)

Sarah P., and James Dailey, Nov. 9, 1832.*

Susan, and Joshua Evans, int. Mar. 21, 1835.

Thomas, and Rhoda R. S. Eldridge of Roxbury, int. Sept. 24, 1837.

William, and Charlotte Orne, June 25, 1826.*

William P., and Mary W. Smith, Sept. 3, 1835.*

WILTON, Lucy Ann [Willber. int.], and George Plato, Nov. 25, 1835.*

WILY (see also Wiley), John, and Abigail Bell, Sept. 20, 1772.

WINCHESTER, Bancroft, and Sarah Low Frost of Danvers, int. Nov. 8, 1818.

Betsey, and Caleb Smith of Danvers, int. June 23, 1810.

Eunice, and Henry Cook of Danvers, int. Nov. 23, 1816.

Jacob, and Elizabeth Lang of Danvers, int. Apr. 4, 1829. (Certificate Apr. 24.)

Jacob, 2d m., s. Jacob, and Sarah Turner, 2d m., May 24, 1847.*

Jacob B. [of Gloucester. int.], and Mary Richardson, Dec. 5, 1825.*

Maria, and Dr. Joseph Osgood of Danvers, int. Sept. 29, 1832. (Certificate Oct. 24.)

Richard H., of Gloucester, and Elizabeth J. Richardson, int. Aug. 22, 1841.

WINCKLEY, Mary [S., of Amesbury. int.], d. Enoch and Mary, of Amesbury, and William Cleveland Barton, Dec. 23, 1840.*

* Intention also recorded.

WINDAT, Peter, and Mary Balston, July 26, 1705.

WINDOW, Richard, of Gloucester, and Bridget Travis of Newbury, Mar. 30, 1659.

WINDSHIP (see also Winship), Joshua. and Julia Petts of Dedham, int. Aug. 2, 1805.

WING, Fanny, and Israel Ward, 3d, Feb. 6, 1832.*
Rebecca, and Henry Archer, jr., Apr. 26, 1818.*

WINGATE (see also Winget), Aaron [of Boston. int.], and Sally Bruce, Nov. 24, 1822.*

Eliza[bet]h R., and Geo[rge] W. H. Davis, int. Apr. 6, 1845.
Pain, Rev., of Hampton Falls, N. H., and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Pickering [jr. int.], May 23, 1765.*

WINGET (see also Wingate), Mary, of Hampton, and Tim-o[thy] Pickering, int. Oct. 2, 1728.

WINN (see also Wenn, Wyn), Charlotte M., d. Jos[eph] R., and Ch[arle]s Blodgett [of Lexington. int.], Apr. 10, 1845.*

Eliza H., and Joseph Saul [jr. int.], Jan. 26, 1842.*

Edward D., and Eliza Harvey, int. Mar. 28, 1829.

Elizabeth [Eliza Maria. int.], and John M[inot. int.] Fisk [of Charlestown. int.], Oct. 10, 1823.*

Eliz[abeth] A., and John Reed, jr., int. June 18, 1843.

Elizabeth A., and Artemas Reed of Woburn, int. Nov. 16, 1845.

Emily A., and John G. Noah, Aug. 16, 1844.*

Esther R[ussell. int.], and Amos Anger of Lexington, Nov. 4, 1828.*

Francis A., and Mehitable A. Hill, int. May 30, 1835.

Jerusha, of Burlington, and Benja[min] Tay, int. Nov. 27, 1799.

John, jr., and Sarah W. Flint, Nov. 24, 1818.*

John D., and Abigail Knight, Dec. 10, 1832.*

Joseph, and Mary [Mercy. int.] Hunt, Dec. 14, 1788.*

Joseph [Capt. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary Sleuman, Sept. 14, 1806.*

Joseph, jr., and Hannah C. Stimpson, Feb. 16, 1829.*

Joseph B., and Hannah Dove, July 29, 1804.*

Lucy A., of Bangor, and Henry J. Pratt, int. Aug. 19, 1849.

* Intention also recorded.

WINN, Lucy J., and Joshua Symonds, jr., of Lexington, Dec. 25, 1842.*

Maria H., and John F. Newhall, Oct. 5, 1846.*

Peggy [of Danvers. int. and c. r. 12.], and Edmund Needham, jr., certif. Sept. 9, 1807.*

Phoebe Ann D., and John C. Dalton, widr., stable keeper, July 28, 1845.*

Samuel [of Boston. int.], and Lucy B. Twist, Sept. 7, 1823.*

Sarah, of Woburn, and Eben[eze]r Tay, at Woburn, Apr. 28, 1796.*

Sarah, and Dr. Fred [Frederick. int.] A. Parker, Aug. 11, 1825.*

Thales, and Caroline Bradley, Jan. 14, 1819.*

WINSHIP (see also Windship), Mary, of West Cambridge [of Boston. int.], and Jacob Reed, ———, 1809. [Nov. 3. int.]*

Sally, and Thomas Hathaway of West Cambridge, Apr. 15, 1814.*

WINSLOW, Cynthia, and Ezra Northey [bef. 1825.]. c. r. 7. Elijah, and Lydia Ramsdale, int. Oct. 9, 1790.

Eliz[abet]h [Mrs. int.], of Marshfield, and Benja[min] Marston, at Marshfield, Nov. 20, 1729.*

Eliza[beth], Mrs., of Boston, and Sam[ue]l Gardner, int. May 25, 1758.

Isaac, of Boston, and Marg[are]t Sparhawk, at Danvers, Nov. 22, 1770.*

John, of Falmouth, Cumberland Co., blacksmith, s. Nathan, late of Falmouth, deceased, and Charity, and Lydia Hacker, d. Jeremiah and Lydia, "his late wife deceased," 22:6 m: 1780. c. r. 7.

Joseph, and Martha Robison, May 14, 1695. ct. r.

Martha, and W[illia]m Beans, Oct. 29, 1702.

Mary, and David Laughlin [of Deering, N. H. int.], Apr. 7, 1808.*

WINTER, Edward, and Debara Golt, 17:9 m: 1669. ct. r.

WINTROP, Margerett, and John Corwin, May —, 1665. ct. r.

WINTWORTH, Phineas, and wid. Mary Peas, Dec. 8, 1805.*

WISE, Joseph, of Ipswich, and Sarah West, at Ipswich, Oct. 28, 1794.

* Intention also recorded.

WISWELL, Alfred, and Joan B. Heard, May 24, 1838.*
Samuel W., of Danvers, and Sarah Messer, int. July 12, 1828.

WITHAM (see also Whitham), Deborah [of Gloucester. int.],
and Nathaniel Reed, Oct. 27, 1813.*

Levi, and Bethia Ann Page, Feb. 6, 1840.*

Martha U., and Joseph Parsons, both of Gloucester, Aug. 30,
1846.

Nicholas, of Marblehead, and Frances P. Langley, int. Apr.
18, 1835.

WITHE (see also Withey), Martha, and Thomas Ives, 1:2
m: 167[2. t. c.] CT. R.

WITHERIDGE, Mary, and Benja[min] Procter, Dec. 18, 1694.
1694.

WITHERILL (see also Withreall), Joshua, and Dinah Ingolls,
Aug. 15, 1715.*

WITHERLEY, Mary, and Edward Lister, Sept. 21, 1757.

WITHEY (see also Withe), John, and Sally Boynton, int.
Feb. 8, 1834.

Mary [of Lynn. int.], and Sam[ue]l Pratt, Apr. 9, 1835.*

WITHINGTON, Jane K., of Chilmark, and Josiah B. Andrew,
int. May 4, 1819.

WITHREALL (see also Witherill), Joshua [jr. int.], and Ann
Hebbard of Reading, at Reading, July 2, 1739.*

WITRIDGE (see also Whittridge), Margaret, of Danvers, and
John Tucker, int. May 16, 1789.

WITT, Ann, and Jacob Barny, 26:2 m: 1660. CT. R.

Eliz[abeth], and John Goodale, Sept. 8, 1703.

Elizabeth M., and William Haskell, both of Lynn, May 14,
1835.

WOGAN, Mich[ae]l, and Ann O'Bryan, both b. Ireland, Sept.
13, 1848.*

WOLCOTT (see also Walcott), Elizabeth, and Capt. John
Higginson, Oct. 4, 1747.*

Friek [Freeke. int.], Mrs., and Edward Kitchen, Nov. 19,
1730.*

* Intention also recorded.

WOLCOTT, John, and Eliza[beth] Papillon of Boston, Jan. 28, 1730.

Josiah, and Mrs. Penelope Corwine, Feb. 19, 1684-5.

Josiah, 2d m., and Mrs. Mary Freke of Boston [at Boston. CT. R.], May 1, 1694.

Sarah, d. Henry, Esq. of Conn., and John Price, Jan. —, 1673-4.

WOLFE, Hanna, and John Solas, 9:10 m: 1655. CT. R.

WOLTHAM, Mary, and John Seamer, both of Marblehead, July 20, 1763.

WOLTON, Catherine, and Cyrus Parsons, int. Feb. 18, 1844.

WONSON, Lydia Greenleaf, of Gloucester, and Samuel Giles, int. Nov. 3, 1812.

Patience, of Newburyport, and Israel Martin, int. Aug. 14, 1802.

WOOD, Aaron, and Esther Wilson of Danvers, certif. Feb. 13, 1814.*

Abigail, and John Seas [Seais. int.], July 23, 1730-31.*

Abigail, of Charlestown, and Abijah Northey, at Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1765.*

Anne, and [The]odore Price [Aug. 1, 1667. CT. R.]

David, and Dorcas Mansfield, Dec. 2, 1824.*

Deborah, of Danvers, and Thomas Harris, int. Oct. 11, 1806.

Deborah [of Danvers. int.], and William Johnson [Apr. 1, 1808. int.]*

Dolly, and Nathaniel Lang. jr., certif. June 29, 1806.*

Ede, of Beverly, and Samuel Woodberry [jr. int.], at Beverly, Jan. 29, 1746.*

Elizabeth, wid., and Thomas Townsend, June 30, 1793.*

Elizabeth, and Jonathan Felton [bef. 1817.].

Emily D., and John Galloway, Sept. 23, 1838.*

Ephraim, and Mary Cole [of Beverly. int.], 1827 or 1828. [Apr. 14, 1827. int.]*

Fanny, of Boxford, and George Underwood, at Boxford, July 27, 1799.*

George, and Mrs. Martha Barnard, Aug. 26, 1823.*

George, and Margaret Gardner, Oct. 2, 1828.*

George, see Hood, George.

Hannah, and Archibald McMillion, Aug. 6, 1809.*

Jacob, and Clarissa Osborn, Oct. 25, 1814.*

* Intention also recorded.

- Wood, James, and Abigail Hillyard, Dec. 10, 1780.*
 James, and Lucy Hathorne, int. Nov. 3, 1781.
 James, and Eliza[beth] Deiger, May 23, 1784.
 Jane, and Nicholas Girdler, both of Marblehead, Dec. 21, 1738.
 John, of Lynn, and Hannah Riddan, jr., int. July 18, 1776.
 John, and Hannah E. Patee of Danvers, Nov. 16, 1824.
 Joseph A., and Peace Buffum, Oct. 2, 1849.*
 Lydia, and Samuel Thomson, Aug. 7, 1838.*
 Martha Ann, and John Mitchell, int. Sept. 26, 1847.
 Mary, of Charlestown, and Samuel King, at Charlestown, Sept. 13, 1770.
 Mehitable, of Danvers, and Samuel Wilson, int. Aug. 17, 1811.
 Mercy, of Reading, and Edmond Morgon [Munnion. int.], at Reading, June 1, 1727.*
 Moses, and Clarisa Abbot, July 13, 1834.*
 Nathan, and Susanna Russell, Aug. 25, 1791.*
 Nath[anie]l, and Hannah Howard of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 13, 1721-2.
 Nath[anie]l, of Ipswich, and Mary Walcot, int. Nov. 9, 1728.
 Phoebe, and Thomas Bryant, Aug. 26, 1844.*
 Rachel C., and James S. Cate, Dec. 10, 1834.*
 Rebecca [2d. int.], of Charlestown, and Nath[anie]l Gould, at Charlestown, Apr. 24, 1760.*
 Rebecca, and William Barr, Aug. 27, 1786.
 Rebeccah, and Pet[e]r Browne, Nov. 17, 1718.
 Robert, and Mary Browne, wid., Nov. 1, 1714.*
 Rosanna, and Charles Green, int. Oct. 27, 1827.
 Samuel [P. int.], and Elizabeth Peabody, 1827 or 1828. [Nov. 25, 1826. int.]*
 Samuel P., and Eliza Watson of Dover, N. H., Nov. 17, 1848.*
 Sarah J[ane. int.], and James M. Prime, Aug. 5, 1848.*
 Sarah L., and Benj[ami]n H. Knox of Danvers, Mar. 8, 1843.*
 Stephen, and Harriet Millet, May 3, 1810.*
 Steph[e]n W., and Hannah Guilford, Oct. 4, 1832.*
 Susanna [Hood. int.], wid., and Thomas Shepard of Boston, Oct. 1, 1747.*

WOODARD (see also Woodward), John, and Sarah Benjamin, int. Nov. 28, 1829.

* Intention also recorded.

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), Anna, and Benja[*min*]

Cleaves, jr., of Beverly, at Beverly, Oct. 9, 1746.*

Bethia, and David Poland, Apr. 30, 1812.

Bez[aleel], of Newbury, and Lucy Clark, int. Aug. 7, 1761.

Eben[eze]r, and Eliza[beth] Smith of Beverly, Nov. 24, 1728.*

Elis[abet]h, and John Creesy, at Beverly, Dec. 24, 1740.*

Han[na]h, and Caleb Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, July 8, 1736.*

Israel, of Beverly, and Mary Woodberry, at Beverly, Nov. 1, 1716.

Israel, and Elis[abet]h Raymond [Rayment. int.], of Beverly, at Beverly, May 10, 1748.*

Joshua, of Beverly, and Sarah Woodberry, at Beverly, Sept. 20, 1711.*

Kezziah, of Beverly, and John Masury, at Beverly, Dec. 9, 1714.*

Mary, and Israel Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 1, 1716.

Mary, of Beverly, and Josiah Trask, May 13, 1719.

Phoebe, and Alpheus Bancroft, Nov. —, 1809.*

Samuel, of Beverly, and Han[na]h Dodge, at Beverly, Oct. 29, 1713.*

Samuel [jr. int.], and Ede Wood of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 29, 1746.*

Sarah, and Joshua Woodberry of Beverly, at Beverly, Sept. 20, 1711.*

WOODBERRY (see also Woodbury), Abigail, and William Ellinwood of Beverly, Feb. 14, 1711-12.*

Hanna, and Cornelious Baker, Apr. 26, 165[2. T. C.]. CT. R.

Hugh, and Mary Dixy, Dec. —, 1650. CT. R.

Joseph [jr. int.], of Manchester, and Dorothy Harris, at Manchester, Feb. 5, 1754.*

Martha, of Beverly, and Rich[ar]d Leach, int. Aug. 26, 1738.

Susanna, and William Bartoll [bef. 1680.]. CT. R.

Thomas, and wid. Hana Porter, Dec. 2, 1661. CT. R.

WOODBERYE (see also Woodbury), Elizabeth, and Francis Moore, last of Aug., 1666. CT. R.

WOODBIDGE, Benja[*min*] [of Boston. int.], and Mrs. Mary Osgood, Sept. 9, 1715. [1714. dup.]*

* Intention also recorded.

- WOODBRIDGE, Daniel, and Sally Herrick, June 22, 1825.*
 Dorcas, and Stephen Phillips, Oct. 9, 1796.*
 Dudley, and Dorcas March of Andover, at Andover, Jan. 19, 1763.*
 Eliza[beth], and Thomas Dean, jr. of Exeter, int. Feb. 21, 1746-7.
 Elizabeth, and Joseph Grafton, jr., Dec. 20, 1752.*
 Joshua C., and Mehitable C. Woodbury, Sept. 1, 1829.*
 Maria, and Archelaus Rea, Apr. 7, 1814.*
 Mary [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Gillman of Exeter, Feb. 19, 1746.*
 Mary Gilman, see Gilman, Mary.
 Mehitable, and Daniel W. Hanson, July 3, 1836.*
 Nath[anie]ll, and Anne Millet, 8 br: 27: 1719.
 Patience, and Woodbridge Grafton, Dec. 17, 1789.
- WOODBURY** (see also Woodberry, Woodbery, Woodberye),
 Aaron, and Eunice Kemp of Groton, int. July 7, 1804.
 Abigail, and Giles Keiser, int. Jan. 19, 1805.
 Abigail, and Isaac Burnham, May 14, 1838.*
 Althea A., and Benj[amin] R. Tibbets of Danvers, b. Danvers, Dec. 28, 1848.
 Andrew, and Mary Bartlett, both of Marblehead, Oct. 29, 1738.
 Benjamin F., and Emeline G. [Jane. int.] Flower, Dec. 30, 1830.*
 Betsey, and Robert Brown, int. Nov. 19, 1808.
 Betsey, and Arche[lau]s [H. int.] Trask, Oct. 18, 1836.*
 Betsy, and Stephen Masury [jr. int.], at Beverly, Jan. 24, 1774.*
 Edmund, of Danvers, and Eliza W. Holman, Oct. 17, 1841.*
 Edw[ar]d, and Nancy Picket, Nov. 13, 1845.
 Elizabeth, of Hamilton, and Isaac Killam, int. Dec. 6, 1800.
 Elizabeth, and William Messervy, Jan. 1, 1804.*
 Elizabeth, and William Barth, int. Jan. 4, 1812.
 Esther, and John Rose, Dec. 20, 1812.*
 Eunice, and Rev. Leonard Worcester of Peacham, Vt., Jan. 25, 1820.*
 Ezra, and Eliz[abeth] Knight, June 29, 1847.*
 Gideon, and wid. Margaret Bell, certif. Jan. 22, 1804.*
 Gideon, and wid. Martha Towns [Downs. c. R. 1.], Apr. 9, 1809.*

* Intention also recorded.

- WOODBURY, Han[na]h, and Thomas Perkins of Wenham, at Beverly, Feb. 8, 1710-11.*
- Hannah, and Patric Dwire, Aug. 22, 1802.*
- Hannah, and Nathaniel [F. int.] Safford, certif. Oct. 10, 1813.*
- Harriet O., and Thomas L. Reed, int. Feb. 25, 1849.
- Isaac A., and Julia Ann Walker, June 20, 1827.*
- Isaiah [Josiah. dup.; Isaiah. int.], and Susan A[ugusta. int.] Appleton, May 31, 1832.*
- Israel, and Susan Luscomb, Jan. 16, 1816.*
- Issachar, and Abigail Archer, June 15, 1769.
- J. B., of Boston, and Mary A. Putnam, Jan. 7, 1846.*
- James, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Tucker, Feb. 14, 1808.*
- James, and Lucy Mansfield, May 31, 1838. c. r. 12.*
- John, and Eliza[beth] Symonds, certif. May 29, 1782.*
- John E., and Ann M. Clark, int. Feb. 16, 1845.
- Josiah [of Beverly. int.], and Mary Masury [late of Boston. int.], Jan. 6, 1765.*
- Josiah, and Sara Punchard, Sept. 4, 1768.
- Josiah, and Margaret Mascol, Feb. 27, 1772.*
- Judith, and Michael Saunders, Feb. 12, 1809.*
- Lucy E., and Jonas A. Bettis, Sept. 22, 1834.*
- Lydia, and Sam[ue]l Croel, int. Nov. 15, 1777.
- Martha [late of Danvers, now resident at Salem. int.], and Joseph Richards, Oct. 27, 1765.*
- Martha, and William Bruce, Sept. 22, 1805.*
- Mary, of Danvers, and John Skerry, int. Apr. 15, 1775.
- Mary Jane, and Oliver Newton, Feb. 5, 1844.*
- Mehitable C., and Joshua C. Woodbridge, Sept. 1, 1829.*
- Nathaniel, and Sarah Merritt, Sept. 11, 1785.*
- Nathaniel, and Hannah Ross Palfray, Aug. 29, 1814.*
- Polly, and Tobias Davis, Aug. 25, 1799.*
- Rebecca, and John Cleveland, Apr. 24, 1808.*
- Ruth, Mrs., and Paul Keheu, May 15, 1817.*
- Ruth, and Charles Boden [Baker. int.], July 4, 1830.*
- Sally, and Samuel Archer, jr., Nov. 16, 1788.*
- Sam[ue]l C., and Martha J. Tibbets [of Liberty, Me. int.], Nov. 20, 1848.*
- Samuel E., and Clarissa Holt of Andover, int. Dec. 9, 1825.
- Stephen W., and Sally Ann Picket, Sept. 23, 1834.
- Susan Ann, and Edmund Brown, Aug. 17, 1835.*

* Intention also recorded.

WOODBURY, Thomas, 2d, of Beverly, and Judith Holman, int.
May 25, 1799.

Thomas, and Martha Collins, Aug. 6, 1809.*

Tho[ma]s S., of Beverly, and Sarah Jane Lee, Mar. 30, 1848.*

Timothy, and Ann Greely, Dec. 31, 1826.*

WOODEN (see also Woodin, Wooding), Hannah, and John
Hutchinson, jr., int. May 30, 1745.

Hepsibah, and Phillip Mackentire, Nov. 15, 1721.

John, jr., and Hannah Gloyd, Apr. 18, 1711. [certificate given
May 18. int.]*

Sam[ue]ll, and Abig[ai]l Crocker, Sept. 22, 1720.

Sam[ue]ll, and wid. Rebecca Davis, int. Oct. 31, 1730.

WOODIN (see also Wooden), Benjamin, and Sarah Ham-
mond, int. Apr. 14, 1742.

Sam[ue]ll, and Mary Parnell, Dec. 8, 1714.*

WOODING (see also Wooden), Benjamin, and Mary Wil-
liams, Mar. 22, 1742.

WOODKIND, Samuel [Watkins. int.], and Lydia Palfray,
July 10, 1783.*

WOODLEY James, and Abra Bassy, int. Sept. 5, 1835.

WOODMAN, Abigail, and Benjamin Archer, Aug. 19, 1792.*

Ann, and Ebeneze[e]r Phelps, Apr. 6, 1783.*

Benjamin, of Wenham, and Lydia Phylips, Oct. 7, 1746.*

Daniel, and Lucy Gavett of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 6, 1770.*

Hanna, and Robert Pease, Apr. 12, 1778.*

Hen[riett]a, and Ch[arle]s W. [M. int.] Batchelder, July 22,
1849.*

Jane, and Rich[ar]d Batchelder, Sept. 2, 1841. [Sept. 5.
C. R. 5.]*

Jonathan, and Sara Pease, July 2, 1777.*

Lucy, and Enoch Knight, Oct. 17, 1797.*

Lucy [wid. int.], and Robert Foster, Dec. 1, 1808.*

Lydia, and Abner Goodrich, int. Aug. 26, 1780.

Lydia, and Absalom Goodrich, Sept. 10, 1780.

Mary A[nn. int.], and Hiram D. Hood, Aug. 30, 1846.*

Nancy P., of Frankford, Me., and James B. Davis, int. June
20, 1847.

Paulina, and Will[ia]m H. Haskell, int. July 24, 1842.

* Intention also recorded.

WOODMAN, Rachel, and Jonathan Archer, 3d, int. Nov. 10, 1781.

Sarah, and W[illia]m Ball, int. Dec. 23, 1780.

Sarah, and Nathaniel Archer, Jan. 20, 1799.*

W[illia]m, and Mary G. Dodd, Dec. 6, 1825.*

Will[ia]m, and Lavinia [Lorain. int.] Guilford, June 21, 1837.*

WOODMANCY, Mary, and Richard Broadway, int. Mar. 26, 1709.

Mary, and Sam[ue]ll Masury, May 18, 1724.

Rich[ar]d, and Mary Pike, Sept. 10, 1701. [Nov. 13. dup.]

WOODWARD (see also Woodard), Abigail B., and John Archer, jr., Nov. 6, 1823.*

Elisabeth, of Brookline, d. Thomas, deceased, and James Buxton, husbandman, Sept. 16, 1747. c. r. 7.

Elisha, and Hannah English, Nov. 10, 1808.*

Eunice [of Middleton. int.], and Josiah Dodge, jr., May 15, 1823.*

Isaac, and Abigail [Sarah. c. r. 11.] Patch, Aug. 23, 1792.

Lucy E., and Joseph Wells of Boston, Nov. 27, 1845.

Marg[are]t, and Will[ia]m M. Dodge, Dec. 15, 1836.*

Ruth [wid. of Gloucester. int.], and Dea. Joshua Ward, at Gloucester, June 2, 1773.*

William, and Ann Potts, int. Dec. 19, 1807.

William, and Elizabeth Ramsdell, Sept. —, 1809.*

William R., and Elizabeth Price, int. Aug. 9, 1823.

Will[ia]m R., and Sarah Murphey, int. Apr. 16, 1837.
(Stopped by order of S. Murphey.)

WOODWELL, Dorcas, and Stephen Chapman, Nov. 5, 1707.

Eliz[abeth], and Benja[min] Pickman of Marblehead, Nov. 14, 1700.

Elizabeth, and Samuel Emery of Newbury, Apr. 16, 1747.*

Elizabeth, wid., and Samuel Murray, June 10, 1756.*

Elizabeth, and Benjamin Babbidge, Oct. 21, 1762.*

John, and Eliza[beth] Gillingham, Aug. 28, 1739.*

Jona[than], and Priscilla Stacy, May 8, 1716.*

Lydia, and Samuel Lander, Sept. 18, 1757.

Mary, and Samuel Archer [3d. int.], Aug. 31, 1762.*

Priscilla, and Tho[ma]s Slewman, July 4, 1737.*

Priscilla, and Eleazer Gyles, jr., May 29, 1759.*

Priscilla, and Jonathan Glover, Nov. 21, 1765.*

Sam[ue]ll, and Eliza[beth] Carrill, Nov. 10, 1715.*

* Intention also recorded.

WOODWORTH, Alcenith [Althea M. int.], and Daniel Caldwell, Mar. 2, 1828.*

WOODYER (see also Widger), Thomas, and Alice Girdler, Sept. 27, 1744.

WOOLAND (see also Woolland), Sara, and Hugh Pasca, 20:2 m:1670. CT. R.

WOOLLAND (see also Woolland), Elizabeth, and Rich[ar]d Crannever, Apr. 7, 1665. CT. R.

WOOSTON, John, and Margareet Crispin, int. Dec. 4, 1779.

WORCESTER (see also Worster), Abigail A. C., and Wil[lia]m S. Merrill, Feb. 28, 1842.*

Ebenezer, and Polly [Mary. int.] Punchard, Nov. 14, 1804.*

Ebenezer, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Gerrish, Mar. —, 1826.*

Eliz[abeth] L., and Rev. Warren H. Beaman of North Hadley, Apr. 27, 1841.*

Fidelia [Z. int.], and Samuel W. [H. int.] Archer, Oct. 21, 1823.*

Jona[than] F., and Mary [H. int.] Punchard, Oct. 15, 1833.*

Jona[than] F., and Hannah Derby, int. Oct. 8, 1837.

Jona[than] Fox, and Mary Barton, Sept. 9, 1841.*

Leonard, Rev., of Peacham, Vt., and Eunice Woodbury, Jan. 25, 1820.*

Mary H., and Sam[ue]l B. Foster, Feb. 21, 1842.*

Samuel M., and Susan [Mary. c. r. 10.] Dix, May 29, 1825.*

WORD, Eliza[bet]h, and Cornelius Tracy, both of Rockport, both b. Ireland, Aug. 26, 1848.

WORDSWORTH, Emily D. [A. int.], and Richard Thomas, July 11, 1843.*

WORK John, and Martha Ballard, both of Lynn, Nov. 21, 1752.

WORLING, Edward, and Ellen Morris, Nov. 12, 1844.*

Elizabeth, and William Trask, Sept. 23, 1822.*

Maria, and Joseph Monarch, jr., May 2, 1824.*

Matilda, and John Cole, Oct. 7, 1832.*

William, and Sally Glover, int. Mar. 10, 1826.

WORMSTEAD (see also Wormsted), Maria P., and William Purbeck, jr., Dec. 2, 1821.*

* Intention also recorded.

WORMSTED (see also Wormstead), Robert, and Martha Shepherd, both of Marblehead, Oct. 18, 1778.

WORMWELL, Ruth, of Eastport, and John B. Russell, int. Jan. 12, 1840.

WORSTER (see also Worcester), James Y., and Rozilla Ness, Aug. 30, 1835.*

WORTHEN (see also Worthin), Charles, Capt., and Sarah Procter, Dec. 15, 1768.

WORTHIN (see also Worthen), Sally, and Samuel Nours, May 1, 1791.*

WORTHLY, Sarah U. [of So. Ware, N. H. int.], and Will[ia]m R. [P. int.] Fields, mariner, Oct. 7, 1849.*

WORTMAN, Richard M., and Mary Hammond, Dec. 26, 1841.*

WREN (see also Rinn), Will[ia]m, and Mary Heeney, int. Apr. 21, 1844.

WRIGHT (see also Right, Rite), Betsey, and Thomas Lampson [Sampson. int.], Mar. 19, 1833.*

Caroline A., of Lowell, and Granvill Bell, int. June 14, 1846.

Charles W., and Mary L. Remon, Nov. 13, 1849.*

David, and Sarah Vineing [Winning. int.] of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Apr. 28, 1799.*

David, jr., and Margaret Cheever, Oct. 9, 1827.*

Eliza, Mrs., and Will[ia]m H. Moody, int. Oct. 24, 1835.

George, and Mary Clearage, Dec. 29, 1811.*

George W., of Norwich, Ct., and Sophronia F. Upham, d. Joshua, Oct. 12, 1846.*

Harriet, and George W. Goldsmith, Apr. 9, 1840.*

James, and Betsy Giles of Beverly, at Beverly, May 18, 1790.*

John, and Molly Peirce, int. Dec. 30, 1780.

John, and Mary [Sarah. int.] Stacey, Apr. 6, 1831.*

John, and Mary Hamblin, Mar. 18, 1835.*

Lucy B., and Will[ia]m Waters, widr., painter, s. John, June 10, 1845.*

Lucy Jane, and Stephen G. Hooper of Danvers, int. May 21, 1848.

Martha, and Asa Story of Charlestown, Apr. 2, 1835.*

Martha A., and Will[ia]m Waters, May 18, 1838.*

* Intention also recorded.

- WRIGHT, Mary, and Ebenezer Palmer, Mar. 24, 1830.*
 Mary P., and Charles H. Allen, Apr. 7, 1836.*
 Nathan R., and Eliza C. Melvin of Washington, N. H., int.
 Dec. 6, 1834.
 Peter, and Sylvia Penniman, Apr. 5, 1804.*
 Peter E., and Hannah H. Honeycomb, Aug. 8, 1838.*
 Phebe, of Woburn, and Lemuel Briggs, int. Dec. 5, 1807.
 Sarah H., and William E. Allen, int. Dec. 27, 1829.
 Sarah V. [B. int.], and Alonzo Jones of Charleston, Jan. 27,
 1833.*
 Sylvia, and Isaac C. Pray, Feb. 27, 1834.*
 Sylvia E., and Francis P. Goss, Sept. 26, 1838.*
 William, and Nancy Moore, int. Apr. 20, 1816.
- WRIGHTER**, George, and Abigail Diman, Oct. 4, 1807.*
- WRISTBRIDGE**, Mary, wid., and Joseph. Carter of Boston,
 int. Apr. 11, 1829.
 Rich[ar]d Ames, and Mary Henderson [wid. int.], Nov. 2,
 1819.*
- WROE**, Will[ia]m, and Lydia Salter, int. Mar. 24, 1730-31.
 Will[ia]m, and Han[na]h Furbush of Reading, int. Mar. 25,
 1740.
- WURMSLEY**, John [Wamsley. int.], and Jane Day, Sept. 30,
 1816.*
- WYAT** (see also Wiatt, Wyatt), Geo[rge], and Priscilla Put-
 nam, int. Oct. 13, 1733.
- WYATT** (see also Wyat), Abraham, and Jane Tewkesbury,
 Nov. 1, 1750.*
 George, and Sarah Stone, Oct. 31, 1750.*
 Harriet, and John Poland, May 9, 1832.*
 Jane, and Samuel Hawkins, June 19, 1799.
 Mary, and Ebenezer Burrill, int. Jan. 4, 1783.
 Nancy, and Samuel Hawkins, int. Sept. 8, 1792.
 Samuel, and Sally Claxton of Beverly, int. Sept. 22, 1832.
 Sarah, and Timo[thy] Welmon, int. Feb. 18, 1778.
 Simon, of Wenham, and Lucy Andrews, int. July 23, 1831.
 Simon [of Wenham. int.], and Ann Wheeler, Nov. 14, 1832.*
 William, jr., and Mercy Beadle, int. June 7, 1783.
 W[illia]m, jr., and Eliza[beth] Rhoden, int. Apr. 17, 1784.

• Intention also recorded.

WYER, Elias, and Hannah Parker, certif. June 3, 1797.*

WYMAN (see also Weyman), Abigail, and Joseph French, Aug. 19, 1792.

Edw[ar]d, of Boston, and Mary Anna Doyle, d. Tho[ma]s, Oct. 10, 1844.*

Elizabeth, wid., and Jonathan Peters, int. Feb. 23, 1793. (The int. of marriage forbidden.)

Elizabeth [wid. int.], and Samuel [Lemuel. int.] Briggs, May 26, 1793.*

Hiram F., and Jerusha P. Hyde, May 13, 1840.

Levi, of Yazoo City, Miss., and Matilda Felton, d. John, deceased, Aug. 29, 1844.*

Margaret, and Samuel Choate of Cambridge, May 15, 1793.

Polly, of Danvers, and Benja[min] Becket, at Danvers, Nov. 9, 1790.*

Samuel W[ood. int.], and Lydia O[sborn. int.] Peirce, Oct. 17, 1826.*

Sarah A., of Lowell, and Eben H. Weston, int. Apr. 18, 1835.

Susan, of Medford, and James Gilchrist, int. May 11, 1805.

Thaddeus, of Cambridge, and Betsy Gale, at Cambridge, Mar. 19, 1778.

William, and Abigail B. Wiggin, int. June 21, 1834.

WYN (see also Winn), John, and Sarah Appleton of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 2, 1793.*

YARO, Sarah, and Thomas White of Beverly, at Beverly, Nov. 23, 1709.

YEATON, Lucretia, of Boston, and Israel Norwood, int. Nov. 23, 1845.

Mary Jane, Mrs., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Albert J. Bel-
lows, int. Apr. 30, 1837.

YELL, Abigail, and James Whittemore [jr. int.], Dec. 27, 1770.*

Abigail, and Will[ia]m [Rich[ar]d. int.] Batten, Jan. 14, 1836.*

Betsey, and Richard Batten, Dec. 6, 1821.*

Betsy, and John Joseph, Sept. 4, 1796.*

Elizabeth, jr., and Nathaniel Foster [jr. int.], Nov. 22, 1764.*

Mary [Hill. c. r. 4.], and John Downie, Apr. 7, 1805.*

Mary, and John Campbell, Nov. 5, 1829.*

- YELL, Mehitable, and James Byrne, June 20, 1790.*
 Molly, and Israel Eaton [of Marblehead. int.], certif. July 31, 1794.*
 Moses, and Nabby Moses, certif. June 9, 1795.*
 Moses, and Mrs. Rebecca Moses, Sept. 12, 1813.*
 Nath[anie]l, and Mehitabel Creesy of Beverly, at Beverly, Apr. 28, 1767.
 Polly, and John Beckford, Oct. 15, 1789.*
 Rebecca [Bell. int. and c. r. 1.], and Joseph Wilkins, Feb. 1, 1731-2.*
 Rebecca, and John Newhall, Nov. 17, 1771.*
 Sally, and John Calburtson [Culbertson. int.], Sept. 15, 1800.*
- YORK**, John G., and Harriet Wallis, Sept. 17, 1843.*
 Levi, and Marian Gafney, Jan. 2, 1814.*
 Mary, of Newburyport, and Samuel Poor, int. Mar. 9, 1805.
- YOUNG** (see also Younge), Abigail, late of Beverly, now resident of Salem, and Isaac Osborn, int. Oct. 19, 1770. (Oct. 26, Osborn, forbid the posting.)
 Allen, of Pelham, N. H., and Maria Bryant, Aug. 23, 1832.*
 Amanda M., and Charles D. Willoughby, int. Feb. 27, 1848.
 Anna, and Jacob Page, Mar. 1, 1789.
 Benja[min], and Mary Hayward, Jan. 17, 1722-3.
 Benjamin, and Eliza Fuller, int. July 1, 1809.
 Benjamin, and Martha Smith, Dec. 4, 1811.*
 Betsy, and John Jeffors, Dec. 8, 1790.*
 Bradbury S., and Susan P. Parsons, both of Lynn, June 5, 1837.
 David, and Elizabeth Dampney, Dec. 25, 1758.
 Eliza, of Pelham, N. H., and Samuel Bailey, int. July 28, 1821.
 Eliza[beth], and W[illia]m Curtis of Lynn, Nov. 3, 1736.*
 Eliza[beth], and Joseph Young, certif. Sept. 20, 1778.*
 Elizabeth, and Benjamin Balston, int. June 29, 1782.
 Eliz[abet]h [Mrs. int.], and Zach[ariah] P. Symmes, of Beverly, Oct. 4, 1835.*
 Hanna, and William Ross, June 19, 1774.*
 Hanna, and Thomas Fuller, Sept. 20, 1785.*
 Hannah, and Morris Caban, certif. Oct. 23, 1779.*
 Hannah, wid., and William Gray, 3d, Oct. 2, 1796.*
 Harriet [of Beverly. int.], and John Berry, June 9, 1816.*
 Hiram, and Hannah Johnson of Beverly, Mar. 31, 1833.*
 Jemima [wid. int.], and John Howard, certif. Mar. 28, 1780.*

• Intention also recorded.

YOUNG, John, and Hann[a]h Curtis of Lynn, int. Apr. 2, 1737.
John, and Mary Munion, int. Apr. 16, 1743.

John [jr. int.], and Hanna Goodhue, Aug. 14, 1760.*

John, and Margaret Silsbee, Feb. 15, 1770.

John, and Elizabeth Peters, Oct. 19, 1818.*

John, and Mrs. Mercy Williamson, int. July 19, 1834.

John H., and Mehitable B. Bridges of Beverly, int. Apr. 21,
1844.

Jonathan [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.], and Martha Young,
Nov. 17, 1816.*

Joseph, and Eliza[beth] Young, certif. Sept. 20, 1778.*

Joseph, and Lucy Ann Richardson, Sept. 17, 1845. c. r. 12.*

Martha, and George Glover, Jan. 13, 1757.

Martha, and Jonathan Davis Bosen, June 18, 1783.

Martha, and Jonathan Young [of Portsmouth, N. H. int.],
Nov. 17, 1816.*

Mary [jr. int.], and Christopher Babbidge, Jan. 31, 1765.*

Mary, and Benjamin Ashby, Sept. —, 1807.*

Mary Jane, and Charles E. Symonds, int. Jan. 21, 1844.

Melinda, of Pelham, N. H., and John Bryant, jr., int. Apr.
11, 1829. (Certificate May 1.)

Nathanael, and Elizabeth Melody, Feb. 22, 1763.

Polly, and Sam[ue]l Massey West, certif. Sept. 8, 1773.*

Samuel, and Jemima Ashby, certif. May 2, 1774.*

Stephen, and Mary G. Richardson, Aug. 28, 1817.*

Stephen, widr., laborer, and Mary Farley, wid., Dec. 25, 1845.*

Susanna, and Eben[eze]r Peters, Nov. 14, 1716.

William, and Hanna Ashby, Oct. 8, 1769.

William, and Hannah Harvey, Aug. 22, 1826.*

YOUNGE (see also Young), Sara, and John Marsh, s. John,
Mar. 20, 1661. CT. R.

ZENUS, Peter, and Margareet Martin, int. Nov. 8, 1783.

———**SON**, Mary, and ——— Goodale, Apr. 6, 1694.

* Intention also recorded.

NEGROES

- Aikins, Sybil, and John Mitchell, int. Apr. 9, 1837.
 Alen, George, and Sally White, int. Apr. 7, 1804.
 Allen, John, and Elizabeth Mussy [Murry. int.], Mar. 31, 1834.*
 Alley, Eliza, and Richard Phillips, int. June 2, 1844.
 Allison, Sylvia, and Amos Herron, int. Aug. 25, 1827.
 Anderson, Thomas, and Nancy Freeman, May 10, 1831.*
 Annibel, Nancy, of Lynn, and Jonathan Moore, int. Dec. 19, 1799.
 Anthony, Mark, and Jenny Cushing, both Africans, int. Dec. 8, 1781.
 Archer, Titus [servant of Nath[anie]l Archer. int.], and Phoebe Brown [servant of Mrs. Abig[ai]l Brown. int.], Feb. 13, 1760.*
 Armstead, Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Ann, and John Lewis, Jan. 15, 1830.*
 Arnold, Dinah, and Ralph, certif. Dec. 17, 1785.*
 Arnold, Harriet, of Beverly, and Thomas H. More, Mar. 17, 1836.*
 Augustus, Isaac, and Mary Black, May 20, 1805.*
 Augustus, Jephtha, and Lucy Bowden, int. Feb. 26, 1780.
 Augustus, Samson, and Rebecca Brown, Nov. 12, 1809.*
 Ball, Priscilla, and Tho[ma]s Bonfield, both free, int. Aug. 16, 1783.
 Banks, John, and Jerusha Trask, int. Apr. 3, 1790.
 Baptis, John, and Sally Johnson, int. Mar. 4, 1815.
 Barjona, Cato [a freeman, formerly servant of Humphrey Deveraux of Marblehead. int.], and Venus [a free woman. int.], Mar. 17, 1778.*
 Barjona, Jane, and Sam[ue]l Miles, both Africans, int. Nov. —, 1782.
 Barnes, Abraham [Absalom. int.], and Lucy Smith, Dec. 1, 1791.*
 Barnes, Charles, and Priscilla Kemar of Lynn, int. Aug. 18, 1827.
 Barney, Samuel, and Leah Geer, Dec. —, 1821.*
 Barney, Sam[ue]l, jr., and Laura Newbury [of Amherst. int.], Oct. 7, 1839.*
 Barney, Will[ia]m, and Mahala Shorter, May 27, 1841.*

* Intention also recorded.

- Barns, Phillip, and Mrs. Alice Ann Drew, Jan. 13, 1833.*
 Barrett, Mathew, laborer, and [Mrs. int.] Cath[erine] Tuett,
 Nov. 13, 1845.*
 Bartlet, Katy, and Joseph Pederick, int. Apr. 12, 1806.
 Bartlett, Ann, and Henry Mapes, int. Sept. 22, 1821.
 Bartlett, Cath[erine], and John Gilbert, May 17, 1829.*
 Bartlett, Rachel [wid. int.], and James Brewer, June 20, 1822.*
 Bartlett, Robert, and Sally Johnson, int. June 12, 1813.
 Bassett, Abra, and Andrew Reed, Nov. 25, 1830.*
 Batis, John, and Phebe Hopton, Jan. 8, 1804.
 Batis, John, and Dina Eldrige, int. Feb. 21, 1819.
 Battes, John, and Mary Middleton, Oct. 3, 1809.*
 Battis, Daniel, and [Mrs. int.] Lucretia Robertson, Oct. 1,
 1819.*
 Battis, Pheba, wid., and Jacob Brown, Nov. 27, 1823.*
 Beekman, Rob[ert], and Sally Rodney, int. Jan. 17, 1819.
 Bell, Henry, and Mary Parker, Sept. 27, 1828.*
 Bell, Richard, and Margaret Goodhue, int. Dec. 25, 1824.
 Benjamin, Cato, and Isabel Lawrence, "both free," Apr. 7,
 1726.
 Bennet, Jane [Janne. int.], and John Ellis, Nov. 28, 1780.*
 Benson, John R[ose. int.], and Naomi Glass [of Essex. int.],
 Aug. —, 1831.*
 Berry, Robert, and Diana Eldridge, Dec. 1, 1819.*
 Beverly, Francis, and Rhoda Devereux [both free. int.], Apr.
 8, 1779.*
 Biten, Hannah [mulatto. int.], and Cesar Coba, Apr. 19,
 1795.*
 Black, James, and Flora Browne, int. Nov. 20, 1779.
 Black, James, and Rhoda Francis [both free. int.], May 26,
 1783.*
 Black, John [Blackbern. int.], jr., and Hannah Dimon, May
 28, 1797.*
 Black, John, and Dinah Gard, July 5, 1807.*
 Black, Mary, and Isaac Augustus, May 20, 1805.*
 Black, Mary Ann, and Prince Palmer [Farmer. int.], Apr. 21,
 1816.*
 Black, Nancy, and William Johnson, Jan. 30, 1814.*
 Black, Rhoda [wid. int.], and William Forbler, Jan. 26, 1800.*
 Black, Sally, and Cato Prince, May 6, 1805.*
 Black, William, and Sally Endicott, July 23, 1821.*
 Bladen, William, and Mary Soward, int. Aug. 16, 1805.

- Blanchard, Hepsibah, and Peter Johnson, Apr. 2, 1828.*
 Blanchard, Ruth, and Lunnen Ruleff, int. June 28, 1834.
 Blanchard, Sally, and William Colman, int. Apr. 10, 1819.
 Bland, William, and Anna Freeman, Nov. 9, 1793.*
 Bliss, Daniel, and Lydia Lewis, Oct. 24, 1819.
 Bonfield, Tho[ma]s, and Priscilla Ball, both free, int. Aug. 16, 1783.
 Booker, Daniel, and Mary Gardner, int. Aug. 30, 1823.
 Boston, Cato, of Boston, and Sally Mansfeild, both of African descent, int. Aug. 16, 1788. (Forbidden by Sally Mansfeild.)
 Bourn, Jack, and Lucy Thomas, int. June 19, 1797.
 Bowden, Lucy, and Jephtha Augustus, int. Feb. 26, 1780.
 Bowen, Ellen, and Peter A. Robinson, int. Sept. 10, 1843.
 Bowman, John, and Violet Pike, certif. Oct. 23, 1786.*
 Bowman, John, and Hannah Wilson [wid. int.], Oct. 20, 1793.*
 Boyd, Jane, and Charles Commodore Sims, Aug. 23, 1818.*
 Boyer, Henry, and Eliza Murray, int. Feb. 17, 1826.
 Bradford, John W., and Sally A. James, Mar. 12, 1844.
 Bray, Azilphia, and Jack Seward, July 18, 1804.*
 Bray, Betsy, and Henry Green, Nov. 24, 1812.*
 Bray, Sylva, and W[illia]m Thomas, int. Apr. 12, 1818.
 Brewer, James, and [wid. int.] Rachel Bartlett, June 20, 1822.*
 Bright, William, and Violet Wilson, int. July 23, 1808.
 Brister, Elizabeth, and John Powel, int. Dec. 8, 1804.
 Brittel, James, and Nancy Shillaber, Sept. 1, 1801.
 Brooks, Elizabeth, and Richard Dickerson, July 20, 1806.*
 Brooks, John, and Flora Wallingford, Nov. 12, 1820.*
 Brooks, Mary Ann [wid. int.], and Christopher White, Sept. 17, 1823.*
 Brooks, Pheba, and Andrew Williams, Sept. 1, 1831.*
 Brooks, Phebe, and W[illia]m Symonds, int. Mar. 19, 1791.
 Brown, Cressy, and Joseph Robinson, Oct. 6, 1811.*
 Brown, Flora, and Samson James, Mar. 24, 1789.
 Brown, George, and Catharine Hodges [both free. int.], June 30, 1782.*
 Brown, Jacob, and wid. Pheba Battis, Nov. 27, 1823.*
 Brown, James, and Fanny Rose, at Beverly, Nov. 20, 1831.
 Brown, John, and Mary Nichols, int. Dec. 30, 1815.
 Brown, Katy, and Tom, Aug. 22, 1786.*

* Intention also recorded.

- Brown, Phoebe [servant of Mrs. Abig[ai]l Brown. int.], and Titus Archer [servant of Nath[anie]l Archer. int.], Feb. 13, 1760.*
- Brown, Rebecca, and Samson Augustus, Nov. 12, 1809.*
- Brown, William, and Lydia Lewis, int. May 16, 1807.
- Brown, William, and Creeseey Franswell, int. Nov. 28, 1807.
- Brown, William, and Betsey Nash, June 12, 1808.*
- Browne, Flora, and James Black, int. Nov. 20, 1779.
- Browne, Philo, and Phebe Peterson, both Africanus, int. Aug. 9, 1788.
- Bumpoo, Pero, and Tamer Fuller, Oct. 29, 1788.
- Bun, Jupiter, and Katey Lewis, int. Oct. 16, 1801.
- Bundley, Mary Ann, and Charles C[ommodore. int.] Symmes, June 30, 1828.*
- Burch, Eliza, and Jesse Burrill [of Worcester. int.], Aug. 2, 1825.*
- Burnham, John C., and Maria M. Saunders, July 22, 1824.*
- Burnum, Ann M., and Ch[arle]s Francis, Sept. 16, 1847.*
- Burrill, Anna, and Peter Foster, Nov. 30, 1794.
- Burrill, Jesse [of Worcester. int.], and Eliza Burch, Aug. 2, 1825.*
- Bush, Benjamin [Burch. int.], and Nelly Jacobs, Sept. 7, 1800.*
- Butler, Elizabeth, and George W. Henry, int. Mar. 26, 1837.
- Butler, Thomas, and Rose Lewis, Oct. 29, 1817.*
- Butts, Sandy A. [Alexander. int.], of Boston, and Ann [Nancy H. int.] H. Tucker, Oct. 1, 1840.*
- Buxton, Rosanna, and William Diggs, Aug. 6, 1787.*
- Buxton, Rose, a free woman, and William Maldra, a free man, int. Dec. 6, 1783. (Published a 2d time, Jan. 8, 1785.)
- Buxton, Violet, and Cato Richardson, certif. Jan. 5, 1782.
- Caesar, and Mereah, both servants of Samuel Manning, Oct. 17, 1737.*
- Cahale, Violet, of Manchester, and John Roberson [Robinson. int.], at Manchester, Aug. 9, 1798.*
- Campbell, Hannah, and Sidney Cheevers, int. Oct. 2, 1824.
- Campbell, Prosper, and Nancy M. Jones, int. Nov. 15, 1823.
- Carey, Isaac, and Bethula Lemons, Oct. 12, 1815.*
- Carey, Thulea, and John Dimon, int. Apr. 10, 1819.
- Carley, Susan, and Andrew M. Riley, Apr. 16, 1835.
- Casey, Thulia, and John Dimon, Mar. 13, 1821.

* Intention also recorded.

- Catharine, and Scipio, servants of Joseph Porter, Sept. 7, 1743.*
- Cato, and Hannah [both free. c. r. 1.], June 20, 1723.
- Cesar, belonging to Timo[thy] Orne, and Mereah, belonging to Eben[eze]r Ward, June 21, 1739.*
- Chadwick, Jane, and Ja[me]s Wilson, Dec. 24, 1829.*
- Chadwick, John P., and Mrs. Amelia F. Willis, Oct. 21, 1832.*
- Champlain, London, and Rock Scene Gardner, int. May 6, 1797.
- Champlain, Pende [wid. int.], and Samuel Endicott, July 27, 1800.*
- Champlain, Prince, of Middleton, and Pender Eldridge, June 22, 1794.*
- Chase, Jacob C., and Mary Ann Hill, int. Sept. 22, 1832. (Certificate Oct. 7.)
- Chase, Meriam [E. int.], and Aaron T. Morris, July 30, 1848.*
- Chatman, John, and Caroline Johnson, July 24, 1833.*
- Cheesman, Rich[ar]d, and Mary Ann Francis, Apr. 2, 1826.*
- Cheever, Peggy, and Dick Richard Rodney, int. Jan. 11, 1800.
- Cheever, Phillis [Cleaves. int.], and Sam[ue]l Gardner, at Beverly, Dec. 15, 1790.*
- Cheevers, Sidney, and Hannah Campbell, int. Oct. 2, 1824.
- Cherry, George, and Mary Johnson, Apr. 21, 1822.*
- Chever, Peggy, and Richard Hollis, Nov. 22, 1801.*
- Chevers, Sidney, and Hannah C. Daland, int. Dec. 9, 1825.
- Chiber, Abigail, and Joseph Read, "the malata" [bef. 1679.]. CT. R.
- Chue, Henry, and Venus Thomas, Jan. 13, 1801.*
- Clash, Anthony, and Patience Thomas, Sept. 18, 1808.*
- Clash, Patience, Mrs., and Robert Morris, Mar. 20, 1814.*
- Class, Ab[raha]m L., and Maria A. Saunders, Aug. 30, 1835.*
- Clay, Harriet, and John Lewis, Oct. 13, 1828.*
- Clay, Harriot, and George Simpson, int. July 14, 1827.
- Coba, Cesar, and Hannah Biten [mulatto. int.], Apr. 19, 1795.*
- Cobin, John, and Thurla Lemon, int. Apr. 9, 1825.
- Colman, William, and Sally Blanchard, int. Apr. 10, 1819.
- Colson, Eliza, and Charles Cook of Boston, Aug. 6, 1849.*
- Conner, Edward, and Nancy Diggs, int. Nov. 28, 1801.
- Cook, Charles, of Boston, and Eliza Colson, Aug. 6, 1849.*
- Corner, Edward, and Susanna Farmer, Aug. 6, 1800.*
- Courtland, Lewis, and Lucretia Minger, Oct. 16, 1823. c. r. 1.*
- Cox, Daniel, and Pamela Francis, int. Dec. 23, 1815.

* Intention also recorded.

- Cromel, James, and Polly White, June 19, 1803.
 Cromwell, Oliver [of Hutchinson. int.], and Ann Middleton,
 mulatto, at Danvers, Feb. 12, 1776.*
 Cross, Margaret, and John Gyer, Dec. 19, 1802.
 Cross, Peter, and Violet Ruloff, May 4, 1800.*
 Crowell, James [Cromwell. c. r. 11.], and Violet Pickman,
 July 19, 1795.
 Cufferson, Charles, and Alice Johnson of Andover, int. Apr.
 25, 1807.
 Cummins, Phillis, and Pomp Procter, Aug. 31, 1796.*
 Cushing, Diana, and Isaac Hower, jr., both Africans, int. Apr.
 17, 1779.
 Cushing, Jenny, and Mark Anthony, both Africans, int. Dec.
 8, 1781.
 Cushing, Violet, and William Spencer, Sept. 3, 1800.
 Dailey, Robert, and Mrs. Hannah Munroe, int. Sept. 25, 1842.
 Daland, Hannah C., and Sidney Chevers, int. Dec. 9, 1825.
 Davis, Anna, and Anthony Gillman, certif. Mar. —, 1805.*
 Davis, Edward, and Violet Mitchel, int. Oct. 26, 1805.
 Davis, London, and Sylvia Davis, int. July 22, 1820.
 Davis, Sylvia, and London Davis, int. July 22, 1820.
 Davis, Sylvia, and Lymist Elliston, Jan. 7, 1822.*
 Dawson, Benj[amin], and Anstiss T. Jackson, Mar. 22, 1835.*
 Day, Rebecca, belonging to Mrs. Pickman, and Isaac Peters,
 belonging to Mrs. Kitchen, May 14, 1726. [Apr. 14.
 c. r. 1.]
 Dedlard, Joseph [Dedland. int.], and Violet Tolbert, Feb. 3,
 1811.*
 Derby, Phoebe [servant of Richard Derby. int.], and Mingo
 Palfray [servant of Warwick Palfray. int.], Aug. 4, 1776.*
 Derby, Sabe, and Rose Lane, Dec. 9, 1799.
 Devereux, Rhoda, and Francis Beverly [both free. int.], Apr.
 8, 1779.*
 Dewing, Mary, wid., and Daniel H. Hamilton, int. Feb. 18,
 1832.
 Dickason, Fanny, and Benjamin Rose of Beverly, July 20,
 1800.*
 Dickenson, Benja[min], and Nancy Thomas, int. Feb. 22,
 1834.
 Dickerson, George, and Harriet Dickerson, Nov. 19, 1839.*
 Dickerson, Harriet, and George Dickerson, Nov. 19, 1839.*
 Dickerson, Lucretia, and Francis Hector, May 11, 1806.

* Intention also recorded.

- Dickerson, Richard, and Elizabeth Brooks, July 20, 1806.*
 Dickerson, Richard, and Eunice Times, int. Oct. 5, 1827. (For-
 bid by H. Chew.)
 Dickinson, Catharine [Dickerson. int.], and Laman Shillaber,
 Jan. 6, 1808.*
 Dickinson, Robert [Dickerson. int.], and Martha Jones, May
 28, 1809.*
 Dickinson, Sibble, and John Lenox of Newton, Oct. 5, 1817.*
 Dier, Eliza[beth], and Thomas Leffage, Dec. 29, 1800.*
 Diggs, Ann, and John Phelps [Phillips. int.], Oct. 9, 1805.*
 Diggs, Nancy, and Edward Conner, int. Nov. 28, 1801.
 Diggs, Rose, and John Newport, int. Sept. 22, 1810.
 Diggs, William, and Rosanna Buxton, Aug. 6, 1787.*
 Diggs, William, and Jane Frances, int. Sept. 1, 1810. (For-
 bid.)
 Dimon, Hannah, and John Black [Blackburn. int.], jr., May
 28, 1797.*
 Dimon, John and Thulea Carey, int. Apr. 10, 1819.
 Dimon, John, and Thulia Casey, Mar. 13, 1821.*
 Dinah, servant of John Sanders, and Thomas, servant of
 Joshua Orne, jr. of Marblehead, int. Jan. 20, 1753.
 Dinah, servant of Benjamin Daland, and Peter, servant of
 Mrs. Mary Toppan, Dec. 31, 1771.*
 Dinah [servant of Jonathan Ropes, jr. int.], and Joe [servant
 of John Sweetser. int.], certif. July 4, 1776.*
 Dodge, Lucy, of Hamilton, and Dover Harvey, June 13, 1794.*
 Dodge, Violet, and Peter Wainwright, int. May 8, 1793.
 Doliver, Dinah, and Nero Pain, Dec. 4, 1788.*
 Dorcey, Susanna, of Boston, and James Ruleff, Sept. 8, 1840.*
 Dorrell, Benja[min], and Hannah Miles, certif. Feb. 21,
 1780.*
 Douglas, George, and Rebecca Middleton, certif. Apr. 4,
 1782.*
 Douglass, a free man, and Zilpher, a free woman, int. May 2,
 1777.
 Drew, Alice Ann, Mrs., and Phillip Barns, Jan. 13, 1833.*
 Drew, Elizabeth, and Thomas Drew, Apr. 5, 1832.*
 Drew, Martha Ann W., and James P. Lewis [of New London.
 int.], laborer, Apr. 2, 1846.*
 Drew, Thomas, and Elizabeth Drew, Apr. 5, 1832.*
 Drew, William, and Alice Williams, Nov. 24, 1825.*

* Intention also recorded.

Duffy, John [Isaac. int. and c. r. 1.], and Sally Francis, Oct. 25, 1802.*

Dulin, Mary, and Pierce Fisher, int. Oct. 22, 1830.

Duncan, George, a free man, and Sarah Pemberten, a free woman, int. July 4, 1781.

Dunkin, Rebecca, wid., and James Green, int. Nov. 15, 1794.

Dunkin, Elizabeth, and John Nash, Jan. 25, 1804.

Dunklin, Dorcas [Dunken. int.], and John Lancaster, Dec. 12, 1799.*

Dyer, Ellen U. [W. int.], and John Marshall, Aug. 17, 1835.*

Dyer, James, and Nelly Poynton, certif. May 10, 1782.*

Dyer, James Poynton, and Margaret Goodhue, int. Oct. 23, 1819. (Oct. 25, forbidden by J. P. Dyer, being without their knowledge.)

Dyer, James Poynton, and Margaret Goodhue, int. Oct. 3, 1820.

Easton, Maria, and John A. Powell, int. Apr. 12, 1840.

Eger, Issabell, belonging to Mr. [Daniel. int.] Epes, and Peter Lawrence, belonging to Mr. [John. int.] Grafton, Dec. 27, 1711.*

Eldridge, Diana, and Robert Berry, Dec. 1, 1819.*

Eldridge, Pender, and Prince Champlain of Middleton, June 22, 1794.*

Eldridge, Dina, and John Batis, int. Feb. 21, 1819.

Elizabeth, servant of Clifford Crowninshield, and Lewis, servant of Col. [Benja[min]. int.] Brown, July 14, 1743.*

Elizabeth, servant of David Gould of Lynn, and Titus, servant of Sam[ue]l Barnard, int. July 26, 1755.

Ellis, Jane, and Dover Harvey, int. July 19, 1788.

Ellis, Jenny, and Dover Harvey, int. Nov. 13, 1790.

Ellis, John, and Jane [Janne. int.] Bennet, Nov. 28, 1780.*

Elliston, Lymist, and Sylvia Davis, Jan. 7, 1822.*

Emerson, Phillis, and Jeremiah Rollins, Oct. 29, 1801.*

Endicott, Sally, and William Black, July 23, 1821.*

Endicott, Samuel, and Pende Champlain [wid. int.], July 27, 1800.*

Evans, John, and Julia Ann Stone [of Philadelphia. int.], Oct. 24, 1843.*

Farmer, Mary, and Elias Smith, Oct. 17, 1842.*

Farmer, Susanna, and Edward Corner, Aug. 6, 1800.*

Farmer, Sussanna, and Dick Richard Rodney, int. June 1, 1799.

- Field, Caroline, and John Freeman, July 16, 1845.*
 Fisher, Pierce, and Mary Dulin, int. Oct. 22, 1830.
 Fisher, Stilla, and London Ruleff, Nov. —, 1825.*
 Fletcher, Hazard, of Beverly, and wid. Rhoda Laffage, int.
 July 24, 1824.
 Fletcher, Hazard, and Mrs. Marg[are]t Hollis, June 12,
 1835.*
 Fletcher, Hazett, and [Mrs. int.] Rachel Smith, June 8, 1837.*
 Fletcher, Rachel, and Isaac Kelsey, int. Nov. 2, 1845.
 Flint, Violet, and James Stephens, int. Mar. 4, 1809.
 Flint, Violet, and Cesar Wilkins, Mar. 25, 1810.*
 Foibler, William, and Voylet Trask, int. May 20, 1804.
 Foibler, William, and Polly Pauls, Dec. 29, 1805.*
 Forbler, William, and Rhoda Black [wid. int.], Jan. 26, 1800.*
 Ford, Nace [Mace. int.], and Betsy Green, Jan. 13, 1808.*
 Fortune, servant of John Riddan of Marblehead, and Vilet,
 servant of wid. Hannah Pierce, int. June 15, 1749.
 Fortune [servant of Capt. W[illia]m Deadman. int.], and Vio-
 let [servant of Joseph Putnam, jr. of Danvers. int.], at
 Danvers [Nov. 8. int.], 1755.*
 Foster, Flora, and Peter Williams, Nov. 10, 1805.*
 Foster, Nelly, and James Smith, May 5, 1799.*
 Foster, Peter, and Anna Burrill, Nov. 30, 1794.
 Foster, Pomp, and Rosanna Hill of Beverly, int. Sept. 10, 1807.
 Foster, Titus, and Polly Soward, int. Mar. 27, 1801.
 Foster, Zachariah, an African, and Voilet, a free woman, int.
 July 14, 1781.
 Fowler, William, and wid. Hannah Symonds, int. Apr. 2,
 1831. (Certificate Apr. 18.)
 Fox, George [of Boston. int.], and Priscilla Gardner, Mar.
 29, 1798.*
 Fox, Priscilla, and William Johnson, Apr. 24, 1806.
 Frances, Jane, and William Diggs, int. Sept. 1, 1810. (For-
 bid.)
 Frances, Martha Ann, and John Nichols, Jan. 18, 1840.*
 Francis, Amelia, and Anthony Willis, Feb. 12, 1824.
 Francis, Ch[arle]s, and Ann M. Burnum, Sept. 16, 1847.*
 Francis, Ephraim, and Judith Lemon, int. Aug. 29, 1829.
 Francis, Frank, and Rebecca Middleton, int. Oct. 21, 1786.
 Francis, Harriot, and James Williams, Jan. 12, 1821.
 Francis, Jane, and James Williams, int. May 27, 1820.
 Francis, John, and Lucretia Francis, Nov. 29, 1801.

* Intention also recorded.

- Francis, Joseph, and Elizabeth Jacobs, int. Nov. 8, 1818.
 Francis, Joseph, and Martha Ann Francis, May 21, 1826.*
 Francis, Joseph, and Susan Hollis, July 31, 1834.*
 Francis, Lucretia, and John Francis, Nov. 29, 1801.
 Francis, Martha, and Antonio George, June 27, 1833.*
 Francis, Martha Ann, and Joseph Francis, May 21, 1826.*
 Francis, Mary Ann, and Rich[ar]d Cheesman, Apr. 2, 1826.*
 Francis, Nancy, and Henry Mapes, int. Jan. 18, 1834.
 Francis, Olive, and Timothy Phillips [of Boston. int.], Oct. 16, 1808.*
 Francis, Pamela, and Jery Bell Rose, int. Sept. 4, 1813.
 Francis, Pamela, and Daniel Cox, Dec. 23, 1815.
 Francis, Pheba [Sheba. dup.], and William Francis [Sancis. int.], July 20, 1828.*
 Francis, Pheba, and Abraham Wood, int. Dec. 4, 1830.
 Francis, Rhoda, and James Black [both free. int.], May 26, 1783.*
 Francis, Rhoda, of Beverly, and Henry Thompson, at Beverly, July 21, 1799.*
 Francis, Sally, and John [Isaac. int. and c. r. 1.] Duffy, Oct. 25, 1802.*
 Francis, Susan [Mrs. int.], and Will[ia]m Semeal, Apr. 2, 1843.*
 Francis, William [Sancis. int.], and Pheba [Sheba. dup.] Francis, July 20, 1828.*
 Franswell, Cresey, and William Brown, int. Nov. 28, 1807.
 Freeman, Anna, and William Bland, Nov. 9, 1793.*
 Freeman, Israel, and Ester Tuster, May 25, 1800.*
 Freeman, James, and Catherine Manuel, Oct. 23, 1823.*
 Freeman, Jethro, and Anna Jacobs, int. Oct. 7, 1815.
 Freeman, John, and Caroline Field, July 16, 1845.*
 Freeman, Lydia, and Abraham James, Aug. 10, 1817.*
 Freeman, Nancy, and Joseph Wilson, Nov. 11, 1800.
 Freeman, Nancy, and Eli Standley, int. Aug. 16, 1828.
 Freeman, Nancy, and Thomas Anderson, May 10, 1831.*
 Freeman, Peter, and Venus Gowen, Oct. 24, 1784.*
 Freeman, Peter, and Dinah Talman, int. Nov. 28, 1801.
 Freeman, Remember [of Gloucester. int.], and Cato Ranson, Aug. 5, 1810.*
 Freeman, Richard, and Phillis Whitney, Apr. 10, 1802.
 Freeman, Robert, a free man, and Kate, a free woman, int. May 16, 1778.

* Intention also recorded.

- Freeman, Robert, and Patience Moor, Feb. 3, 1799.*
 Freeman, Sally, and Isaac Hill, int. Oct. 18, 1800. (Forbid.)
 Freeman, Sally, and John Dupee Maffers, Dec. 15, 1805.*
 Freeman, Scipeo, of Beverly [of Salem. int.], and Venus Freeman, Oct. 2, 1791.*
 Freeman, Tamer, and Cato Montgomery, Mar. 6, 1811.*
 Freeman, Venus, and Scipeo Freeman of Beverly [of Salem. int.], Oct. 2, 1791.*
 French, Crecy, and John Long, int. Dec. 23, 1809.
 Frye, John, and Elizabeth Jacobs, Dec. 8, 1822.*
 Fuller, Tamer, and Pero Bumpoo, Oct. 29, 1788.
 Funday, Rose, and Silas Rowen, int. Aug. 21, 1779.
 Gard, Dinah, and John Black, July 5, 1807.*
 Gardner, Cato [servant of John Gardner, jr. int.], and Kate Hodges [servant of Joseph Hodges. int.], Apr. 6, 1775.*
 Gardner, Chloe, a free woman, and Jack Threear, a free man, int. July 3, 1779.
 Gardner, Mary, and Daniel Booker, int. Aug. 30, 1823.
 Gardner, Priscilla, and George Fox [of Boston. int.], Mar. 29, 1798.*
 Gardner, Robie, and Samuel Tye, Mar. 14, 1813.*
 Gardner, Rock Scene, and London Champlain, int. May 6, 1797.
 Gardner, Sam[ue]l, and Phillis Cheever [Cleaves. int.], at Beverly, Dec. 15, 1790.*
 Gardner, Thomas, and Lucina Lovett of Beverly, int. June 9, 1798.
 Geer, John, and Phillis Hill of Marblehead, Oct. 29, 1815.*
 Geer, Leah, and Samuel Barney, Dec. —, 1821.*
 Geers, Lydia, and Charles Mitchel, int. Nov. 7, 1805.
 George, Antonio, and Martha Francis, June 27, 1833.*
 Gerrish, Flora, and George Johnson, int. Sept. 30, 1779.
 Gerrish, Mary, and Thomas Jacobs, Oct. 16, 1796.*
 Gilbert, John, and Cath[erine] Bartlett, May 17, 1829.*
 Gillman, Anthony, and Anna Davis, certif. Mar. —, 1805.*
 Glass, Naomi [of Essex. int.], and John R[ose. int.] Benson, Aug. —, 1831.*
 Glover, Cato, of Marblehead, and Affable Saunders, int. Apr. 13, 1805.
 Goodale, Cato, and Jerusha Trask, int. Jan. 29, 1791.
 Goodhue, Joseph, and Mahala Lemmons of Essex, int. Sept. 15, 1821.

* Intention also recorded.

- Goodhue, Margaret, and James Poynton Dyer, int. Oct. 23, 1819. (Oct. 25, forbidden by J. P. Dyer, being without their knowledge.)
- Goodhue, Margaret, and James Poynton Dyer, int. Oct. 3, 1820.
- Goodhue, Margaret, and Richard Bell, int. Dec. 25, 1824.
- Goodhue, Salome, and James Ruliff, July 8, 1821.*
- Gould, Jenny, and James Wilson, Sept. 12, 1793.*
- Gould, Zilpah, and Douglas Middleton, certif. July 15, 1780.*
- Gowen, Venus, and Peter Freeman, Oct. 24, 1784.*
- Gowing, John Peter, and Hepzibah Saunders, int. Nov. 18, 1797.
- Grant, Primus, and Violet King [both free. int.], certif. Aug. 21, 1784.*
- Grant, Primus, and Violet James, Sept. 13, 1795.*
- Grant, Violet, and Thomas Munson, Sept. 14, 1800.
- Green, Betsy, and John Thomas, int. Dec. 1, 1804.
- Green, Betsy, and Nace [Mace. int.] Ford, Jan. 13, 1808.*
- Green, Henry, and Betsy Bray, Nov. 24, 1812.*
- Green, James, and Nancy Shillaber [both free. int.], Nov. 12, 1783.*
- Green, James, and wid. Rebecca Dunkin, int. Nov. 15, 1794.
- Green, James [of Philadelphia. int.], and Abigail F. Thompson, Apr. 20, 1831.*
- Green, Lucy, and John Williams, May 20, 1810.*
- Green, Nancy [wid. int.], and Isaac Thomas, July 31, 1823.*
- Green, Peter, and Anne Jacobs [wid. int.], Nov. 22, 1829.*
- Greene, Perry, and Sally Middleton, June 19, 1808.*
- Grounds, Titus, and Pindy Indicott, int. Feb. 14, 1807.
- Groves, Cato, and Phillis Stevens, Sept. 17, 1780.*
- Grow, Phillis, of Marblehead, and Simon Hill, at Marblehead, Apr. 17, 1796.
- Gyer, John, and Margaret Cross, Dec. 19, 1802.
- Hagar, belonging to Mr. Ruck, and Tom, belonging to Mr. Norman, Jan. 14, 1707.
- Hall, Sally, and Reuben Middleton, both Africans, int. Aug. 20, 1785.
- Hall, Susan, and John Sanson, jr., int. July 13, 1811.
- Hall, Susan, and John Wilson, int. Oct. 24, 1812.
- Hamilton, Dan[ie]l, and Jane Joseph, Feb. 4, 1836.*
- Hamilton, Daniel H., and wid. Mary Dewing, int. Feb. 18, 1832.

* Intention also recorded.

- Hannah, and Cato [both free. c. r. 1.], June 20, 1723.
- Harley, Joseph, and Jane Hector, both of the African descent, int. Aug. 2, 1788.
- Harris, James W., of New Bedford, and Abiah Saunders, Dec. 24, 1838.*
- Harvey, Cesar, belonging to Jos. Dowse, and Jane, belonging to wid. Lois Lee, int. Oct. 17, 1778.
- Harvey, Dover, and Jane Ellis, int. July 19, 1788.
- Harvey, Dover, and Jenny Ellis, int. Nov. 13, 1790.
- Harvey, Dover, and Lucy Dodge of Hamilton, June 13, 1794.*
- Hawkins, Caroline, and Moses Townsend, int. May 8, 1836.
- Hawkins, Catherine, and Ab[raha]m Johnson, Aug. 31, 1835.
- Hawkins, Charles, and Sarah Thompson, Apr. 4, 1821.*
- Hawkins, Sarah Ann, and Henry Williams [of Boston. int.], Aug. 28, 1835.*
- Hazard, and Priscilla, both belonging to Samuel Smith, Feb. 4, 1741-2.*
- Hazard, John, and Hannah Thomas, Oct. 4, 1804.*
- Hector, Francis, and Violet Smith, Sept. 25, 1796.
- Hector, Francis, and Lucretia Dickerson, May 11, 1806.
- Hector, Jane, and Joseph Harley, both of the African descent, int. Aug. 2, 1788.
- Henry, servant of Capt. Peter Osgood, and Zilpah, servant of Nath[anie]l Bartlett of Marblehead, int. Sept. 14, 1728.
- Henry, George W., and Elizabeth Butler, int. Mar. 26, 1837.
- Herron, Amos, and Sylvia Allison, int. Aug. 25, 1827.
- Hill, Diana, and William Ranson, July 31, 1814.*
- Hill, Isaac, and Sally Freeman, int. Oct. 18, 1800. (Forbid.)
- Hill, Isaac, and Rose Wellman of Beverly, int. July 7, 1803.
- Hill, Mary Ann, and Jacob C. Chase, int. Sept. 22, 1832. (Certificate Oct. 7.)
- Hill, Phillis, of Marblehead, and John Geer, Oct. 29, 1815.*
- Hill, Rosanna, of Beverly, and Pomp Foster, int. Sept. 10, 1807.
- Hill, Simon, and Phillis Grow of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Apr. 17, 1796.
- Hills, Prince, of Medford, int. Jan. 25, 1777.
- Hodges, Catharine, and George Brown [both free. int.], June 30, 1782.*
- Hodges, Jack [servant of Joseph Hodges. int.], and Venus White [servant of John White, jr. int.], Oct. 18, 1764.*

* Intention also recorded.

- Hodges, Kate [servant of Joseph Hodges. int.], and Cato Gardner [servant of John Gardner, jr. int.], Apr. 6, 1775.*
- Hogan, John, and Dinah Porter [both free. int.], Jan. 13, 1784.*
- Hogan, John, and Priscilla, Feb. 13, 1785.*
- Holland [servant of Capt. Jno. Abbott. int.], and Su[Susanna, servant of Lt. Robert Brisco of Beverly. int.], at Beverly, Feb. 4, 1711-12.*
- Hollis, Hannah, and James McAndrew, Aug. 28, 1823.*
- Hollis, Marg[are]t, Mrs., and Hazard Fletcher, June 12, 1835.*
- Hollis, Richard, and Peggy Chever, Nov. 22, 1801.*
- Hollis, Susan, and Joseph Francis, July 31, 1834.*
- Holt, Eliz[abeth] J. (white), a. 35 y., d. Jacob and Hannah, and J[ohn. int.] N. Mars [Mors. int.] (colored), widr., of Athol, a. 42 y., preacher, s. Silas and Fanny, Oct. 27, 1846.*
- Honer, Flora, see Howard, Flora.
- Hooper, Carlon, and Anna Wilson, int. Nov. 21, 1801.
- Hooper, Carlton, and Elizabeth Wheeler, July 23, 1804.*
- Hopton, Phebe, and John Batis, Jan. 8, 1804.
- How, Scipio, and Sally Whitridge, int. Dec. 17, 1791.
- Howard, Creesy, wid., and Michael Medlock, int. June 14, 1806.
- Howard, Flora [Honer. int.], wid., and Reuben Pernam, Dec. 21, 1788.*
- Hower, Charles, and Flora Janes, int. Mar. 11, 1815.
- Hower, Isaac, jr., and Diana Cushing, both Africans, int. Apr. 17, 1779.
- Hower, Isaac, and Cresy Thomas, Mar. 7, 1799.*
- Hubbard, Joseph, and Violet Trask, int. July 5, 1800.
- Hulland, Lucy, of Brooklyn, and Barnet Spriggs, int. May 31, 1794.
- Hunt, Violet, and Thomas King, Sept. 17, 1780.*
- Indecott, Cesar, and Violet Ivis, int. Feb. 26, 1780.
- Indicott, Pindy, and Titus Grounds, int. Feb. 14, 1807.
- Isaac, servant of Sam[ue]l Gardner, and Jane, servant of Capt. Richard Derby, Jan. 23, 1754.*
- Ivis, Violet, and Cesar Indecott, int. Feb. 26, 1780.

* Intention also recorded.

- Jack [lately a servant of Nathaniel Archer, dec. int.], and Jane [servant of Daniel Mackey. int.], certif. Feb. 5, 1775.*
- Jackson, Anstiss T., and Benj[amin] Dawson, Mar. 22, 1835.*
- Jackson, Lucinda, and Jefferson Smith, int. Apr. 17, 1830. (Certificate May 4.)
- Jacobs, Alice, and Will[ia]m Smith, May 20, 1823. c. r. 1.*
- Jacobs, Ann, and David Levan, Jan. 24, 1822.*
- Jacobs, Anna, and Jethro Freeman, int. Oct. 7, 1815.
- Jacobs, Anne [wid. int.], and Peter Green, Nov. 22, 1829.*
- Jacobs, Elizabeth, and Joseph Francis, int. Nov. 8, 1818.
- Jacobs, Elizabeth, and John Frye, Dec. 8, 1822.*
- Jacobs, Nelly, and Benjamin Bush [Burch. int.], Sept. 7, 1800.*
- Jacobs, Thomas, and Mary Gerrish, Oct. 16, 1796.*
- James, Abraham, and Lucine Lovett, int. Sept. 20, 1794.
- James, Abraham, and Lydia Freeman, Aug. 10, 1817.*
- James, Sally A., and John W. Bradford, Mar. 12, 1844.
- James, Samson, and Flora Brown, Mar. 24, 1789.
- James, Sam[ue]l [Janes. int.], jr., and Susan Johnson [of Lynn. int.], Oct. 16, 1845.*
- James, Violet, and Primus Grant, Sept. 13, 1795.*
- Jane, servant of Capt. Richard Derby, and Isaac, servant of Sam[ue]l Gardner, Jan. 23, 1754.*
- Jane [servant of George Small of Danvers. int.], and Primus [servant of Hon. B. Lynde, Esq. int.], at Danvers, Dec. 30, 1757.*
- Jane [servant of Daniel Mackey. int.], and Jack [lately a servant of Nathaniel Archer, dec. int.], certif. Feb. 5, 1775.*
- Jane, belonging to wid. Lois Lee, and Cesar Harvey, belonging to Jos. Dowse, int. Oct. 17, 1778.
- Janes, Flora, and Charles Hower, int. Mar. 11, 1815.
- Jenny, servant of Richard Ward, and Milo, servant of William Pool, of Danvers, deceased, int. Apr. 20, 1776.
- Jerret, Ketiah [Kesiah. int.], and Peter J[ames. int.] Williams, July 16, 1826.*
- Jethro, servant of William Hunt, and Phebe, servant of Richard Elvins of Dunston, May 18, 1747.*
- Joe [servant of John Sweetser. int.], and Dinah [servant of Jonathan Ropes, jr. int.], certif. July 4, 1776.*
- Johnson, Ab[raha]m, and Catherine Hawkins, Aug. 31, 1835.

* Intention also recorded.

- Johnson, Alice, of Andover, and Charles Cufferson, int. Apr. 25, 1807.
- Johnson, Daniel, and Eliza Ringold, int. Oct. 21, 1826.
- Johnson, George, and Flora Gerrish, int. Sept. 30, 1779.
- Johnson, Grafton A., and Lucy Renner [Raner. int.], Jan. 18, 1838.*
- Johnson, John, and Phillis Peirce, May 10, 1800.
- Johnson, Manuel H., and Anstris T. Symonds, July 18, 1827.*
- Johnson, Mary, and George Cherry, Apr. 21, 1822.*
- Johnson, Nathan, and Rhoda Leffage, int. Apr. 12, 1834.
- Johnson, Peter, and Sally White, Sept. 28, 1804. [Sept. 23. C. R. 11.]*
- Johnson, Peter, and Hepsibah Blanchard, Apr. 2, 1828.*
- Johnson, Sally, and Prince Williams, int. Apr. 11, 1812.
- Johnson, Sally, and Robert Bartlett, int. June 12, 1813.
- Johnson, Sally, and John Baptis, int. Mar. 4, 1815.
- Johnson, Susan [of Lynn. int.], and Sam[ue]l James [Janes. int.], jr., Oct. 16, 1845.*
- Johnson, William, and Priscilla Fox, Apr. 24, 1806.
- Johnson, William, and Nancy Black, Jan. 30, 1814.*
- Jones, Martha, and Robert Dickinson [Dickerson. int.], May 28, 1809.*
- Jones, Nancy M., and Prosper Campbell, int. Nov. 15, 1823.
- Jones, Nancy M., and Axam Randolph, Oct. 2, 1827.*
- Jones, Rebecca, and John Paine, int. Sept. 7, 1833.
- Jones, Thomas, and Martha McAfee [Moffee. int.], Oct. 20, 1805.*
- Joseph, Jane, and Dan[ie]l Hamilton, Feb. 4, 1836.*
- Johnson, Caroline, and John Chatman, July 24, 1833.*
- Johnson, Will[ia]m, and Mary Ann R. White, Sept. 17, 1835.*
- Kate, a free woman, and Robert Freeman, a free man, int. May 16, 1778.
- Keebby, Harrison [Newby. int.], and Mary Jane Scott, Apr. 2, 1840.*
- Kelsey, Isaac, and Rachel Fletcher, int. Nov. 2, 1845.
- Kennar, Priscilla, of Lynn, and Charles Barnes, int. Aug. 18, 1827.
- Kennedy, William, and Jane Minger, int. Feb. 26, 1820.
- Kent, Nancy, and Peter Manuel [of Danvers. int.], May 29, 1781.*
- King, Primus, and Allice Nimro, both Africans, int. Sept. 25, 1784.

* Intention also recorded.

- King, Thomas, and Violet Hunt, Sept. 17, 1780.*
 King, Violet, and Primus Grant [both free. int.], certif. Aug. 21, 1784.*
 Kitchen, Cato, and Judeth Wanton [Clark. int.], certif. Apr. 28, 1797.*
 Kitchen, Venus, and Salem Lane [both free. int.], Mar. 28, 1779.*
 Knight, Sarah, and John Mitchell [both of Boston. int.], June 15, 1838.*
 Laffage, Rhoda, wid., and Hazard Fletcher of Beverly, int. July 24, 1824.
 Lake, John, and Sally Meldridge [Muldrige. c. r. 1.], Nov. 14, 1799.*
 Lake, Sally, and Titus Williams, int. Aug. 16, 1805.
 Lake, Sally, and Andrew Thompson, Nov. 29, 1805.*
 Lancaster, John, and Dorcas Dunklin [Dunken. int.], Dec. 12, 1799.*
 Lane, John, and Edna L. Read, Nov. 16, 1848.*
 Lane, Rose, and Sabe Derby, Dec. 9, 1799.
 Lane, Salem, a free man, formerly belonging to Mary Orne, and Rose, a free woman, of Newburyport, int. ———, 1778. ("Salem Lane was forbid by Mr. E. H. Derby.")
 Lane, Salem, and Venus Kitchen [both free. int.], Mar. 28, 1779.*
 Lawrence, David S., and Maria Stewart [of Boston. int.], Apr. 18, 1830.*
 Lawrence, Eliza, and Joseph Silver, Apr. 24, 1831.*
 Lawrence, Isabel, and Cato Benjamin, "both free," Apr. 7, 1726.
 Lawrence, Peter, belonging to Mr. [John. int.] Grafton, and Issabell Eger, belonging to Mr. [Daniel. int.] Epes, Dec. 27, 1711.*
 Lee, Judith W., and Ab[raha]m Williams, Mar. 30, 1843.*
 Lee, Katherine, and Isaac Thomas, June 17, 1801.
 Leffage, Peter, and Rhode Turner, Dec. 23, 1798.*
 Leffage, Rhoda, and Nathan Johnson, int. Apr. 12, 1834.
 Leffage, Thomas, and Eliza[beth] Dier, Dec. 29, 1800.*
 Lemmons, Mahala, of Essex, and Joseph Goodhue, int. Sept. 15, 1821.
 Lemon, Judith, and Ephraim Francis, int. Aug. 29, 1829.
 Lemon, Thurla, and John Cobin, int. Apr. 9, 1825.
 Lemon, Thurla, and Israel F. [T. int.] Moore, Apr. 4, 1830.*

* Intention also recorded.

- Lemons, Bethula, and Isaac Carey, Oct. 12, 1815.*
- Lenox, John, of Newton, and Sibble Dickinson, Oct. 5, 1817.*
- Lenox, Nancy, of Boston, and John Remond, int. Oct. 3, 1807.
- Levan, David, and Ann Jacobs, Jan. 24, 1822.*
- Lewis, servant of Col. [Benja[min]. int.] Brown, and Elizabeth, servant of Clifford Crowninshield, July 14, 1743.*
- Lewis, James P. [of New London. int.], laborer, and Martha Ann W. Drew, Apr. 2, 1846.*
- Lewis, Katey, and Jupiter Bun, int. Oct. 16, 1801.
- Lewis, John, and Harriet Clay, Oct. 13, 1828.*
- Lewis, John, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Ann Armstead, Jan. 15, 1830.*
- Lewis, Lydia, and William Brown, int. May 16, 1807.
- Lewis, Lydia, and Peter Lue, Oct. 15, 1809.*
- Lewis, Lydia, and Daniel Bliss, Oct. 24, 1819.
- Lewis, Margaret [wid. int.], and John Wheatland, Apr. 22, 1821.*
- Lewis, Olive, and Charles Richardson, June 26, 1817.*
- Lewis, Rose, and Thomas Butler, Oct. 29, 1817.*
- Lindson, Hester, and Christ[opher] White, Jan. 1, 1786.
- Long, John, and Crecy French, int. Dec. 23, 1809.
- Lovett, Lucina, of Beverly, and Thomas Gardner, int. June 9, 1798.
- Lovett, Lucine, and Abraham James, int. Sept. 20, 1794.
- Low, Boston, a free man, and Charity Prince, a free woman, int. Apr. 3, 1779.
- Lue, Peter, and Lydia Lewis, Oct. 15, 1809.*
- McAfee, Martha [Moffee. int.], and Thomas Jones, Oct. 20, 1805.*
- McAndrew, James, and Hannah Hollis, Aug. 28, 1823.*
- McCoy, Abraham, and Sarah E. [P. int.] Wiggins. Sept. 1, 1822.*
- Mackey, Nealer [a free woman. int.], and George Nicholls [Nicholson, a free man. int.], June 5, 1785.*
- Maffers, John Dupee, and Sally Freeman, Dec. 15, 1805.*
- Magus, Betsy, and Isaac Thomas, Oct. 10, 1802.
- Maldra, William, a free man, and Rose Buxton, a free woman, int. Dec. 6, 1783. (Published a 2d time, Jan. 8, 1785.)
- Mansfeild, Sally, and Cato Boston of Boston, both of African descent, int. Aug. 16, 1788. (Forbidden by Sally Mansfeild.)
- Mansfeild, Sally, and Isaac Pierson, int. Sept. 27, 1794.

- Mansfield, Sally, and Isaac Patterson, int. Jan. 31, 1801. (Forbidden by the overseers.)
- Manual, Happy, and John Storer, int. Dec. 3, 1796.
- Manuel, Catherine, and James Freeman, Oct. 23, 1823.*
- Manuel, Peter [of Danvers. int.], and Nancy Kent, May 29, 1781.*
- Mapes, Henry, and Ann Bartlett, int. Sept. 22, 1821.
- Mapes, Henry, and Emma Pedrick, int. Sept. 17, 1825. (Forbidden by Mrs. Bartlett.)
- Mapes, Henry, and Nancy Francis, int. Jan. 18, 1834.
- Mapes, Nancy, and John Nichols, seaman, Nov. 4, 1847.*
- Margaret, servant of Dea. Joshua Ward, and Mingo, servant of Warwick Palfrey, May 4, 1769.
- Mars, J. N. [John N. Mors. int.], widr., of Athol, a. 42 y., preacher, s. Silas and Fanny, and Eliz[abeth] J. Holt (white), a. 35 y., d. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1846.*
- Marshall, John, and Ellen U. [W. int.] Dyer, Aug. 17, 1835.*
- Martin, Phyllis, and William Read, Nov. 2, 1808.
- Martin, Thomas, and Phillis Putnam, Feb. 19, 1796.
- Mary, servant of Nathan Breed of Lynn, and Sharper, servant of Sam[ue]l Carlton, int. Jan. 18, 1739-40.
- Medlock, Michael, and wid. Creesy Howard, int. June 14, 1806.
- Meldridge, Sally [Muldrige. c. R. 1.], and John Lake, Nov. 14, 1799.*
- Mereah, and Caesar, both servants of Samuel Manning, Oct. 17, 1737.*
- Mereah, belonging to Eben[eze]r Ward, and Cesar, belonging to Timo[thy] Orne, June 21, 1739.*
- Merriam, servant to Dani[e]l Southwick, and Minto, servant to Mr. Ives, int. Nov. 13, 1731.
- Middleton, Ann, mulatto, and Oliver Cromwell [of Hutchinson. int.], at Danvers, Feb. 12, 1776.*
- Middleton, Ann, and Prince Hills of Medford, int. Jan. 25, 1777.
- Middleton, Douglas, and Zilpah Gould, certif July 15, 1780.*
- Middleton, Mary, and John Battes, Oct. 3, 1809.*
- Middleton, Rebecca, and George Douglas, certif. Apr. 4, 1782.*
- Middleton, Rebecca, and Frank Francis, int. Oct. 21, 1786.
- Middleton, Reuben, and Sally Hall, both Africans, int. Aug. 20, 1785.
- Middleton, Sally, and Perry Greene, June 19, 1808.*

* Intention also recorded.

- Middleton, William, and Phillis Putnam, both Africans, int. Feb. 25, 1786.
- Middleton, William, and Peggy Towzer, Nov. 9, 1788.*
- Miles, Hannah, and Benja[min] Dorrell, certif. Feb. 21, 1780.*
- Miles, Sam[ue]l, and Jane Barjona, both Africans, int. Nov. —, 1782.
- Milo, servant of William Pool, of Danvers, deceased, and Jenny, servant of Richard Ward, int. Apr. 20, 1776.
- Minah, Joseph B., and Sophia Williams, Nov. 22, 1819.*
- Minah, Sophia, and Samuel Paine, Sept. —, 1835.*
- Minger, Fillis, and John Paine, int. Apr. 12, 1823.
- Minger, Jane, and William Kennedy, int. Feb. 26, 1820.
- Minger, Lucretia, and Lewis Courtland, Oct. 16, 1823. c. r. 1.*
- Mingo, servant of Warwick Palfrey, and Margaret, servant of Dea. Joshua Ward, May 4, 1769.
- Minto, servant to Mr. Ives, and Merriam, servant to Dani[e]l Southwick, int. Nov. 13, 1731.
- Mitchel, Charles, and Lydia Geers, int. Nov. 7, 1805.
- Mitchel, Violet, and Edward Davis, int. Oct. 26, 1805.
- Mitchell, John, and wid. Jane Pontecherry, Oct. 25, 1828.*
- Mitchell, John, and Sybil Aikins, int. Apr. 9, 1837.
- Mitchell, John, and Sarah Knight [both of Boston. int.], June 15, 1838.*
- Montgomery, Cato, and Tamer Freeman, Mar. 6, 1811.*
- Moor, Patience, and Robert Freeman, Feb. 3, 1799.*
- Moore, Aleck, and Clarisa Young, int. May 27, 1820.
- Moore, Israel, and Maria Schyler of New Haven, int. Mar. 15, 1828.
- Moore, Israel F. [T. int.], and Thurla Lemon, Apr. 4, 1830.*
- Moore, Jonathan, and Nancy Annibel of Lynn, int. Dec. 19, 1799.
- Moors, Adam, a free man, and Patiance Whipple, a free woman, of Danvers, int. Dec. 6, 1777.
- More, Thomas H., and Harriet Arnold of Beverly, Mar. 17, 1836.*
- Moree, John, and Mrs. Nancy Thomas, int. Sept. 27, 1828.
- Morris, Aaron T., and Meriam [E. int.] Chase, July 30, 1848.*
- Morris, Robert, and Mrs. Patience Clash, Mar. 20, 1814.*
- Morris, York, and Mercy Thomas, of Marblehead, int. Oct. 2, 1813.
- Mumford, Eliza, and Benj[amin] Wilson, May 23, 1823.*

* Intention also recorded.

- Munroe, Hannah, Mrs., and Robert Dailey, int. Sept. 25, 1842.
- Munson, Mary, and Francis Pride [of Duxbury. int.], June 29, 1817.*
- Munson, Thomas, and Violet Grant, Sept. 14, 1800.
- Murray, Eliza, and Henry Boyer, int. Feb. 17, 1826.
- Mussy, Elizabeth [Murry. int.], and John Allen, Mar. 31, 1834.*
- Muzzey, Joseph, and Olivia Phillips, int. Nov. 8, 1823.
- Naos, Harry [Henry Nurse. int.], and Nancy S. Paul, Mar. 21, 1833.*
- Nancy, of Beverly [servant of Capt. Benja[*min*] Cleaves of Beverly. int.], and Seco [servant of Dan[*ie*]l King. int.], at Beverly, Apr. 23, 1756.*
- Nancy, servant of Osmon Trask, of Beverly, and Sirus, servant of Rev. Sam[*ue*]l Fisk, int. July 9, 1763.
- Nash, Betsey, and William Brown, June 12, 1808.*
- Nash, John, and Elizabeth Dunkin, Jan. 25, 1804.
- Needham, John, and [wid. int.] Sally Holman, Mar. 8, 1800.*
- Newbury, Laura [of Amherst. int.], and Sam[*ue*]l Barney, jr., Oct. 7, 1839.*
- Newbury, Sylvia [of Amherst. int.], and John Williams, Jan. 26, 1841.*
- Newman, John, and Clarissa Young, int. June 28, 1823.
- Newport, John, and Rose Diggs, int. Sept. 22, 1810.
- Nicholls, George [Nicholson, a free man. int.], and Nealer Mackey [a free woman. int.], June 5, 1785.*
- Nichols, John, and Martha Ann Frances, Jan. 18, 1840.*
- Nichols, John, seaman, and Nancy Mapes, Nov. 4, 1847.*
- Nichols, Mary, and John Brown, int. Dec. 30, 1815.
- Nimro, Allice, and Primus King, both Africans, int. Sept. 25, 1784.
- Orne, Salem, and Sarah Pemberton [both free. int.], Aug. 14, 1783.*
- Page, Dilly, and London Roulouf, int. Feb. 5, 1791.
- Page, Dolly [Dilly. c. r. 11.], and Andrew Symonds, Apr. 28, 1805.
- Pain, Nero, and Dinah Doliver, Dec. 4, 1788.*
- Paine, John, and Fillis Minger, int. Apr. 12, 1823.
- Paine, John, and Rebecca Tofield, int. July 18, 1824.
- Paine, John, and Rebecca Jones, int. Sept. 7, 1833.
- Paine, Samuel, and Sophia Minah, Sept. —, 1835.*

* Intention also recorded.

- Palfray, Mingo [servant of Warwick Palfray. int.], and Phoebe Derby [servant of Richard Derby. int.], Aug. 4, 1776.*
- Palfrey, Flora, and Cesar Upton, both Africans, int. Jan. 2, 1785.
- Palmer, Prince [Farmer. int.], and Mary Ann Black, Apr. 21, 1816.*
- Parker, George, and Sylvia Relfes, Jan. 13, 1806.
- Parker, Mary, and Henry Bell, Sept. 27, 1828.*
- Patch, Jane, of Ipswich, and Cesar Porter, int. Aug. 30, 1778.
- Patterson, Isaac, and Sally Mansfield, int. Jan. 31, 1801. (Forbidden by the overseers.)
- Paul, Nancy S., and Harry Naos [Henry Nurse. int.], Mar. 21, 1833.*
- Pauls, Polly, and William Foibler, Dec. 29, 1805.*
- Pederick, Joseph, and Katy Bartlet, int. Apr. 12, 1806.
- Pedrick, Eliza, and John Reed, int. Sept. 20, 1823. (Forbidden by Cath[erine] Bartlett.)
- Pedrick, Eliza, and John Reed, Mar. 20, 1825.*
- Pedrick, Emma, and Henry Mapes, int. Sept. 17, 1825. (Forbidden by Mrs. Bartlett.)
- Peirce, Phillis, and John Johnson, May 10, 1800.
- Pemberten, Sarah, a free woman, and George Duncan, a free man. int. July 4, 1781.
- Pemberton, Sarah, and Salem Orne [both free. int.], Aug. 14, 1783.*
- Pernam, Reuben, and wid. Flora Howard [Honer. int.], Dec. 21, 1788.*
- Peter, servant of Mrs. Mary Toppan, and Dinah, servant of Benjamin Daland, Dec. 31, 1771.*
- Peters, Isaac, belonging to Mrs. Kitchen, and Rebecca Day, belonging to Mrs. Pickman, May 14, 1726. [Apr. 14. C. R. 1.]
- Peters, Peter, and Catharine Poor, Oct. 20, 1807.*
- Peterson, Eliza A., and Royal M. Shorter, July 4, 1843.*
- Peterson, John, and Dinah Ropes, both Africans, int. July 8, 1786.
- Peterson, John, and Olive Phillips, Sept. 22, 1825.*
- Peterson, Phebe, and Philo Browne, both Africans, int. Aug. 9, 1788.
- Phebe, servant of Richard Elvins of Dunston, and Jethro, servant of William Hunt, May 18, 1747.*
- Phelps, John [Phillips. int.], and Ann Diggs, Oct. 9, 1805.*

* Intention also recorded.

- Phillips, Olive, and John Peterson, Sept. 22, 1825.*
 Phillips, Olivia, and Joseph Muzzey, int. Nov. 8, 1823.
 Phillips, Richard, and Eliza Alley, int. June 2, 1844.
 Phililps, Timothy [of Boston. int.], and Olive Francis, Oct. 16, 1808.*
 Phillis, and Titus, servants to Col. John Turner, int. Oct. 2, 1731.
 Phillis, belonging to John Gardner, and Sampson, belonging to Phillip Sanders, Sept. 18, 1739.*
 Pickman, Alpha, and John Simmonds, int. Feb. 21, 1795.
 Pickman, Violet, and James Crowell [Cromwell. c. R. 11.], July 19, 1795.
 Pierson, Isaac, and Sally Mansfeild, int. Sept. 27, 1794.
 Pike, Violet, and John Bowman, certif. Oct. 23, 1786.*
 Poland, Flora, and John Smith, June 6, 1779.*
 Polard, John, and Catherine Robinson, Sept. 13, 1810.*
 Pollard, Peter, and Sarah Thompson, May 30, 1830.*
 Pontecherry, Jane, wid., and John Mitchell, Oct. 25, 1828.*
 Poole, Cato [servant of Will[ia]m Poole. int.], and Sara Poynton [servant of Capt. Tho[ma]s Poynton. int.], Apr. 24, 1760.*
 Poor, Catharine, and Peter Peters, Oct. 20, 1807.*
 Poor, John, and Delilah Vincent, Oct. 24, 1786.*
 Porter, Cesar, and Jane Patch of Ipswich, int. Aug. 30, 1778.
 Porter, Dinah, and John Hogan [both free. int.], Jan. 13, 1784.*
 Powel, John, and Elizabeth Brister, int. Dec. 8, 1804.
 Powell, John A., and Maria Easton, int. Apr. 12, 1840.
 Poynton, Nelly, and James Dyer, certif. May 10, 1782.*
 Poynton, Sara [servant of Capt. Tho[ma]s Poynton. int.], and Cato Poole [servant of Will[ia]m Poole. int.], Apr. 24, 1760.*
 Pride, Francis [of Duxbury. int.], and Mary Munson, June 29, 1817.*
 Primus [servant of Hon. B. Lynde, Esq. int.], and Jane [servant of George Small of Danvers. int.], at Danvers, Dec. 30, 1757.*
 Primus, servant of Hon. B. Lynde, and Venus, servant of Hon. B. Pickman, int. Jan. 22, 1763.
 Primus, and Rose, at Danvers, Sept. 14, 1777.
 Prince, Cato, and Sally Black, May 6, 1805.*

* Intention also recorded.

- Prince, Charity, a free woman, and Boston Low, a free man,
int. Apr. 3, 1779.
- Priscilla, and Hazard, both belonging to Samuel Smith, Feb.
4, 1741-2.*
- Priscilla, and John Hogan, Feb. 13, 1785.*
- Procter, Pomp, and Phillis Cummins, Aug. 31, 1796.*
- Proctor, Phillis [free woman of Danvers. int.], and London
Ruluff [a free man. int.], Jan. 30, 1785.*
- Putnam, Phillis, and William Middleton, both Africans, int.
Feb. 25, 1786.
- Putnam, Phillis, and Thomas Martin, Feb. 19, 1796.
- Ralph, and Dinah Arnold, certif. Dec. 17, 1785.*
- Ralph, Katy, of Danvers, and James Whittington, Sept. 22,
1793.*
- Randolph, Axam, and Nancy M. Jones, Oct. 2, 1827.*
- Ranson, Cato, and Remember Freeman [of Gloucester. int.],
Aug. 5, 1810.*
- Ranson, William, and Diana Hill, July 31, 1814.*
- Read, Edna L., and John Lane, Nov. 16, 1848.*
- Read, Joseph, "the malata," and Abigail Chiber [bef. 1679.].
CT. R.
- Read, William, and Phyllis Martin, Nov. 2, 1808.
- Reading, Hannah, and Harry Wilson, Mar. 16, 1788.*
- Reed, Andrew, and Abra Bassett, Nov. 25, 1830.*
- Reed, John, and Eliza Pedrick, int. Sept. 20, 1823. (Forbidden by Cath[erine] Bartlett.)
- Reed, John, and Eliza Pedrick, Mar. 20, 1825.*
- Reed, Joseph A., and Martha J. White, Nov. 13, 1845.*
- Reed, Will[ia]m, and Nancy Thompson of Andover, Mar. 6,
1823.*
- Relfes, Sylvia, and George Parker, Jan. 13, 1806.
- Remond, John, and Nancy Lenox of Boston, int. Oct. 3, 1807.
- Renner, Lucy [Raner. int.], and Grafton A. Johnson, Jan. 18,
1838.*
- Reynolds, Mary A[nn. int.] L., and William Thompson, Mar.
14, 1831.*
- Rice, Jenny, and Prince Simpson, int. Nov. 18, 1792. (Forbidden by Capt. Sineclair.)
- Richards, James, and Sally Rodney, int. Oct. 14, 1820.
- Richardson, Cato, and Violet Buxton, certif. Jan. 5, 1782.
- Richardson, Charles, and Olive Lewis, June 26, 1817.*
- Riley, Andrew M., and Susan Carley, Apr. 16, 1835.

- Ringold, Eliza, and George Williams, int. June 12, 1824.
 Ringold, Eliza, and Daniel Johnson, int. Oct. 21, 1826.
 Roberson, John [Robinson. int.], and Violet Cahale of Manchester, at Manchester, Aug. 9, 1798.*
 Robertson, Isaac, and Catharine Talbert, Sept. 20, 1807.
 Robertson, Lucretia [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Battis, Oct. 1, 1819.*
 Robinson, Catherine, and John Polard, Sept. 13, 1810.*
 Robinson, Joseph, and Cressy Brown, Oct. 6, 1811.*
 Robinson, Peter A., and Ellen Bowen, int. Sept. 10, 1843.
 Rodney, Dick Richard, and Sussanna Farmer, int. June 1, 1799.
 Rodney, Dick Richard, and Peggy Cheever, int. Jan. 11, 1800.
 Rodney, Sally, and Rob[er]t Beekman, int. Jan. 17, 1819.
 Rodney, Sally, and James Richards, int. Oct. 14, 1820.
 Rodney, William, and Rachel Smith, int. Apr. 29, 1820.
 Rollins, Jeremiah, and Phillis Emerson, Oct. 29, 1801.*
 Rollins, William, and Susan White, May 6, 1810.
 Ropes, Dinah, and John Peterson, both Africans, int. July 8, 1786.
 Rose, and Primus, at Danvers, Sept. 14, 1777.
 Rose, a free woman, of Newburyport, and Salem Lane, a free man, formerly belonging to Mary Orne, int. ———, 1778. ("Salem Lane was forbid by Mr. E. H. Derby.")
 Rose, Benjamin, of Beverly, and Fanny Dickason, July 20, 1800.*
 Rose, Fanny, and James Brown, at Beverly, Nov. 20, 1831.
 Rose, Jerry Bell, and Pamela Francis, int. Sept. 4, 1813.
 Rouloff, Phillis, and Barnet Sprig of Gloucester, int. Aug. 4, 1789.
 Roulouf, London, and Dilly Page, int. Feb. 5, 1791.
 Rowen, Silas, and Rose Funday, int. Aug. 21, 1779.
 Ruleff, James, and Susanna Dorcey of Boston, Sept. 8, 1840.*
 Ruleff, London, and Stilla Fisher, Nov. —, 1825.*
 Ruleff, Lunnen, and Ruth Blanchard, int. June 28, 1834.
 Ruliff, James, and Salome Goodhue, July 8, 1821.*
 Rulloof, Dinah, and London Rulloof, June 3, 1779.*
 Rulloof, London, and Dinah Rulloof, June 3, 1779.*
 Ruloff, London, a free man, and Ama. Willis, a free woman, int. Apr. 26, 1783.
 Ruloff, Violet, and Peter Cross, May 4, 1800.*
 Ruluff, London [a free man. int.], and Phillis Proctor [free woman of Danvers. int.], Jan. 30, 1785.*

* Intention also recorded.

- Sables, Anne, mulatto, servant of Mr. [Sam[ue]l. int.] Aborn, and William, servant of Joshua Orne, Esq. of Marblehead, Dec. 25, 1755.*
- Sampson, belonging to Phillip Sanders, and Phillis, belonging to John Gardner, Sept. 18, 1739.*
- Sanson, John, jr., and Susan Hall, int. July 13, 1811.
- Sarah, servant of wid. Kimball of Beverly, and Silas, servant of Jonathan Phelps, int. July 7, 1753.
- Saunders, Abiah, and James W. Harris of New Bedford, Dec. 24, 1838.*
- Saunders, Affable, and Cato Glover of Marblehead, int. Apr. 13, 1805.
- Saunders, Hepzibah, and John Peter Gowing, int. Nov. 18, 1797.
- Saunders, Maria A., and Abraham L. Class, Aug. 30, 1835.*
- Saunders, Maria M., and John C. Burnham, July 22, 1824.*
- Schyley, Maria, of New Haven, and Israel Moore, int. Mar. 15, 1828.
- Scipio, and Catharine, servants of Joseph Porter, Sept. 7, 1743.*
- Scippio, servant to Mitchel Sewall, Esq., and Violet, servant to Capt. Sam[ue]l West, int. Jan. 10, 1746-7.
- Scott, Mary Jane, and Harrison Keebby [Newby. int.], Apr. 2, 1840.*
- Seco [servant of Dan[ie]l King. int.], and Nancy of Beverly [servant of Capt. Benja[min] Cleaves of Beverly. int.], at Beverly, Apr. 23, 1756.*
- Semeal, Will[ia]m, and [Mrs. int.] Susan Francis, Apr. 2, 1843.*
- Serene, David, and Lucy O. Vose, July 23, 1827.*
- Seward, Jack, and Azilphia Bray, July 18, 1804.*
- Sharper, servant of Sam[ue]l Carlton, and Mary, servant of Nathan Breed of Lynn, int. Jan. 18, 1739-40.
- Sherman, Phillis, and Prince York, both residents of Topsfield, May 12, 1785.
- Shillaber, Laman, and Catharine Dickinson [Dickerson. int.], Jan. 6, 1808.*
- Shillaber, Nancy, and James Green [both free. int.], Nov. 12, 1783.*
- Shillaber, Nancy, and James Brittel, Sept. 1, 1801.
- Shorter, Mahala, and Will[ia]m Barney, May 27, 1841.*
- Shorter, Remember, and William Wilson, Dec. 9, 1827.*

* Intention also recorded.

- Shorter, Royal M., and Eliza A. Peterson, July 4, 1843.*
 Silas, servant of Jonathan Phelps, and Sarah, servant of wid. Kimball of Beverly, int. July 7, 1753.
 Silver, Joseph, and Eliza Lawrence, Apr. 24, 1831.*
 Simmon, John, and Cary Wilson, June 11, 1799.
 Simmonds, John, and Alpha Pickman, int. Feb. 21, 1795.
 Simpson, George, and Harriot Clay, int. July 14, 1827.
 Simpson, Prince, and Jenny Rice, int. Nov. 18, 1792. (Forbidden by Capt. Sineclair.)
 Sims, Charles Commodore, and Jane Boyd, Aug. 23, 1818.*
 Sinclair, Rachel, and John Smith, Apr. 13, 1825.*
 Sirus, servant of Rev. Sam[ue]l Fisk, and Nancy, servant of Osmon Trask of Beverly, int. July 9, 1763.
 Skip, Eliza[beth], mulatto servant of Zach[eu]s Norwood of Lynn, and Titus, servant of Sam[ue]l Barnard, int. Aug. 23, 1755.
 Smith, Elias, and Mary Farmer, Oct. 17, 1842.
 Smith, James, and Nelly Foster, May 5, 1799.*
 Smith, Jefferson, and Lucinda Jackson, int. Apr. 17, 1830. (Certificate May 4.)
 Smith, John, and Flora Poland, June 6, 1779.*
 Smith, John, and Rachel Sinclair, Apr. 13, 1825.*
 Smith, Lucy, and Abraham [Absalom. int.] Barnes, Dec. 1, 1791.*
 Smith, Rachel, and William Rodney, int. Apr. 29, 1820.
 Smith, Rachel [Mrs. int.], and Hazett Fletcher, June 8, 1837.*
 Smith, Violet, and Francis Hector, Sept. 25, 1796.
 Smith, Will[ia]m, and Alice Jacobs, May 20, 1823. c. R. 1.*
 Smith, William, and Sally Williams, Mar. 10, 1824.*
 Soward, Mary, and William Bladen, int. Aug. 16, 1805.
 Soward, Polly, and Titus Foster, int. Mar. 27, 1801.
 Soward, Polly, and Titus Williams, Dec. 2, 1801.*
 Sparks, Maria, and James Williams, int. June 21, 1806.
 Spencer, William, and Violet Cushing, Sept. 3, 1800.
 Sprig, Barnet, of Gloucester, and Phillis Rouloff, int. Aug. 4, 1789.
 Spriggs, Barnet, and Lucy Hulland of Brooklyn, int. May 31, 1794.
 Standley, Eli, and Nancy Freeman, int. Aug. 16, 1828.
 Stephens, James, and Violet Flint, int. Mar. 4, 1809.
 Stevens, Phillis, and Cato Groves, Sept. 17, 1780.*
 Stewart, Maria [of Boston. int.], and David S. Lawrence, Apr. 18, 1830.*

* Intention also recorded.

- Stiles, Susan (white), and James C. Williams (colored), int. Sept. 7, 1845.
- Stone, Julia Ann [of Philadelphia. int.], and John Evans, Oct. 24, 1843.*
- Storer, John, and Happy Manual, int. Dec. 3, 1796.
- Su, of Beverly [Susanna, servant of Lt. Robert Brisco of Beverly. int.], and Holland [servant of Capt. Jno. Abbott. int.], at Beverly, Feb. 4, 1711-12.*
- Swan, Cloisa, and John Thomas, July 19, 1807.*
- Symmes, Charles C[ommodore. int.], and Mary Ann Bundley, June 30, 1828.*
- Symonds, Andrew, and Dolly [Dilly. c. r. 11.] Page, Apr. 28, 1805.
- Symonds, Anstris T., and Manuel H. Johnson, July 18, 1827.*
- Symonds, Hannah, wid., and William Fowler, int. Apr. 2, 1831. (Certificate Apr. 18.)
- Symonds, W[illia]m, and Phebe Brooks, int. Mar. 19, 1791.
- Talbert, Catharine, and Isaac Robertson, Sept. 20, 1807.
- Talman, Dinah, and Peter Freeman, int. Nov. 28, 1801.
- Thomas, servant of Joshua Orne, jr. of Marblehead, and Dinah, servant of John Sanders, int. Jan. 20, 1753.
- Thomas, Cresy, and Isaac Hower, Mar. 7, 1799.*
- Thomas, Hannah, and John Hazard, Oct. 4, 1804.*
- Thomas, Isaac, and Katherine Lee, June 17, 1801.
- Thomas, Isaac, and Betsy Magus, Oct. 10, 1802.
- Thomas, Isaac, and [wid. int.] Nancy Green, July 31, 1823.*
- Thoams, John, and Betsy Green, int. Dec. 1, 1804.
- Thomas, John, and Cloisa Swan, July 19, 1807.*
- Thomas, Lucy, and Jack Bourn, int. June 19, 1797.
- Thomas, Mercy, of Marblehead, and York Morris, int. Oct. 2, 1813.
- Thomas, Nancy, Mrs., and John Moree, int. Sept. 27, 1828.
- Thomas, Nancy, and John Charles Williams, int. May 18, 1832.
- Thomas, Nancy, and Benja[min] Dickenson, int. Feb. 22, 1834.
- Thomas, Patience, and Anthony Clash, Sept. 18, 1808.*
- Thomas, Venus, and Henry Chue, Jan. 13, 1801.*
- Thomas, W[illia]m, and Sylva Bray, int. Apr. 12, 1818.
- Thompson, Abigail F., and James Green [of Philadelphia. int.], Apr. 20, 1831.*
- Thompson, Andrew, and Sally Lake, Nov. 29, 1805.*

- Thompson, Henry, and Rhoda Francis of Beverly, at Beverly, July 21, 1799.*
- Thompson, Nancy, of Andover, and Will[ia]m Reed, Mar. 6, 1823.*
- Thompson, Sarah, and Charles Hawkins, Apr. 4, 1821.*
- Thompson, Sarah, and Peter Pollard, May 30, 1830.*
- Thompson, William, and Mary A[nn. int.] L. Reynolds, Mar. 14, 1831.*
- Thomson, John, and Violet Wilkins, Nov. 6, 1817.*
- Threard, Jack, a free man, and Chloe Gardner, a free woman, int. July 3, 1779.
- Times, Eunice, and Richard Dickerson, int. Oct. 5, 1827. (Forbid by H. Chew.)
- Titus, and Phillis, servants to Col. John Turner, int. Oct. 2, 1731.
- Titus, servant of Sam[ue]l Barnard, and Elizabeth, servant of David Gould of Lynn, int. July 26, 1755.
- Titus, servant of Sam[ue]l Barnard, and Eliza[beth] Skip, mulatto servant of Zach[eu]s Norwood of Lynn, int. Aug. 23, 1755.
- Tofield, Rebecca, and John Paine, int. July 18, 1824.
- Tolbert, Violet, and Joseph Dedlard [Dedland. int.], Feb. 3, 1811.*
- Tom, belonging to Mr. Norman, and Hagar, belonging to Mr. Ruck, Jan. 14, 1707.
- Tom, and Katy Brown, Aug. 22, 1786.*
- Tompkins, Jessee, widr., seaman, and Eliza Ann Washington of Portsmouth, May 2, 1846.
- Townsend, Moses, and Caroline Hawkins, int. May 8, 1836.
- Towzer, Peggy, and William Middleton, Nov. 9, 1788.*
- Trask, Jerusha, and John Banks, int. Apr. 3, 1790.
- Trask, Jerusha, and Cato Goodale, int. Jan. 29, 1791.
- Trask, Violet, and Joseph Hubbard, int. July 5, 1800.
- Trask, Voylet, and William Foibler, int. May 20, 1804.
- Tucker, Ann [Nancy int.] H., and Sandy A[lexander. int.], Butts of Boston, Oct. 1, 1840.*
- Tuett, Cath[erine] [Mrs. int.], and Mathew Barrett, laborer, Nov. 13, 1845.*
- Turner, Rhode, and Peter Leffage, Dec. 23, 1798.*
- Tuster, Ester, and Israel Freeman, May 25, 1800.*
- Tye, Samuel, and Robie Gardner, Mar. 14, 1813.*
- Updike, Betsy, and Andrew Williams, Aug. 4, 1799.

* Intention also recorded.

- Upton, Cesar, and Flora Palfrey, both Africans, int. Jan. 2, 1785.
- Venus, servant of Hon. B. Pickman, and Primus, servant of Hon. B. Lynde, int. Jan. 22, 1763.
- Venus [a free woman, int.], and Cato Barjona [a free man, formerly servant of Humphrey Deveraux of Marblehead. int.], Mar. 17, 1778.*
- Vilet, servant of wid. Hannah Pierce, and Fortune, servant of John Riddan of Marblehead, int. June 15, 1749.
- Vincent, Delilah, and John Poor, Oct. 24, 1786.*
- Violet, servant to Capt. Sam[ue]l West, and Scippio, servant to Mitchel Sewall, Esq., int. Jan. 10, 1746-7.
- Violet [servant of Joseph Putnam, jr. of Danvers. int.], and Fortune [servant of Capt. W[illia]m Deadman. int.], at Danvers [Nov. 8. int.], 1755.*
- Voilet, a free woman, and Zachariah Foster, an African, int. July 14, 1781.
- Vose, Lucy O., and David Serene, July 23, 1827.*
- Wainwright, Peter, and Violet Dodge, int. May 8, 1793.
- Wallingford, Flora, and John Brooks, Nov. 12, 1820.*
- Wanton, Judeth [Clark. int.], and Cato Kitchen, certif. Apr. 28, 1797.*
- Ward, James P., and Phoebe Williams, int. Sept. 11, 1836.
- Washington, Eliza Ann, of Portsmouth, and Jessee Tompkins, widr., seaman, May 2, 1846.
- Wellman, Rose, of Beverly, and Isaac Hill, int. July 7, 1803.
- Wheatland, John, and Margaret Lewis [wid. int.], Apr. 22, 1821.*
- Wheeler, Elizabeth, and Carlton Hooper, July 23, 1804.*
- Whipple, Patiance, a free woman, of Danvers, and Adam Moors, a free man, int. Dec. 6, 1777.
- White, Christ[opher], and Hester Lindson, Jan. 1, 1786.
- White, Christopher, and [wid. int.] Mary Ann Brooks, Sept. 17, 1823.*
- White, Elizabeth, and Charles Wilson, Jan. 1, 1804.
- White, Martha J., and Joseph A. Reed, Nov. 13, 1845.*
- White, Mary Ann R., and Will[ia]m Johnson, Sept. 17, 1835.*
- White, Polly, and James Cromel, June 19, 1803.
- White, Sally, and George Alen, int. Apr. 7, 1804.
- White, Sally, and Peter Johnson, Sept. 28, 1804. [Sept. 23. C. R. 11.]*
- White, Susan, and William Rollins, May 6, 1810.

- White, Venus [servant of John White, jr. int.], and Jack Hodges [servant of Joseph Hodges. int.], Oct. 18, 1764.*
- Whitney, Phillis, and Richard Freeman, Apr. 10, 1802.
- Whitridge, Sally, and Scipio How, int. Dec. 17, 1791.
- Whittington, James, and Katy Ralph of Danvers, Sept. 22, 1793.*
- Williams, James, and Jane Francis, int. May 27, 1820.
- Williams, James, and Harriot Francis, Jan. 12, 1821.
- Williams, James, and [Mrs. int.] Member Wilson, Nov. 3, 1835.*
- Williams, James C. (colored), and Susan Stiles (white), int. Sept. 7, 1845.
- Williams, John, and Lucy Green, May 20, 1810.*
- Williams, John, and Sylvia Newbury [of Amherst. int.], Jan. 26, 1841.*
- Wiggins, Sarah E. [P. int.], and Abraham McCoy, Sept. 1, 1822.*
- Wilkins, Cesar, and Violet Flint, Mar. 25, 1810.*
- Wilkins, Violet, and John Thomson, Nov. 6, 1817.*
- William, servant of Joshua Orne, Esq., of Marblehead, and Anne Sables, mulatto, servant of Mr. [Sam[ue]l. int.] Aborn, Dec. 25, 1755.*
- Williams, Abraham, and Jane Wilson, Nov. 26, 1815.*
- Williams, Ab[raha]m, and Judith W. Lee, Mar. 30, 1843.*
- Williams, Alice, and William Drew, Nov. 24, 1825.*
- Williams, Andrew, and Betsy Updike, Aug. 4, 1799.
- Williams, Andrew, and Pheba Brooks, Sept. 1, 1831.*
- Williams, George, and Eliza Ringold, int. June 12, 1824.
- Williams, Henry [of Boston. int.], and Sarah Ann Hawkins, Aug. 28, 1835.*
- Williams, James, and Maria Sparks, int. June 21, 1806.
- Williams, John Charles, and Nancy Thomas, int. May 18, 1832.
- Williams, Peter, and Flora Foster, Nov. 10, 1805.*
- Williams, Peter J[ames. int.], and Ketiah [Kesiah. int.] Jerret, July 16, 1826.*
- Williams, Phoebe, and James P. Ward, int. Sept. 11, 1836.
- Williams, Prince, and Sally Johnson, int. Apr. 11, 1812.
- Williams, Sally, and William Smith, Mar. 10, 1824.*
- Williams, Sophia, and Joseph B. Minah, Nov. 22, 1819.*
- Williams, Titus, and Polly Soward, Dec. 2, 1801.*
- Williams, Titus, and Sally Lake, int. Aug. 16, 1805.

* Intention also recorded.

- Willis, Ama., a free woman, and London Ruloff, a free man.
int. Apr. 26, 1783.
- Willis, Amelia F., Mrs., and John P. Chadwick, Oct. 21,
1832.*
- Willis, Anthony, and Amelia Francis, Feb. 12, 1824.
- Wilson, Anna, and Carlon Hooper, int. Nov. 21, 1801.
- Wilson, Benj[amin], and Eliza Mumford, May 23, 1823.*
- Wilson, Cary, and John Simmon, June 11, 1799.
- Wilson, Charles, and Elizabeth White, Jan. 1, 1804.
- Wilson, Hannah [wid. int.], and John Bowman, Oct. 20,
1793.*
- Wilson, Harry, and Hannah Reading, Mar. 16, 1788.*
- Wilson, James, and Jenny Gould, Sept. 12, 1793.*
- Wilson, Ja[me]s, and Jane Chadwick, Dec. 24, 1829.*
- Wilson, Jane, and Abraham Williams, Nov. 26, 1815.*
- Wilson, John, and Susan Hall, int. Oct. 24, 1812.
- Wilson, Joseph, and Nancy Freeman, Nov. 11, 1800.
- Wilson, Member [Mrs. int.], and James Williams, Nov. 3,
1835.*
- Wilson, Voilet, and William Bright, int. July 23, 1808.
- Wilson, William, and Remember Shorter, Dec. 9, 1827.*
- Wood, Abraham, and Pheba Francis, int. Dec. 4, 1830.
- Young, Clarisa, and Aleck Moore, int. May 27, 1820.
- Young, Clarissa, and John Newman, int. June 28, 1823.
- York, Prince, and Phillis Sherman, both residents of Topsfield,
May 12, 1785.
- Zilpah, servant of Nath[anie]l Bartlett of Marblehead, and
Henry, servant of Capt. Peter Osgood, int. Sept. 14, 1728.
- Zilpher, a free woman, and Douglass, a free man, int. May 2,
1777.

* Intention also recorded.



LIBRARY

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 23532 4172

